

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.41
1424319

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6247



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary4119brit>

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. II, 1601-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLI]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

		PAGES.		DATE.
Part VII	.	1-32	.	September, 1904.
VIII	.	{ 33-64	.	December, 1905.
	.	{ 65-96	.	March, 1906.
IX	.	{ 97-128	.	December, 1907.
	.	{ 129-160	.	December, 1908.
	.	{ 161-208	.	September, 1910.
X	.	{ 209-234	.	December, 1910.
	.	{ i-viii	.	

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.,

CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND.

VOL. II,
CONSISTORY COURT WILLS,
1601-1652.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1910.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.
HERTFORD.

INTRODUCTION.

4-15-02
 AN apology is due to the subscribers for the length of time that they have been kept waiting for the completion of this volume. The delay, however, has its compensation. It was only under pressure that I consented to edit this second volume, for, while I could not shut my eyes to the fact that there were many errors and omissions in the official manuscript calendar from which it was prepared, I could not find time to make a new calendar from the wills themselves. When, however, pages 1-96 had been printed, Mr. J. S. Smith, one of the clerks in the District Probate Registry, collated the official calendar with the volumes of wills, and to his skill and patient labour those who use this calendar are very deeply indebted.

From pages 97 to the end the results of Mr. Smith's work are incorporated in the text, and the appendix (pages 215-227), which is distressingly lengthy, contains the corrections which ought to be made in the text of pages 1-96. The appendix has been put into a form which will enable readers to use it, with as little inconvenience as may be, side by side with the text.

During the last few years the records of the Bishop of Lincoln have been in process of arrangement, and among them a great number of testamentary documents have been found and transferred to the District Probate Registry. These, in so far as they relate to the period from 1600 to 1652, have been included in this volume, and have helped to swell the appendix.

An index of persons residing outside the county of Lincoln has been added to the volume, and the places have, so far as possible, been identified, and given in this index under their modern names.

My thanks are due to E. A. Fry, Esq., to whom those interested in historical research are deeply indebted, for cutting up and arranging the entries in alphabetical order; to Gordon L. Simpson, Esq., Registrar of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, for his interest and assistance in the work; and to Mr. J. S. Smith for help which has greatly added to the value of this calendar.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND.
January, 1911.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Tables of abbreviations	viii
Calendar of wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1601-1652	I
Appendix of corrections and additions	215
Index of testators residing outside Lincolnshire	228

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab.	Abraham	Fra.	Francis	Matt.	Matthew
Ad.	Adam			Mich.	Michael
Ag.	Agnes	Geof.	Geoffrey		
Alx.	Alexander	Geo.	George	Nath.	Nathaniel
Alf.	Alfred	Gilb.	Gilbert	Nich.	Nicholas
Al.	Alice	Godf.	Godfrey		
Amb.	Ambrose	Greg.	Gregory	Ol.	Oliver
And.	Andrew			Pet.	Peter
An.	Ann, Anne	Hol.	Helen	Ph.	Philip
Ant.	Anthony	Hy.	Henry		
Ar.	Arthur	Hum.	Humphrey	Rph.	Ralph
Aug.	Augustin			Ran.	Ranulph
		Isab.	Isabel	Reb.	Rebecca
Barb.	Barbara	Jas.	James	Reg.	Reginald
Barth.	Bartholomew	Ja.	Jane	Rd.	Richard
Beat.	Beatrice	Jef.	Jeffrey	Rob.	Robert
Ben.	Benjamin	Joh'a	Johanna	Rog.	Roger
Brid.	Bridget	Jo.	John	Row.	Rowland
		Jos.	Joseph		
Ca.	Catherine	Jud.	Judith	Sam.	Samuel
Chas.	Charles			Sar.	Sarah
Chris.	Christopher	Ka.	Katherine	Sil.	Silvester
Clem.	Clement			Sim.	Simon
Con.	Constance	Lanc.	Lancelot	St.	Stephen
		Laur.	Laurence	Su.	Susannah
Dan.	Daniel	Lawr.	Lawrence		
Dav.	David	Leon.	Leonard	Tho.	Thomas
Dor.	Dorothy			Tim.	Timothy
		Mab.	Mabel		
Edm.	Edmund	Marg.	Margaret	Urs.	Ursula
Edw.	Edward	Marg'y	Margery		
Elr.	Eleanor	Mk.	Mark	Vin.	Vincent
Eliz.	Elizabeth	M'tha	Martha		
Ell.	Ellen	Mart.	Martin	Wal.	Walter
Em.	Emma	Ma.	Mary		

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration	husbn.	husbandman	par.	parish
app.	appendix			pa	parva
		jun.	junior	prob.	probate
cal.	calendar	pr.	proved		
cath.	cathedral	labr.	labourer	sen.	senior
com.	commission	lit.	little	S.	South
dio.	diocese				
E.	East	ma.	magna	W.	West
		mid.	middle	wid.	widow
gt.	great	N.	North	yeo.	yeoman

In the Calendar the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. IV.

1601—1652.

* An asterisk placed against an entry denotes that an abstract of the Will is to be found in "Lincolnshire Wills," 1600-1617, by the Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888).

Abbey, Edw., Nettleton	1622 ii, 193	Acrell, Tho., Deeping St. James	1622 i, 161
„ Abie, Eliz., Cuxwoud	1631, 284	Acurement, Rob., Halton	1621 i, 98
„ Fra., Nettleton	1649, 32	Acull, Fra., Manby	1617 i, 511
„ Abbay, Hy., Nettleton	1638, 465	Adams, Chris., W. Rasen	1616, 125
„ Jo., Nettleton	1601 i, 11	„ Galfrey, Fenton	1618 i, 103
„ Jo., Nettleton	1631, 19	„ Rob., Leak	1645-6, 20
„ Margt., Nettleton	1608 i, 119	Adamson, Brian, Wiberton	1610, 239
Abbott, Amb., Tointon	1643-4, 389	„ Brian, Frampton	1651, 69
„ Fra., Leake	1620, 334	„ Jo., Boston	1616, 91
„ Hy., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 64	„ Pape, E. Kirkby	1606, 257
„ Jo., Hacconby	1650, 28	„ Rd., Coningsby	1649, 149
„ Laur., Langport	1622 i, 196	„ Tho., Leake	1636, 457
„ Maria, Sommershall	1622 i, 158	Adcock, Greg., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 112
„ Tho., Morton	1617 i, 214	„ Tho., Helpringham	1639, 131
Abell, Rd., Woolstrop	1638-40, 1	Adden, Wm., Folkingham	1610, 247
Ablard, Wm., Haugham	1645-6, 525	„ Wm., Folkingham	1610, 482
Abney, Joan, Scopwick	1614 ii, 120	Addington, Geo., Sutton	1641, 368
„ Jo., N. Ranceby	1652, 124	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 342
Abraham, Jo., Moulton	1611 i, 167	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1651, 364
„ Jo., Benington	1611 i, 217	„ Rob., Spalding	1624-5, 408
„ Abram, Tho., Walcot	1613, 426	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 46
„ Tho., Stickford	1615, 400	Addison, Ann, Nettleton	1641, 43
Aby, <i>see</i> Abbey.		„ Addyson, Hel., Barton	1606, 339
Ackerley, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 155	„ Jo., Crowland	1618 i, 86
Ackland, <i>see</i> Auckland.			
Ackley, Wm., Leverton	1606, 359		

Addison, Jo., Withern	1641, 16	Alcock, Tho., Long Benington	1647-8, 676
„ Nich., Spalding	1649, 581	„ Tho., Foston	1652, 135
„ Adison, Pet., Nettleton	1633, 175	„ Wm., Westborough	1616, 48
„ Rd., Sutton	1610, 164	<i>See also Awcock.</i>	
Addley, Cissily, Wiberton	1651, 129	Alderchurch, Geo., Benington	1624-25, 548
Addy, Jo., Surfleet	1629, 121	„ Ja., Bennington	1635 ii, 59
„ Adie, Margt., Sibsey	1626, 262	„ Jo., Leake	1607 i, 81
„ Rob., Toft	1623-4, 91	„ Margt., Leake	1610, 519
„ Addye, Rob., Toft	1624, 246	Alderson, Wm., Moulton	1616, 676
„ Rob., Lound	1626, 493	Aldred, Edm., Thurlby	1604 ii, 208
Adlard, Al., Theddlethorpe	1636, 373	<i>See also Alred.</i>	
„ Al., Bardney	1642, 312	Aldridge, Tho., Claypole	1651, 5
„ Chris., Belchford	1639, 109	*Aldye, Edw., Wrangle	1611 i, 270
„ Joan, Donington	1620, 215	Alesbie, Joan, Willingham	1621 ii, 27
„ Jo., W. Keal	1630, 295	„ Joel, Ratheby	1622 i, 23
„ Adlards, Jo., Mareham	1636, 71	„ Tho., Legbourn	1620, 338
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1641, 35	„ Wm., Benniworth	1615, 68
„ Kath., Anderby	1642, 310	Alesbury, Alx., Rasen	1621 i, 133
„ Rd., Lincoln	1629, 135	Alforth, Tho., Corby	1610, 359
„ Rd., Ingolmells	1652, 37	<i>See also Awford.</i>	
„ Rd., Wood Enderby	1652, 400	Allaley, Rob., Stenigot	1628 i, 99
„ Su., Wood Enderby	1627, 466	Allam, Ann, Alford	1638, 146
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1627, 522	„ Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1617 ii, 53
„ Tho., Donington	1630, 596	„ Hugh, Silk Willoughby	1634 ii, 5
„ Tho., Mumby	1652, 232	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1615, 31
„ Wm., Wood Enderby	1624, 238	„ Jo., Grantham	1641, 287
„ Adlerd, Wm., Huttoft	1641, 474	„ Mary, Bottisford	1631, 379
Adler, Jo., N. Reston	1617 i, 503	„ Allom, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 99
Adonett, Wm., Appley	1633, 240	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 239
Aeton, Tho., Brocklesby	1626, 573	„ Tho., Deeping	1615, 246
Ailer, Jo., Ivinghoe	1614 i, 151	„ Tho., Manthorpe	1631, 5
Ailsbie, see Alesbie.		„ Wm., Colsterworth	1616, 123
Ainger, Rd., Boston	1608 ii, 59	„ Allom, Wm., Kyme	1628 i, 188
Aire, Ann, Frampton	1638, 195	Allamesby, Jo., Holbeach	1630, 476
Aiscell, Eustace, Killingholme	1617 ii, 48	Allanby, Rd., Immingham	1620, 483
Aistropp, Jo., Saucethorp	1607 ii, 173	„ Tho., Haburgh	1606, 222
„ Austrop, Chas., Butterwick	1618 ii, 7	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	1613, 349
Akers, Thos., Tattershall	1622 i, 152	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	1626, 638
Akrad, Hy., Gosberton	1607 ii, 13	Allanson, see Allenson.	
Aladine, Sim., Dorrington	1607 ii, 198	Allen, Ann, Wrawby	1628 i, 100
Albarnes, Albarnes, Bart., Baumber	1620, 43	„ Allin, Ann, Long Benington	1640, 78
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 93	„ Brid., Aisthorp	1621 i, 238
„ Rob., Halton Hologate	1614 ii, 40	„ Allan, Dav., Ludburgh	1615, 310
Albrit, Hugh, Dunstable	1618 i, 14	„ Allin, Edw., Crowland	1643-4, 71
Alcock, Esther, Bourn	1638, 58	„ Alleyn, Emma, Sutton	1606, 333
„ John, Clapole	1601 i, 160	„ Hy., Spalding	1616, 16
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 436	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1627, 512
„ Rd., Westborough	1613, 115	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1643-4, 79
„ Rd., Westbury	1632, 32	„ Jef., Uffington	1643-4, 495
„ Rd., Bt. Broughton	1633, 350	„ Jo., Easton	1629, 91
„ Rd., Foston	1636, 421	„ Allin, Jo.	1638, 828
„ Tho., Foston	1618 ii, 164	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 755
„ Tho., Westburgh	1629, 141	„ Allan, Jo.	1652, 389
„ Tho., Claypole	1633, 306	„ Margt., Scopwick	1628 ii, 139
„ Tho., Marston	1639, 857		

- Allen, Mary, Benington 1618 ii, 215
 „ Mich. 1604 ii, 82
 „ Priscilla, Grimsby 1635 i, 223
 „ Rd., Benington 1604 i, 15
 „ Rd., Steeping 1612, 187
 „ Allyn, Rd., Hundleby 1616, 525
 „ Allin, Rd., Swineshead 1629, 318
 „ Rd., Bourn 1631, 146
 „ Allin, Rd., Skillington 1649, 336
 „ Rob., Baston 1610, 466
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1615, 607
 „ Allin, Rob., Spilsby 1638, 317
 „ Rob., Swaton 1637, 7
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 194
 „ Rob., Blankney 1650, 89
 „ Sam., Fulnetby 1610, 204
 „ Alleyne, Sar., Easton 1630-1, 352
 „ Allin, Tho., Baston 1628 i, 99
 „ Tho., Coleby 1643-4, 408
 „ Wm., Branstion 1610, 361
 „ Wm. Barrowby 1618 ii, 421
 „ Wm., Swinderby 1628 i, 43
 „ Wm., Stamford 1633, 6
 See also Alling.
- Allenson, Ant., Irby 1637, 62
 „ Chas., Metheringham 1626, 679
 „ Edw., Ailsby 1621 i, 214
 „ Geo., Sibsey 1611 ii, 132
 „ Hy., Humberstone 1608 i, 66
 „ Hy., Riby 1639, 383
 „ Herb., Humberston 1649, 432
 „ Jas., Stallingboro' 1609 i, 70
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1621 i, 114
 „ Mary, Mid. Rasen 1645-6, 648
 „ Allingson, Rd., Humberstone 1610, 463
 „ Rd., E. Keal 1614 i, 204
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1612, 39
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1622 i, 155
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1604 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1629, 319
 „ Wm., Irby 1637-52
- Allerton, Rob., S. Kyme 1627, 214
 Alling, Rog., Gosberton 1640, 52
 Allis, Edw., Lincoln 1647-8, 575
 „ Alice, Isab., Lincoln 1610, 388
 „ Tho., Cranwell 1631, 83
 „ Allist, Wm., Cranwell 1607 i, 19
 Allison, Ann, Whaplode 1613, 193
 „ Allison, Wm., Clee 1628 i, 14
 Allott, Ag., Croyland 1639, 644
 „ Fra., Addlethorpe 1642, 143
 „ Allatt, Jo., Ingoldmells 1615, 411
 „ Allett, Jo., Spalding 1633, 100
 „ Allatt, Rd., Donington 1604 i, 59
 „ Allett, Wm., Croyland 1633, 103
 Allwood, Eliz., Barrow 1631, 115
 „ Rd., Barrow 1612, 283
 „ Tho., Barrow 1624-5, 511
- Alman, Jo., Dogdyke 1624-5, 92
 „ Ralph, Wainfleet 1611 i, 231
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1639, 830
 See also Awman.
- Almond, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 738
 „ Aulmond, Rd., Ewerby 1614 i, 171
 See also Awmond.
- Alred, Edw., Swinderby 1607 ii, 41
 See also Aldred.
- Alson, Jas., Gedney 1614 i, 130
 „ Joan, Gedney 1607 ii, 57
 „ Rog., Gedney 1606, 209
 Alvey, Edw., Swineshead 1618 i, 113
- Alvester, see Awysier.
- Alwincle, Rd., Tumbly 1626, 659
 Amall, Rob., Bourne 1633, 127
 Amanson, Ag., Wigtoft 1606, 71
 „ Sam., Wigtoft, 1604 i, 35
 Amber, Rd., Swaton 1638, 772
 Ambler, Cicely, Kirton 1637, 110
 „ Jo., Kirton 1643-4, 410
 „ Tho., Kirton 1643-4, 256
 Amcotts, Alx., Lincoln 1636, 103
 „ Amcotes, Jo., Wickenby 1629, 419
 „ Vin., Langton 1638, 309
 Amon, Rog., Kirkby 1633, 173
 Amorye, Ka., Fulstow 1622 i, 88
 Ampleford, Tho., Holbeach 1651, 271
 Anby, Isa., Holbeach 1613, 565
 Anca, Geo., Barrow 1624-5, 243
 Anciwel, Wm., Marton 1617 ii, 134
 Anderson, Al., Lissington 1629, 8
 „ Cassander, Gedney 1614 i, 29
 „ Chas., Tathwell 1617 ii, 8
 „ Chris., Boston 1649, 542
 „ Edw., Stallingborough 1636, 381
 „ Eliz., Sibsey 1615, 591
 „ Fra., Lissington 1628 i, 16
 „ Geo., Fulletby 1601 ii, 41
 „ Geo., Asterby 1613, 506
 „ Grace, Sibsey 1621 ii, 42
 „ Isab., Stallingbro' 1627, 24
 „ Jas., Boston 1631, 7
 „ Joan, Winterton 1621 ii, 138
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1612, 241
 „ Jo., Marston 1617 ii, 143
 „ Jo., Boston 1621 ii, 230
 „ Jo., Barrow 1636, 266
 „ Jo., Utterby 1638, 277
 „ Rd., Goulceby 1629, 236
 „ Rd., Tetney 1640, 459
 „ Rd., Swaby 1647-8, 913
 „ Rob., Owlsby 1647-8, 922
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1623-4, 120
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1624, 275
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1642, 207
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1650, 111
 „ Troth, Wrawby 1650, 410

Anderson, Wm., Utterby	1608 ii, 51	Angell, Jo., Deeping	1610, 46
„ Wm., Great Hale	1610, 29	„ Randall, Deeping St. Jas.	1636, 201
„ Wm., Halton	1624, 151	„ Wm., W. Keal	1640, 298
„ Wm., E. Halton	1624, 288	Anger, <i>see</i> Auger.	
„ Wm., Fotherby	1652, 387	*Angevine, Mich., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 152
Andrew, Al., Spalding	1612, 716	Anglesby, Eliz., Keyshoore	1631, 404
„ Dor., Witham	1601 i, 154	Angleshan, Tho., Ingoldsby	1640, 509
„ Edw., Bourn	1624, 367	Angrom, Rob., Alford	1627, 504
„ Eliz., Kirkby Underwood	1634 ii, 14	Anion, Dor., Langton	1627, 302
„ Eme, Ripplingale	1637, 215	Anison, Hy., Gosberkirk	1613, 21
„ Han., Ripplingale	1651, 288	„ Rob., Tetford	1606, 256
„ Andrewes, Hy., Baston	1650, 445	Annesley, Chris., Upper Toynton	1614 ii, 59
„ Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1651, 276	„ Anslay, Hel., Grimsby	1616, 306
„ Hum., Ripplingale	1628 i, 3	„ Anslay, Jo., Staunton	1631, 99
* „ Andrews, Jo., Topholme	1601 ii, 38	„ Anslay, Lionel, Grimsby	1620, 171
„ Jo., Kirkby Underwood	1614 i, 9	„ Ralph, E. Keal	1620, 234
„ Andrewe, Jo.	1623-4, 4	„ Anslay <i>als.</i> Hansley, Rob., Grimsby	1616, 710
„ Jo., Mareham	1623-4, 113	Annie, Chris., Moulton	1628 ii, 16
„ Jo., Ripplingale	1624, 185	Ansell, Ancell, Ann, Kirkby	1639, 384
„ Jo., Mareham	1624, 427	„ Aunsell, Ann, Ingoldsby	1641, 191
„ Jo., Mareham-le-Fen	1634 i, 161	„ Ancell, Jo., Kirkby	1601 ii, 40
„ Jo., Bratof	1649, 417	„ Jo., Swaton	1610, 317
„ Margery, Leadenham	1607 i, 13	„ Aunsell, Jo., Ropsley	1640, 355
„ Mary, E. Keal	1643-4, 378	„ Ancill, Rd., Quadring	1637, 444
„ Mich., Lit. Hale	1616, 212	„ Robt., Shirbeck	1615, 306
„ Mich.	1638-40, 2	„ Tho., Pyrton	1624-5, 260
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 310	„ Tho., Boston	1629, 62
„ Rd., Stapleford	1650, 65	„ Tho., Aslackby	1645-6, 227
„ Rob., Spalding	1623-4, 33	„ Wm., Farlthorpe	1618 ii, 256
„ Rob., Cowbit	1624, 271	„ Ancell, Wm., Kirkby	1639, 573
„ Rob., Langtoft	1626, 255	„ Ancell, Wm., Morton	1649, 384
„ Rob., Harmston	1631, 360	Annsvale, Wm., Sutterton	1624, 16
„ Rob., Gilby	1645-6, 11	Anthony, Ann, Stamford	1621 i, 20
„ Rob., Legsby	1651, 277	„ Jo., E. Keal	1604 i, 58
„ Rog., Stapleford	1609 i, 253	„ Jo., Wrangle	1604 ii, 167
„ Rog., Stapleford	1628 i, 190	„ Jos., Stamford	1604 i, 45
„ Sam., Manby	1637, 30	„ Antonie, Tho., Sibsey	1650, 459
„ Tho., Osbournby	1611 i, 333	Anton, Jo., Freeston	1618 ii, 58
„ Tho., Tathwell	1612, 251	„ Rd., Freeston	1618 ii, 84
„ Tho., Baston	1613, 411	„ Rog., E. Keal	1637, 114
„ Andrewes, Tho., Ingoldmells	1629, 312	Anwicke, Chas., Quarrington	1615, 288
„ Andrewe, Tho., Stanton	1637, 243	„ Emmott, Asgarby	1610, 183
„ Tho., Scrembly	1649, 449	Apley, Jo., Riby	1633, 164
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 470	Appleby, Edw., Gt. Carlton	1640, 117
„ Andro, Wm., Baston	1616, 95	„ Jo., Kirton	1615, 600
„ Wm., Stapleford	1616, 248	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 486
„ <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Wm., Bratof	1617 i, 403	„ Kenelme, Swineshead	1626, 657
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 i, 135	„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1638-40, 3
„ Wm., Roughton	1630-1, 285	„ Sim., Coningsby	1612, 504
„ Wm., Humberstone	1630, 557	„ Tho., Roughton	1632, 168
„ <i>See also</i> Audray.		„ Aplebie, Wm., Brothertoft	1606, 78
Anegy, Pet., London	1630, 8	„ Aplby, Wm., Wiberton	1647-8, 787
Angell, Fra., Market Deeping	1639, 160		
„ Joan, Deeping	1624, 266		

Appleton, Apleton, Miles, Timberland	1622 ii, 145	Armstrong, Rd., Corby	1611 i, 2
Appleyard, Edw., Thurlby	1611 i, 102	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 374
„ Edw., Spanby	1650, 62	„ Rob., Garwick	1614 i, 402
Apthomas, Edw., Dunston	1606, 102	„ Rob., Surfleet	1645-6, 483
Apwell, Wm., Gosberkirk	1637, 519	„ Tho., Wiberton	1609 i, 369
Archer, Ant., Weston	1632, 211	Arnall, Jo., Gedney	1617 ii, 139
„ Edw., Fleet	1611 i, 88	„ Arnoll, Jo., Leasingham	1629, 171
„ Geo., Lincoln	1642, 347	„ Kath., Winthorp	1624-5, 83
„ Hy., Ludney	1624-5, 544	„ Rob., Marton	1613, 663
„ Isab., Gosberton	1614 i, 464	„ Rob., Friskney	1621 ii, 224
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1617 i, 305	„ Su., S. Kyme	1616, 745
„ Jo.	1632, 342	„ Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 286
„ Jo., Witham	1652, 360	„ Arnell, Tho., Freiston	1632, 60
„ Mary, Washingboro'	1638, 657	„ Waters, Quadring	1640, 74
„ Nich., Washingborough	1637, 708	Arnold, Alx., Barton	1618 ii, 94
„ Nich., Willoughby	1647-8, 209	„ Clem., Saucethorp	1606, 465
„ Pet., Cockerington	1621 i, 32	„ Eliz., Swaffield	1620, 111
„ Rd., Gosberton	1622 ii, 102	„ Geo., Dogdyke	1613, 118
„ Rd., Frampton	1627, 335	„ Geo., Howsby	1632, 231
„ Rob., Surfleet	1618 ii, 65	„ Isab., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 912
„ St., Hatcliffe	1612, 271	„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1614 i, 98
„ Tho., Gosberton	1611 ii, 50	„ Jo., Leake	1620, 281
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 87	„ Jo., Heckington	1630-1, 75
* „ Tho., Grantham	1615, 354	„ Rd., Deeping	1609 i, 360
„ Tho., Bilsby	1632, 218	„ Rd., Leverton	1643-4, 479
„ Tho., Frampton	1637, 505	„ Arnald, Rob., Boston	1615, 319
„ Tho., Gosberton	1647-8, 261	„ Sar., Frieston	1633, 263
„ Wm., Cockrington	1634 i, 24	„ Tho., Deeping	1617 i, 172
„ Wm., Gt. Carlton	1647-8, 88	„ Tho., Barton	1639, 856
Arden, Ant., Tealby	1645-6, 652	„ Tho., Burgh-in-Marsh	1643-4, 82
„ Chris., Tealby	1632, 278	„ Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 90
„ Edw., Horsington	1650, 190	„ Wm., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 897
„ Thos., Spalding	1618 ii, 159	Arshing, Hy., Skendleby	1631, 69
Ardson, Ag., Irby	1612, 286	Arter, Edw., Scopwick	1628 ii, 43
Argyle, Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 184	Arthro, Laur., Gedney	1610, 117
Arliiss, Eliz., Fotherby	1636, 441	Arthur, Jo., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 135
„ Arlis, Rob., Fotherby	1630, 555	„ Jo., Langton	1611 i, 342
Armesbie, Tho., Weston	1615, 20	„ Margt., Langton	1615, 437
Armine, Alx., Donington	1618 ii, 198	„ Rich., Winthorpe	1606, 351
* „ Anne, Lincoln	1616, 198	„ Rob., Hailweston	1609 ii, 7
Armitage, Eliz., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 765	Ary, Tho., Fotherby	1645-6, 545
„ Jo., Belton	1614 i, 180	Asburne, Jo., Tetney	1608 ii, 126
Armson, Rob., Woolsthorpe	1643-4, 663	Asby, Rob., Hawerby	1624-5, 518
„ Tho., Howton	1620, 39	Ascough, see Askewe, Ayscough.	
Armstead, Fra., Swineshead	1611 i, 113	* Asfordby, Geo., Spilsby	1616, 768
„ Gawen, Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 944	„ Su., Saltfleetby	1631, 177
„ Tho., Spalding	1639, 291	Ashborne, Tho., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 ii, 6
Armston, Rob., Gunwarby	1615, 338	Ashby, Ashbie, Al., Silk Willoughby	1620, 506
Armstrong, Ann, Gunwarby	1637, 687	„ Geo., Walcot	1614 ii, 91
„ Fra., Corby	1621 i, 14	„ Jane, Walcot	1617 i, 477
„ Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 80	„ Ashbye, Jo., Sondon	1608 i, 94
„ Jo., Kealby	1634 ii, 41	„ Jo., Swineshead	1626, 16
„ Jo., Wibberton	1636, 164	„ Ashbie, Jo., Tetney	1647-48, 615
„ Jos., Wiberton	1616, 280		
„ Rich., Gonerby	1606, 420		

Ashby, Ashbye, Matt., Croyland		Asory, Tho., Spalding	1641, 460
„ Nich., Willoughby	1637, 404	Aspland, Jo., Freiston	1633, 41
„ Ph., Croyland	1607 i, 131	Astocke, Laur., Sudbrook	1610, 402
„ Rd., N. Coates	1639, 740	Astrop, see Aistropp.	
„ Ashbie, Wm., Cowbitt	1616, 367	Atchinson, Jo., Stickney	1638, 761
„ Wm., Bardney	1634 i, 206	Atham, Wm., Sutterton	1637, 446
„	1638, 264	Atherton, Louyan, Pinchbeck	
„ <i>See also Asby.</i>			1623-4, 90
Ashe, Dor., Algarkirk	1650, 74	„ Lovian, Pinchbeck	1624, 245
„ Giles, Normanton	1636, 429	„ Thos., Pinchbeck	1608 i, 26
„ Rd., Syston	1637, 481	Atkin, Ag., Honington	1616, 25
Ashfield, Al., Caythorpe	1647-8, 679	„ Al., Huttoft	1631, 333
Ashley, Jo., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 456	„ Chris., Miningsby	1607 ii, 125
„ Tho., Bicker	1613, 202	„ Chris., Thurlby	1643-4, 94
„ Wm., Bicker	1641, 552	„ Cuthbert, Nocton	1633, 166
Ashling, Jo., Normanby	1609 i, 286	„ Atkyn, Edw., Burton Ped-	
„ Ashlin, Rd., Thornton	1620, 519	„ wardine	1626, 626
„ Ashlin, Rd., Thornton Curtis		„ Edw., Long Leadenham	
„	1634 ii, 293		1647-8, 379
„ Ashlin, Tho., Driby	1639, 449	„ Eliz., Holton Beckering	
„ Ashlings, Tho., Langton			1635 i, 169
	1641, 291	„ Fra., Blankney	1641, 444
Ashton, Adlard, Deeping	1622 i, 80	„ Giles, Withern	1612, 559
„ Eliz., Stamford	1622 ii, 165	„ Hel., Quadringe	1651, 145
„ Emanuel, Bassingham	1626, 126	„ Ja., Lit. Hale	1637, 661
„ Geo., Minting	1638, 71	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1611 i, 51
„ Jo., Sutton	1604 ii, 183	„ Atkyn, Jo., Norton Fen	1626, 546
„ Jo., Sutton	1607 ii, 230	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1630-1, 450
„ Jo., Swaton	1610, 153	„ Jo., Leak	1637, 440
„ Jo., Clee	1611 i, 159	„ Jo., Cockrington	1647-8, 826
„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1630-1, 503	„ Magdalen, Mumby Chappel	
„ Mary, Deeping	1624, 463		1651, 62
„ Mary, Bassingham	1637, 338	„ Mary, Huttoft	1629, 132
* „ Miles, Burgh	1612, 158	„ Nich., Honington	1611 ii, 21
„ Rd., Rippingale	1626, 39	„ Pet., Ancaster	1622 ii, 116
„ Rob., Sutton	1606, 468	„ Rd., Benington	1613, 498
„ Rob., Ealand	1614 i, 30	„ Rd., Timberland	1641, 594
„ Rob., Deeping	1616, 560	„ Rob., Steeping	1639, 816
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1650, 99	„ Tho., Utterby	1617 i, 1
„ Tho., Ormsby	1621 ii, 45	„ Tho., Holton Beckering	
Ashwell, Joan, Gosberkirk	1624-5, 466		1639, 828
„ Jo., S. Witham	1642, 374	„ Tho., Slothby	1641, 436
„ Rd., Bytham	1641, 359	„ Val., Bilsby	1629, 19
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 i, 125	„ Wm., Stickney	1616, 540
„ Wm., Baston	1647-8, 107	„ Wm., Surfleet	1647-8, 48
Askaball, Nath., Tidd St. Mary		Atkinson, Ant., Boston	1622 ii, 204
	1632, 424	„ Bart., N. Hykeham	1651, 219
Askerby, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 42	„ Brian, N. Coates	1633, 72
Askewe, Hy., Harlaxton	1606, 80	„ Dor., Grimsby	1608 ii, 65
„ Hy., Rauceby	1621 ii, 35	„ Edm., Bardney	1627, 523
„ Jo., Osbournby	1612, 246	„ Edw., Stickney	1621 i, 74
„ Jo., Osbournby	1633, 200	„ Eliz., Tetney	1652, 267
„ Jo.	1650, 294	„ Ell., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 404
„ Margt., Ingoldsby	1621 i, 132	„ Fra., Somersby	1627, 196 & 104
„ Ascew, Su., Osbournby	1637, 716	„ Geo., Bratoff	1622 ii, 36
„ Wm., Harmston	1627, 224	„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1639, 377
„ Wm., Boston	1627, 552	„ Isab., Frodingham	1618 i, 150
„ <i>See also Ayscough.</i>		„ Isab., Barton	1620, 106
Aslack, Wm., Honington	1638, 171	„ Isab., Lincoln	1620, 277
Aslocke, Mary, Stamford	1604 ii, 89	„ Jas., Irby	1616, 428

Atkinson, Jas., Tattershall 1622 i, 150
 „ **Jas., Mid. Rasen** 1643-4, 258
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1601 ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1614 i, 101
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1617 i, 121
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1628 ii, 279
 „ **Jo., Billington** 1640, 223
 „ **Laur., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1631, 294
 „ **Marg'y., Conisholme** 1610, 138
 „ **Marm., Rippingale** 1610, 98
 „ **Ol., Cockerington** 1618 ii, 442
 „ **Pet., Fosdyke** 1611 ii, 69
 „ **Rob., Alford** 1611 i, 71
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1614 ii, 258
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1617 i, 140
 „ **Rob., Barkston** 1620, 426
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1607 i, 25
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1610, 44
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1612, 469
 „ **Tho., Clapole** 1614 i, 281
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1624, 362
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1637, 324
 „ **Tho.** 1638, 145
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1647-8, 928
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1650, 60
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1601 i, 136
 „ **Wm., Applay** 1614 ii, 207
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1632, 258
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1632, 273
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1635 ii, 1
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1643-4, 309
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1647-8, 960
 „ **Wm., Ludford Ma.** 1650, 344
Attenwell, Edw., Horncastle 1651, 198
Atter, Geo., Wigtoft 1624-5, 200
Atterby, Jo., Wold Newton 1645-6, 289
 „ **Rob., Ludford** 1630-1, 515
 „ **Rob., Legsby** 1638, 586
 „ **Wm., Sixhills** 1652, 129
Attersall, Tho., Heckington 1633, 331
Attin, Margt., Swineshead 1613, 51
Attocke, Rog., Pinchbeck 1635 ii, 5
Atton, Tho., Wigtoft 1634 i, 187
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1628 i, 167
Attwell, Al., Gt. Hale 1650, 448
 „ **Attywell, Rd., Threckingham** 1617 i, 61
 „ **Attewell, Tho., Horncastle** 1617 i, 76
 „ *See also Attenwell.*
Auberry, Hy., Burton 1601 ii, 93
Aubin, see Awbin.
Auborn, see Awborn.
Auckland, Nich., Wibberton 1629, 356
 „ **Tho., Gt. Hale** 1623-4, 3
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1624, 178
Audasse, Jo., Barton 1617 i, 155
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1632, 219

Auder, Jo., Moreby 1608 i, 84
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1608 i, 46
Audley, Ant., Welbourn 1607 ii, 225
 „ **Awdley, Rob., Cathorp** 1628 ii, 256
 „ **Tho., Houghton** 1642, 340
Audray, Fra., Kirton 1629, 101
 „ **Audra, Wm., Spalding** 1642, 334
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1645-6, 99
Auger, Alice, Boston 1611 i, 50
 „ **Hy., Heckington** 1641, 333
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. James** 1631, 15
 „ **Awgar, Jos., Baston** 1615, 394
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1612, 495
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1621 i, 120
Augy, Dyonnis, Sibsey 1629, 268
Auksworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1630-31, 476
Aunsvale, see Annsvale.
Austen, Ann, Gt. Coates 1637, 443
 „ **Austinge, Edw., Steeping** 1628 i, 240
 „ **Fra., Irby** 1630-1, 460
 „ **Austin, Geo., Steeping** 1621 ii, 42
 „ **Austin, Jo., Withern** 1627, 563
 „ **Austin als. Legitt, Jo., Lincoln** 1641, 503
 „ **Austin, Jo., Addlethorpe** 1649, 257
 „ **Austin, Jo., Cowbit** 1651, 209
 „ **Austin, Rob., Tilsworth** 1621 ii, 63
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1633, 104
 „ **Awston, Tho., Steeping** 1607 ii, 171
 „ **Tho., Dunsby** 1614 ii, 55
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1649, 127
 „ **Austing, Wm., Steeping** 1638, 321
Avery, Eliz., Kirton 1609 i, 29
 „ **Auvery, Jo., Beckingham** 1606, 107
 „ **Auvery, Wm., Catley Abbey** 1607 ii, 265
 „ **Marg., Pinchbecke** 1610, 246
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Kirton** 1617 i, 225
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1649, 145
Awbin, Alx., Brothertoft 1612, 377
 „ **Gab., Brothertoft** 1647-8, 862
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1621 ii, 165
 „ **Aubin, Su., Toft** 1647-8, 856
 „ **Aubinge, Tho., Frampton** 1639, 307
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1649, 237
Awborn, Auborn, Mary, Branston 1638, 525
 „ **Awborne, Rd., Panton** 1613, 561
 „ **Rd., Branston** 1635 i, 138
Awcock, Rob., Bourn 1638, 475
 „ **Aucock, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1611 ii, 71

- Awcock, Wm.,** Pinchbeck 1647-8, 938
See also Alcock.
- Awde, Rph.,** Thornton 1630-1, 493
- Awford, Hy.,** Thurlby 1618 ii, 92
- Awforth, Pet.,** Leverton 1615, 73
- Awkinson, Jo.,** Huttoft 1613, 157
- Awman, Wm.,** Bourn 1612, 210
- Awme, Wm.,** E. Keal 1606, 2
- Awmond, Eliz.,** Ewerby 1621 i, 109
- Awne, Tho.,** E. Keal 1630, 121
- Awnes, Ca.,** Welbourn 1620, 477
- Awtheridge, Ja.,** Halton, Hologate 1610, 206
- Awyser, Rd.,** Burton 1613, 467
- Axe, Hy.,** Bourn 1621 ii, 157
- " Hy., Donington 1630, 251
- " Rph., Donington 1608 ii, 161
- Axtell, Hy.,** Barkhamsted 1624-25, 318
- Ayre, Jo.,** Whaplode 1620, 131
- " Tho., Wiberton 1638-40, 4
- * **Ayscough, Sir Edw.,** S. Kelsey, knt. 1612, 413
- " Fra., Stallingboro 1638, 187
- " Helen, Gt. Panton 1630, 367
- * " Hy., Moreby 1601 i, 212
- * " Sir Hy., knt., Blyborough 1611 ii, 222
- " Ayscogh, Jane, Fulstow 1641, 330
- * " Jo., Ropsley, clerk 1612, 112
- " Jo., Panton 1613, 46
- " Ayscoghe, Jo., Fulstow 1642, 378
- " Jo., Fulstow 1647-8, 122
- " Nich., Gt. Panton 1647-8, 792
- " Rd., Great Panton 1626, 442
- " Aiscough, Tho., Ropsley 1606, 454
- " Tho., Panton 1622 ii, 177
- " Ayscoghe, Tho., Thoresby 1645-6, 6
- * " Wal., Mareham-in-the-Fen 1612, 391
- " Wm., E. Randall 1633, 335
See also Askewe.
- Baashaw, Chas.,** Bourn 1639, 302
- Babe, Tho.,** Frisden 1604 i, 44
- Bacchus, Wm.,** Barton 1628 ii, 183
- Bachelor, Chris.,** Thorp 1601 i, 88
- " Chris., Croft 1611 i, 353
- " Jarratt, Lincoln 1638, 775
- " Jo., Croft 1610, 478
- " Sim., Kirton 1630-1, 289
- " Tho., Leak 1638, 75
- " Wm., Croft 1604 i 225 ; ii
- Backe, Tho.,** Deeping 1638-40, 5
- Backhouse, Ann** 1621 i, 36
- " Marg., Barton 1650, 175
- Backhouse, Rob.,** Barton 1647-8, 864
See also Bacchus.
- Backworth, Jo.,** Aslackby 1639, 757
- Bacon, Geo.,** Fosdyke 1611 ii, 195
- " Jo., Sibsey 1612, 144
- " Jo., Barrow 1627, 135
- " Jo., Bassingham 1649, 371
- " Mark, Swineshead 1611 ii, 192
- " Rob., Timberland 1638, 547
- " Tho., Walcot 1627, 236
- " Tho., Rippingale 1629, 133
- " Wm., Woolsthorpe 1640, 60
- Badge, Ad.,** Partney 1606, 256
- " Hugh, Rauceby 1618 i, 91
- " Wm., Boothby 1628 ii, 270
- Badger, Geo.,** Kirton 1616, 158
- " Hel., Thorp 1614 i, 278
- " Rd., Stapleford 1640, 118
- " Rob., Sutterton 1622 i, 72
- " Rob., Blankney 1626, 429
- Badley, Tho.,** S. Ormsby 1634 ii, 285
- Bady, Geo.,** Swineshead 1614 i, 181
- " Baddy, Jo., Swineshead 1643-4, 104
- " Baddy, Tho., Swineshead 1645-6, 498
- Baell, Rob.,** Stickford 1641, 38
- Bagley, Marg.,** Tealby 1652, 32
- " Rob., Tealby 1643-4, 382
- " Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21
- Bagot, Baggatt, Hy.,** Hacconby 1642, 447
- " Baggott, Jo., Skidbrook 1630, 132
- " Baggot, Rd., Croft 1608 ii, 271
- " Rd., Holbeach 1634 i, 169
- Bagshawe, Ann,** Stallingburgh 1628 i, 306
- Baguley, Hy.,** Ewerby 1639, 759
- " Tim., Holbeach 1628 ii, 65
- Bagworth, Erasmus,** Whaplode 1637, 615
- Bailes, Dor.,** Addlethorpe 1630-1, 167
See also Bales, Bayles.
- Baine, Albion, E.** Halton 1616, 19
- " Bayne, Jo., Sixhills 1641, 437
- Bainebrigg, Jas.,** Newball 1634 ii, 71
- " Bainbrig, Rob., Foston 1612, 259
- " Bainbricke, Rob., Foston 1634 ii, 253
- Baines, Geo.,** Lincoln 1611 i, 301 & 302
- " Jo., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 299
- " Jo., Gt. Limber 1631, 283
- " Baynes, Mich. 1626, 308
- * " Banes, Rd., Waltham, clerk 1610, 123
- " Rd., Lincoln 1631, 245
- " Simond, Sutton 1632, 289
- " Banes, Sol., Stixwold 1613, 456
- " Tho., Clapole 1609 i, 245
- " Wm., Tetford 1616, 675

- Baines, Wm., Tetford** 1621 ii, 8
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1638-40, 6
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1640, 96
Bainton, Ann., Washingboro 1638, 450
 „ Geo., Stallingburgh 1626, 494
 „ Jas., Appleby 1624, 189
 „ Laur., Stenigot 1617 ii, 60
Baitson, Baytson, Hugh, Lincoln
 1627, 132
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1606, 6
Baker, Ant., Sibsey 1617 i, 333
 „ Chris., Tumbly 1607 ii, 137
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1612, 378
 „ *als. Chapman, Chris., Sutterton*
 1630-1, 38
 „ Chris., Boothby 1631, 200
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1614 ii, 229
 „ Eliz., Long Ledenham
 1647-8, 534
 „ Fra., Thornton 1643-4, 289
 „ Geo., Thurlby 1609 i, 416
 „ Grace, Lincoln 1624, 161
 „ Hugh, Branston 1606, 488
 „ Hugh, Lissington 1636, 405
 „ Hum., Deeping 1628 i, 292
 „ Ja. 1631, 297
 „ Joan, Kirby 1614 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1601 i, 226
 „ Jo., Girsby 1626, 44
 „ Jo., Bourn 1627, 203
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1633, 133
 „ Jo., Boston 1649, 224
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1651, 73
 „ Mary, Burgh 1617 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1612, 425
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1624-5, 253
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1641, 458
 „ Rd., Lissington 1652, 374
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1607 ii, 79
 „ Rob., Bourn 1614 i, 451
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 123
 „ Rob., Weston 1638-40, 7
 „ Sar., Spalding 1629, 189
 „ Tho., Spalding 1601 i, 140
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1624, 328
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1635 i, 407
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1647-8, 1005
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 154
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1624, 72
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1631, 263
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1633, 77
Baldam, Vin., Thimbleby 1650, 458
Balden, Baulding, Fra., Mid.
 Rasen 1622 i, 151
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton 1636, 407
 „ Baldinge, Jo., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 196
 „ Bauldinge, Marm., Owersby 1627, 273
Balden, Baldin, Rob., Ingoldmells
 1632, 191
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1613, 377
 See also Bawdin.
Balderston, Gilb., Horncastle 1615, 167
 „ Rob., Farlsthorne 1641, 599
Baldocke, Al., Willingham 1621 i, 28
 „ Ann, Lincoln 1624, 74
 „ Eliz., Gayton 1643-4, 92
 „ Jo., Donington 1610, 371
 „ Baudocke, Jo., N. Willingham
 1616, 17
 „ Jo., S. Reston 1632, 136
 „ Mart., Alvingham 1652, 168
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1604 i, 23
 „ *als. Warmouth, Su., Gayton*
 1628 ii, 100
Baldrick, Jas., Gayton 1638-40, 8
 „ Baudrick, Rd., Donington
 1611 i, 57
Baldwer, Rob., Sutton 1620, 64
Baldwin, Ca., Grimsby 1620, 222
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1620, 40
 „ Joan, Winterton 1617 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Moulton 1630, 549
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1635 i, 2
 „ Rob., Newton 1601 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Moulton 1610, 298
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1633, 150
 See also Bawdwine.
Bale, Chris., Moulton 1624-5, 484
 „ Wm., Barton-on-Humber
 1637, 530
 See also Baell, Bayle.
Bales, Brian, Ailsby 1604 ii, 145
 See also Bailes, Bayles.
Balgay, Paul, Swaby 1624, 1
Ball, Edw., Reesby 1601 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1610, 282
 „ Rob., Eaton College 1611 ii, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1617 i, 46
 „ Wm., Morcot 1621 i, 42
Ballack als. Richardson, Jo.,
 Wrangle 1638, 116
Ballard, Jo., Freeston 1626, 417
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1638, 562
Ballow, Dav., Croft 1649, 343
 „ Ka., N. Reston 1643-4, 154
 „ Nath., Brigsley 1652, 258
 „ Rd., N. Reston 1617 i, 52
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1647-8, 68
 * „ Tho., Bellowe, clerk 1617 i, 233
 See also Bellew, Bellow.
Balye, Balley, Ann, Thorganbv
 1613, 653
 „ Barb., Kingerby 1616, 225
 „ Chris., Surfleet 1610, 524
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1647-8, 144
 „ Hy., Toft 1614 i, 390
 „ Jo., Owersby 1623-4, 42

Balve, Jo., Owersby	1624, 212	Barber, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 197
„ Baley, Jo., Coningsby	1630-1, 269	„ Rob., Wilsford	1618 ii, 276
„ Baley, Jo., Pinchbeck	1638, 449	„ Tho., Ancaster	1609 i, 422
„ Baly, Mary, Rand	1634 i, 199	„ Tho., Whaplode	1617 i, 430
„ Baly, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 478	„ Tho., Tealby	1623-4, 18
„ Baly, Rob., Navenby	1629, 410	„ Tho., Stickford	1634 ii, 16
„ Balie, Rob., Stamford	1633, 18	„ Wm., Stevenby	1635 ii, 55
„ Baly, Rob., Swaton	1637, 671	„ Wm., Tointon	1639, 698
„ Balie, Sim., Barrow	1620, 472	Barbery, Rich., Humberstone	1604 ii, 102
„ Baly, Tho., Grantham	1633, 413	Bard, An., Tealby	1630, 293
„ Balie, Wm., Louth	1629, 183	„ Chris., Tealby	1628 i, 96
„ Baly, Wm., Louth	1629, 329	„ Eliz., Wickenby	1645-46, 574
„ Baly, Wm., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 541	„ Wm., Tamsford	1631, 375
„ Wm., Stoughton	1631, 130	Bardall, Bardole, Edw., Tyd St. Mary	1635 i, 420
„ Baly, Wm., Spalding	1639, 639	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1608 ii, 193
„ Baly, Wm., Legsby	1641, 70	„ Jo., Sibsey	1629, 36
„ <i>See also Bayley.</i>		„ Rob., Deeping	1607 ii, 187
Bamber, Tho., Bamber	1635 i, 171	„ Rob., Friskney	1615, 446 & 447
Bambrough, Ja., Thorpe	1630, 442	„ Rd., Holbeach	1618 ii, 211
Bamebrig, Wm., Linwood	1606, 428	„ Sheffield, Winceby	1640, 207
Bamford, Geo., Bracebridge	1636, 108	Barden, Geo., Ashby	1632, 166
„ St., Waddington	1612, 677	Bardlemew, see Bartholomew	
Banbery, Rd.	1638-40, 9	Bardney, Geo., Swineshead	1622 i, 13
Banbrook, Ant., Wilksby	1652, 266	„ Joan, Searby	1650, 156
Banckworth, Leon., Stoke	1624-5, 58	„ St., Digby	1637, 683
Bancroft, Hel., Tevelby	1609 i, 37	Bardsey, Jas., Gunerby	1641, 235
* „ Jas., Willingham, clerk	1610, 234	„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1604 ii, 223
„ Joan, Donington	1641, 37	Bardwell, Al., Corby	1614 i, 286
„ Tho., Belchford	1639, 97	Barefoote, Fra., Boston	1641, 339
Banister, Ant., Bennington	1641, 703	Barford, Fra., Kelworth	1624-5, 419
„ Edm., Manthorpe	1607 ii, 318	Bargeman, Wm., Gosberkirk	1617 i, 458
„ Fra., Leake	1630-1, 528	Barke, Hum., Leadenham	1611 i, 13
„ Jo., Benington	1606, 191	„ Isab., Leadenham	1632, 472
„ Ka., Fenton	1633, 250	Barker, Al., Whitehall	1618 i, 79
„ Mich., Friskney	1614 i, 89	„ Al., Edenham	1622 ii, 18
„ Nich., Friskney	1616, 461	„ Ant., Louth	1621 ii, 16
„ Peregrine, Leake	1639, 145	„ Edm., Eagle	1620, 332
„ Rd., Stamford	1626, 496	„ Edm., S. Kelsey	1641, 619
„ Rob., Friskney	1607 i, 60	„ Edw., Legbourn	1618 ii, 179
„ Wm., Fenton	1626, 609	„ Edw., Uffington	1622 ii, 152
„ Wm., Moulton	1634 ii, 118	„ Edw., Tealby	1630, 397
Banks, Banckes, Fra., Swineshead	1622 ii, 95	„ Edw., Bilsby	1649, 135
„ Bancks, Hy., Riby	1631, 221	„ Greg., Tealby	1645-6, 206
„ Jo., Panton	1637, 523	„ Hel., Scopwick	1630, 357
„ Tho., Coningsby	1611 i, 236	„ Hy., Bourn	1613, 172
Bannam, Eliz., Osgarby	1614 i, 267	„ Hy., Scopwick	1626, 427
Baock, Jo., Leak	1647-8, 918	„ Hugh, Tydd St. Mary	1615, 134
Baons, Jo., Muckton	1639, 568	„ Isab., Legbourn	1618 i, 46; ii
Barber, Abr., Polluxhill	1624-5, 274	„ Ja., Nettleton	1634 i, 20
„ Al., Humberston	1609 i, 342	„ Jo., Kelsey	1612, 2
„ Chris., Hanbecke	1634 ii, 238	* „ Jo., Ashby-by-Partney, clerk	1616, 728
„ Greg., Tealby	1635 i, 156	„ Jo., Leak	1643-4, 23
„ Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20	„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1647-8, 936
„ Jo., Cowbit	1607 i, 12	„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1651, 272
„ Jo., Grantham	1628 i, 33	„ Lucy, Scothern	1614 i, 248
„ Jo., Toft	1628 ii, 254	„ Mary, Uffington	1613, 89

- Barker, Mary, Kirkby** 1624-5, 295
 „ **Mary, Marsh Chapel** 1633, 374
 „ **Mary, Potterhanworth** 1649, 89
 „ **Marg'v., Tealby** 1633, 430
 „ **Rd., Holton Beckering** 1626, 520
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1632, 112
 „ **Rob., Wood Enderby** 1608 ii, 208
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1611 ii, 240
 „ **Rob., Walesby** 1617 i, 83
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1632, 216
 „ **Rob.** 1636, 109
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1647-8, 818
 „ **Rog., Raithby** 1620, 255
 „ **Su., Deeping** 1628 i, 184
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 i, 118
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1610, 277
 „ **Tho., W. Deeping** 1612, 102
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1618 ii, 287
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1618 ii, 360
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1622 ii, 56
 „ **Tho., Tealby** 1624, 315
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1624-5, 176
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1631, 111
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1638, 374
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1645-6, 75
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1647-8, 772
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1610, 271
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1610, 451
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1615, 611
 „ **Wm., Martin** 1617 i, 237
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1633, 176
Barkwith, Fra., Saltfleetby 1624, 84
 „ **Fra., Cockrington** 1649, 335
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1643-4, 357
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1647-8, 905
 „ **Lucy, Muckton** 1621 i, 206
 „ **Mary, E. Lound** 1624-5, 411
 „ **Miles, Sutton** 1640, 39
 „ **Rd., Lutton** 1608 ii, 18
Barkworth, Bart., Leake 1647-8, 846
 „ **Gilb., Muckton** 1618 i, 96
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1607 ii, 29
Barlow, Eliz., Rand 1617 ii, 69
 „ **Ell., Donington** 1613, 248
 „ **Isab., Waddington** 1627, 399
 „ **Barlowe, Jo., Osgarby** 1620, 233
 „ **Barloe, Rd., Lincoln** 1615, 19
Barlyman, Barleman, Jo., Thurlby 1612, 475
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1607 ii, 91
 „ **Barleman, Wm., Tallington** 1634 ii, 8
Barmby, Jo., Wiberton 1624-5, 486
Barnaby, Hum., Quadring 1620, 388
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1617 i, 483
 „ **Rd., Ingolmells** 1608 i, 99
 „ **Tho., Ingolmells** 1652, 34
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1630, 581
 See also **Barmby, Barnby.**
- Barnard, Al., Spalding** 1601 i, 229
 „ **Al., Goxhill** 1606, 245
 „ **Chris., Humberstone** 1620, 190
 „ **Edm., Thoresway** 1616, 11
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1618 ii, 488
 „ **Fra., Staingott** 1630-1, 479
 „ **Greg., Goxhill** 1601, 210
 „ **Hy., Walmsgate** 1628 i, 76
 „ **Hy., Ulceby** 1630-1, 542
 „ **Ja., Billingbro'** 1607 ii, 187
 „ **Jef., Bourn** 1630-1, 132
 „ **Jo., Croxby** 1608 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1617 i, 342
 „ **Jo., Ropsley** 1618 ii, 348
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1632, 10
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1649, 45
 „ **Marg., Somerby** 1626, 200
 „ **Rd., Sedgbrook** 1627, 77
 „ **Rd., Winthorpe** 1633, 269
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1638, 490
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1607 ii, 206
 „ *als.* **Burrill, Rob., Boston** 1630-1, 416
 „ **Rob., Folkingham** 1647-8, 556
 „ **Rog., Wooton** 1629, 14
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1601 i, 223
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1607 ii, 139
 „ **Wm.** 1611 i, 228
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1615, 556
 „ **Wm., Benniworth** 1626, 731
Barnardiston, Ann 1630, 24
Barnby, Godf., Wragby 1624, 319
 „ **Isab., Gosberkirk** 1610, 233
 See also **Barnaby, Barmby.**
- Barne, Rph., Kirmington** 1645-6, 14
 „ **Rd., Hanney** 1610, 14
 „ **Rob., Hanney** 1606, 97
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1614 ii, 81
 „ **Wm., Hanney** 1620, 356
Barnes, Barth., Donington 1626, 49
 „ **Brian, Swineshead** 1643-4, 281
 „ **Edw., Mumby Chapel** 1624, 206
 „ **Edw., Mumby Chapel** 1624-5, 504
 „ **Edw., Heckington** 1630, 98
 „ **Eliz., Brough** 1606, 324
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1630-1, 410
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1606, 82
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1612, 35
 „ **Jo., Wilsthorpe** 1633, 15
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1637, 53
 „ **Jo., St. Botolph** 1638-40, 10
 „ **Rd., Belvoir** 1608 i, 78
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1610, 107
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1612, 141
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1618 ii, 485
 „ **Rob., Market Deeping** 1649, 235
 „ **Tho., Pidley** 1624-5, 477
 „ **Tho., Nottingham** 1630, 324
 „ **Wm., Hanney** 1620, 280

Barnes, Wm., Nottingham	1630, 391	Bartholomew, Bartlemewe, Jo.,	
Barnet, Barnat, Al., Elsham		Wragby	1615, 110
Bart., Somerby	1628 i, 218	Jo., Quadring	1634 ii, 134 & 135
Easter, Sutton	1620, 289	Jo., Spilsby	1642, 281
Rd., Holbeach	1622 ii, 29	Bardlemew, Luke, Donington	
Barnett, Wm., Holbeach	1622 i, 73	1630-1, 286	
	1650, 258	Mart., Somerby	1635 i, 412
Barnsdale, Tho., Auborne	1624, 321	Rd., Gayton	1610 444,
Barnwell, Edw., Wilkesby	1604 ii, 42	Bartlemew, Rd., Sturton	
Baron, Jo., Aunsby	1635 i, 124	1615, 185	
Pet., Boston	1630, 432	Bartlemew, Rob., Sutterton	
Barr, Emme, Gedney	1639, 335	1612, 185	
Hel., Gedney	1611 ii, 170	Rob., Lincoln	1652, 382
Tho., Gedney	1624-5, 420	Wm., Donington	1645-6, 496
Barrand, Miles, Ripplingale	1626, 220	Bartle, Jerome, Helpringham	1624, 123
Tristram, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 131	Bartlett, Tho., Deeping	1627, 587
Wm., Swaton	1614 i, 61	Bartley, Geo., Helpringham	1613, 286
Wm., Gosberton	1626, 444	Barton, Geo., Dunston	1636, 384
Barrell, Wm., Ewarby	1627, 448	Hel., Fulbeck	1609 i, 125
Barrett, Ant., Lusby	1610, 304	Hel., S. Kelsey	1650, 92
Chris., Lusby	1601 i, 99	Hy., S. Kelsey	1610, 397
Barryt, Eliz., Kirton	1606, 105	Jas., Coningsby	1639, 44
Barret, Eliz., Surfleet	1617 ii, 129	Jenet, Dunston	1608 ii, 25
Gilb., Wigtoft	1633, 39	Jo., Thurlby	1618 ii, 373
Hy., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 262	Jo., Bourn	1618 ii, 388
Jeptha, Surfleet	1649, 134	Jo., Allington	1621 ii, 80
Jo., Gosberton	1624-5, 82	Jo., Welton	1630-1, 330
Jo., Stotfield	1624-5, 132	Jo., Bucknall	1632, 457
Mary, Mavis Enderby	1636, 393	Jo., Fulbeck	1638, 717
Rd., Lusby	1634 ii, 75	Jo., Hemingby	1639, 66
Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 131	Jo., Utterby	1647-8, 683
Rob., Mavis Enderby	1636, 319	Jo., S. Kelsey	1652, 148
Barret, Sim., Surfleet	1612, 165	Marg., Anwick	1604 ii, 194
Tho., Hougham	1638, 199	Mercy, Anwick	1647-8, 645
Barringham, Elinor, Tidbrook		Pet., Irnham	1645-6, 494
1641, 542		Rph., Navenby	1645-6, 101
Barrow, Chris., Blankney	1621 i, 43	Rd., Anwick	1617 ii, 102
Barrowdale, Jo., Saleby	1613, 433	Rd., Billinghay	1638, 830
Barrodale, Marg., Branston		Rob., Metheringham	1624-5, 178
1607 ii, 198		Rob., Gullein in the par. of	
<i>See also Borraddell.</i>		Long Owersby	1647-8, 783
Barrowes, Jo., Donington	1649, 238	Sim., Laceby	1634 ii, 207
Barrowford, Barowford, Edw.,		Tho., Hemingby	1609 i, 173
Spalding	1622 ii, 129	Tho., Welton	1634 i, 183
Barraford, Mardeceus, Lincoln		Tho., Winthorpe	1637, 177
Rob., Dunston	1610, 447	Tho., S. Kelsey	1639, 63
Barry, Jo., Sutton	1635 i, 159	Wm., Fulbeck	1608 ii, 185
Barsby, Edw., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 65	Wm., Dunston	1620, 216
Wm., Spalding	1633, 204	Wm., S. Kelsey	1642, 182
Barson, Ag., Donington	1613, 407	Bartram, Tho., Huttoft	1649, 329
Alx., Aslackby	1649, 88	Barwell, Geo., Swineshead	1630, 15
Rd., Kirton	1620, 321	Wm., Leverton	1628 i, 192
Bartholomew, Bartilmew, An.,		Barwick, Wm., Conisholme	1606, 119
Sturton	1604 ii, 39	Barwicke, Wm., Digby	1626, 553
Bartlemew, Eliz., Sturton		Bashin, Aug., Beesby	1629, 384
1615, 491		Baslie, Rob., Grimsthorpe	1611 i, 150
Geo., E. Kirkby	1643-4, 551	Baslington, Jo., Steeping	1612, 237
Jas., Rasen	1617 i, 154	Basse, Jas., Burgh	1624, 24
		Jo., Lit. Hale	1622 ii, 74
		Jo., Grantham	1630, 497

Basse, Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 34	Batty, Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 235
„ Tho., Burgh	1624, 421	„ Joan, Nocton	1626, 400
„ Tobias, Grantham	1617 i, 486	„ Jo., Honington	1609 i, 426
* Bassett, Anne, Fledburgh	1608 i, 54	„ Jo., Quadring	1640, 256
Bassnet, Isab., Howsham	1632, 126	„ Laur., Quadring	1609 i, 336
„ Basnyt, Rob., Cadney	1631, 51	„ Rog., Blyton	1614 i, 375
Basson, Mark, Swineshead	1629, 128	„ Battie, Sim., Barrowby	1616, 443
Baston, Eliz., Whaplode	1629, 323	„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 179
Bate, Batt, Ant., Frampton	1621 ii, 31	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 52
„ Ca., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 366	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 101
„ Edm., N. Scarle	1610, 326	Baulding, <i>see</i> Balden.	
„ Bayte, Eliz., N. Scarle	1610, 439	Bavin, Chris., Benington	1616, 116
„ Geo., Rowston	1638, 44	„ Bavyn, Geo., Sibsey	1615, 222
„ Baite, Geo., Bourne	1640, 152	„ Bavyn, Marg., Sibsey	1615, 507
„ Hy., S. Stoke	1613, 102	„ Mich., Bratoft	1620, 33
„ Hy., Fleet	1630-1, 548	„ Rd., Leake	1611 i, 222
„ Baate, Hugh, Quarrington	1642, 458	„ Rob., Sibsey	1632, 459
„ Baite, Jo., Lincoln	1614 ii, 224	„ Bavyn, St., Sibsey	1611 i, 153
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 377	„ Tho., Sibsey	1645-6, 485
„ Leon., Billinghay	1612, 9	„ Wm., Howell	1620, 135
„ Baite, Marg., Wibberton	1647-8, 852	„ Wm., Benington	1649, 452
„ Nich., Ashby	1647-8, 10	„ Wm., Sibsey	1651, 338
„ Rhody, Billinghay	1630-1, 550	Bavington, Hum., Beniworth	1642, 34
„ Rd., Dembleby	1604 i, 64	Bawdin, Jenet, Yarburgh	1616, 25
„ Rd., Swineshead	1640, 395	* „ Bawdon, Jo., Auborn, clerk	
„ Bayte, Rob., Mkt. Deeping	1601 ii, 93	„ Nich., Horncastle	1641, 130
„ Tho., Billinghay	1611 i, 135	„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 342
„ Tho., Awnsby	1616, 371	<i>See also</i> Balden.	
„ Tho., Garwick	1627, 460	Bawdwine, Ann, Rasen	1601 ii, 13
„ Tho., Moulton	1647-8, 962	<i>See also</i> Baldwin.	
„ Wm., Well	1601 ii, 121	Bawne, Tho., Swineshead	1612, 384
„ Bayte, Wm., Garwick	1604 ii, 251	„ Wm., Swineshead	1612, 226
„ Baite, Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 381	Bawtrice, Gilb., Whaplode	1612, 565
„ Wm., Billingburgh	1618 ii, 374	Bawtry, Bawtree, Abr., Leake	1626, 101
„ Wm., Bourn	1631, 125	„ Bawtree, Al., Leake	1633, 185
„ Baite, Wm., Legbourn	1647-8, 678	„ Ant., Whaplode	1615, 142
Bateman, Ag., Sutton	1612, 612	„ Edw., Leake	1627, 484
„ Amy, Steeping	1613, 531 & 534	„ Jo., Leake	1633, 236
„ Eliz., Claxton	1641, 196	„ Mary, Whaplode	1617 i, 115
„ Jo., Steeping	1609 i, 389	„ Bawtre, Urs., Leak	1638, 27
„ Jo., Goxhill	1614 ii, 87	„ Wal., Friskney	1624, 164
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1616, 543	Baxter, Ad., N. Willingham	1624, 491
„ Jo., Barlings	1623-4, 15	„ Ant., Irnham	1614 i, 132
„ Jo., Barlings	1624, 313	„ Barb., Manthorpe	1611 i, 247
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 369	„ Geo., Osbournby	1636, 13
„ Jo., Frampton	1632, 229	„ Hy., Sydebrook	1633, 224
* „ Rd., vicar of Barnetby	1617 i, 256	„ Baxtie, Jas., Hallington	1628 ii, 177
„ Tho., Sutton	1610, 494	„ Jo., Hatcliffe	1640, 372
Bates, Geo., Gt. Marlow	1631, 406	„ Pet., Boston	1610, 198
Bath, Urs., Whaplode	1624, 124	„ Rd., Spanby	1638, 435
Batson, Hy., Bicker	1612, 120	„ Rd., Market Deeping	1639, 93
Battersbie, Tempest, Osgodby	1649, 102	„ Rob., Toynton	1610, 389
Battison, Jas., Evedon	1609 i, 80	„ Rob., Pointon	1628 i, 172
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 440	„ Rob., Spalding	1630-1, 155
Battrie, Rd., Boothby	1622 ii, 67	„ Tho., Pointon	1616, 575
		„ Tho., Haceby	1621 ii, 76
		„ Tho., Pointon	1645-6, 502
		„ Wm., Keisby	1640, 97

Baxter, Wm., Thurlby	1649, 103	Beamond, Ant., Rothwell	1633, 143
Baxtie, <i>see</i> Baxter.		" Beamont, Casandra,	
Bayard, Pet., Wiberton	1629, 276	Washingboro'	1632, 77
Bayle, Maria, Muckton	1628 i, 259	" Joan, Polloxhill	1608 i, 57
<i>See also</i> Baell, Bale.		" Beaman, Jo., Alford	1614 i, 173
Bayles, Al., Stallingsboro'	1633, 70	" Beamon, Jo., Coningsby	
<i>See also</i> Bailes, Bales.		1624, 215	
Bayley, Bailie, Ant., Panton	1632, 251	" Rd., Rothwell	1641, 72
" Chris., Croft	1647-8, 479	" Tho., Goxhill	1615, 157
" Baylie, Dan., Ashby	1612, 497	" Beamounte, Wm., Barrowby	
" Jo., Swineshead	1618 i, 64	1626, 319	
" Jo., Navenby	1632, 151	Beane, Chris., Goxhill	1618 ii, 263
" Bayly, Jo., Beckingham	1641, 522	" Ph., Goxhill	1613, 361
" Jo., Lissington	1649, 168	" Rd., Aunsby	1604 i, 73
" Bayly, Mart., Cawthorp	1626, 460	" Rd., Briggsley	1622 ii, 130
" Matt., Eaton	1601 ii, 85	" Tho., Carlton	1618 i, 107
" Bailie, Matt., Wainfleet		" Tho., Goxhill	1631, 173
1607 ii, 88		Beardeall, Jo., Sibsey	1647-8, 435
" Rd., Crowland	1640, 554	Beardmore, Chris., Stragglethorpe	
" Rd., Wrangle	1647-8, 258	1647-8, 426	
" Rob., Legsby	1611 i, 348	Beardshawe, Rd., Newton	1626, 186
" Rob., Sutton	1612, 83	" Rd., Billingham	1635 i, 135
" Sim., Wainfleet	1620, 416	Beare, Tho., Swarby, clerk	1616, 272
" Su., Bennington	1645-6, 562	Beasby, Rob., Raithby	1633, 376
" Bayly, Tho., Pinchbeck	1610, 375	" Tho., Stamford	1641, 526
" Bailie, Tho., Benington	1624, 192	Beath, Rob., Langtoft	1649, 393
" Tho., Woodall	1641, 553	Beatley, And., S. Witham	1651, 280
" Tho., Gunwarby	1643-4, 646	Beatnawe, Jo., Toynnton Peter's	
" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1652, 162	1626, 183	
" Bailey, Wm., Saxby	1640, 58	Beaty, Beatie, Chas., Gayton	1633, 392
" Wm., Mareham	1642, 327	" Jas., Gayton	1651, 1
<i>See also</i> Balye.		Beave, Tho., Lincoln	1631, 200
Bayrne, Wm., Habrough	1617 i, 403	Beaver, Edm., Langtoft	1651, 226
Bays, Hy., Lincoln	1612, 692	" Fra., Holbeach	1609 i, 49
Bayter, Tho., Huttoft	1620, 83	" Joan, Deeping St. Jas.	1626, 670
Beacham, Julian, Belton	1621 i, 155	" Bever, Jo., Killingholme	
" Matt., Edenham	1641, 615	1633, 205	
" Becham, Nich., Dunsby		" Jo., Donington	1652, 62
1642, 140		" Mary, Langtoft	1643-4, 391
" Rd., Scottlethorpe	1626, 661	" Beavor, Mary, Langtoft	
Beale, Amy, Uffington	1630-1, 311	1645-6, 169 & 170	
" Anne, Kirtton	1616, 600	" Nich., Ashby	1611 i, 36
" Beele, Hy., Stickford	1606, 137	" Rd., Baston	1626, 328
" Beele, Hy., Stickford	1615, 235	" Beavor, Rob., Langtoft	1624, 474
" Jo., Ranby	1610, 136	" Rob., Bourne	1630, 90
" Beele, Jo., Cockerington	1620, 79	" Bever, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	
" Marg., Humberstone		1645-6, 367	
1645-6, 185		" Rob., Langtoft	1651, 336
" Rd., Swineshead	1612, 742	" Bever, Sar., Holbeach	1615, 413
" Rd., Clee	1627, 116	" Beavor, St., Edmonthorpe	
" Rd., Humberston	1645-6, 447	1611 ii, 72	
" Rob., Uffington	1610, 293	" St., Swineshead	1635 i, 13
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1622 i, 81	" St., Langtoft	1651, 332
" Rog., Quadring	1633, 90	" Beavor, Wm., Boston	1621 i, 218
" Tho., Lincoln	1627, 208	Beby, Chas., Gretford	1601 i, 213
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1639, 663	Becke, Hy., Freeston	1618 i, 108
" Wm., Quadring	1632, 333	" Jo., Lincoln	1621 ii, 187
" Wm., Wigtoft	1647-8, 186	" Jo., Swarby	1622 ii, 14
Beamond, Beamon (no Christian name), Coningsby	1623-4, 6	" Jo., Asterby	1643-4, 131
		" Beck, Jo., Digby	1649, 223

Becke, Jo., Kirton	1650, 91	Beech, Beach, Wm., N. Willingham	1606, 121
„ Beck, Rd., Digby	1615, 143	„ Wm., Fosdyke	1615, 117
„ Rd., Asterby	1618 ii, 464	„ Wm., Aswarby	1618 i, 121
„ Beck, Rd., Anwick	1638, 777	„ Wm., Rowston	1626, 215
„ Rd., Helpringham	1639, 110	„ Beach, Wm., Yarborough	1633, 314
„ Beck, Rob., Crowl	1614 i, 169	„ Wm., Lincoln	1635 i, 184
„ Wm., Saxby	1622 i, 109	Beecroft, Fra., Douceby	1623-4, 106
„ Wm., Kyme	1641, 44	„ Fra., Dowsby	1624, 321
„ Wm., Bradley	1649, 484	„ Wm., Grantham	1614 i, 335
Becker, Tho., Lincoln	1632, 92	Beedall, Rd., Navenby	1639, 846
Beckering, Eliz., S. Elkington	1621 i, 169	Beekson, Rob., Goulceby	1638, 467
„ Jo., Swallow	1626, 538	Beesby, Laur., Legbourn	1615, 387
„ Tho., S. Elkington	1624-5, 530	„ Wm., Gosberton	1628 i, 39
„ Wm., S. Elkington	1613, 430	Beeson, Jos., Kirton	1627, 368
Becket, Chris., Lincoln	1606, 413	„ Wm., Holbeach	1636, 318
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1620, 22	„ Wm., Holbeach	1637, 375
„ Jas., Dorrington	1615, 27	Beeston, Chris., Spalding	1609 i, 380
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 170	„ Jo., Legbourn	1647-8, 705
„ Wm., Burton	1611 ii, 215	„ Matt., Spalding	1615, 84
Beckingham, Fra., Dyke	1626, 542	„ Tho., Legbourne	1643-4, 2
Beckwell, Geo., Sutterton	1643-4, 238	„ Wm., Legbourn	1647-8, 679
Beckworth, Tho., Swineshead	1626, 669	Beete, Jo., Gosberkirk	1614 i, 5
Bedford, Al., Heighington	1621 i, 235	„ Beet, Jo., Bulby	1621 ii, 49
* „ Amos, Potter Hanworth, clerk	1616, 328	„ Rd., Ropsley	1638, 168
Bedson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 52	Beetham, Val., N. Witham	1642, 104
Bee, Edw., Swinderby	1640, 614	Beetson, Edw., Lincoln	1642, 359
„ Rd., Harmston	1634 i, 33	„ Jo., Swineshead	1638-40, 12
„ Rob., Harmston	1617 i, 54	„ Leon., Boston	1626, 456
„ St., Harmston	1626, 27	„ Mary, Lincoln	1618 ii, 344
Beech, Ab., Algarkirk	1610, 277	„ Betson, Wm., Moulton	1614 i, 122
„ Allan, Farlthorpe	1606, 312	Beinson, Rob., Kingerby	1614 ii, 113
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1638, 217 & 477	Belfield, Eliz., Belton	1632, 447
„ Beetch, Ell., Sotby	1630-1, 323	„ Jo., Belton	1617 ii, 125
„ Geo., Durrington	1643-4, 647	„ Wm., Belton	1651, 53
„ Beache, Jas., N. Willingham	1606, 151	Bell, Amb., Burton Coggles	1650, 211
„ Jas., Stallingboro'	1638-40, 11	„ Barnard, Welbourn	1647-8, 306
„ Jo., Lincoln	1634 ii, 131	„ Edm., Goxhill	1629, 149
„ Jo., Torrington	1641, 289	„ Edw., Digby	1626, 26
„ Jo., Fotherby	1643-4, 212	„ Hel., Newball	1608 ii, 15
„ Bech, Jos., Dunston	1634 i, 124	„ Hel., Mareham	1621 i, 16
„ Marg., W. Torrington	1632, 366	„ Hy., Brigg	1612, 482
„ Bech, Matt., Sotby	1642, 248	„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1626, 636
„ Beache, Mich., Rouston	1636, 328	„ Hy., Burton	1632, 150
„ Beach, Rd., Aunsby	1629, 182	„ Hy., Lincoln	1638-40, 13
„ Beach, Rob., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 129	„ Isab., E. Torrington	1630, 601
„ Rob., Burgh	1614 ii, 45	„ Joan, Walcot	1612, 481
„ Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 716	„ Jo., Digby	1604 ii, 87
„ Tho., Clee	1612, 446	„ Jo., Wrawby	1613, 317
„ Bech, Tho., W. Torrington	1613, 621	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1630-1, 376
„ Tho., Aunsby	1627, 143	„ Jo., Welbourn	1633, 360
„ Tho., Freiston	1632, 318	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1642, 235
„ Tho., Wragby	1652, 387	„ Jo., Barkwith	1643-4, 157
„ Urs., N. Willingham	1611 i, 176	„ Jo., Tealby	1643-4, 417
		„ Leon., Silk Willoughby	1613, 461
		„ Mary, Nettleton	1617 ii, 98
		„ Marm., Immingham	1620, 364
		„ Marm., Wrawby	1639, 248

Bell, Neil, Swinderby	1604 i, 67	Bellie, Jo., Snelland	1624, 74
„ Rd., Kirmington	1607 ii, 293	Bellingham, Wm., Alford	1606, 360
„ Rd., Lincoln	1628 ii, 153	Bellow, Edw., Riby	1622 i, 85
„ Rd., Lincoln	1631, 39	<i>See also Ballow.</i>	
„ Rd., Swaton	1631, 158	Bellsworth, Ol., Bardney	1610, 235
„ Rd., Wrawby	1647-8, 348	Belton, Ant.	1645-6, 575
„ Rd., Swineshead	1647-8, 860	„ Hel., Brough	1650, 242
„ Rob., Stainton	1606, 119	„ Hy., Brough	1647-8, 588
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1606, 238	„ Jo., Donington	1610, 350
„ Rob., Navenby	1610, 398	„ Matt., Quadring	1612, 708
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1615, 591	„ Paul, Wickham	1652, 284
„ Rob., Awnsby	1616, 286	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1636, 17
„ Rob., E. Torrington	1616, 373	„ Rob., Algarkirk	1610, 470
„ Rob., Miningsby	1624-5, 402	„ Rob., Dunsby	1638, 181
„ Rob., Swineshead	1629, 238	„ Rog., Newton	1611 i, 146
„ Rob., Osbournby	1630-1, 524	Bemy, Rd., Walesby	1601 i, 45
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 87	Benacle, Baruch, Sutterton	1650, 243
„ Rog., Panton	1628 ii, 24	„ Eliz., Bicker	1607 ii, 265
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1608 ii, 41	„ Rd., Boston	1637, 361
„ Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 204	„ Sim., Bicker	1607 ii, 269
„ Tho., Kirkby	1624, 150	„ Tim., Swineshead	1609 i, 172
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1628 i, 92	Bend, Eliz., Beckingham	1642, 437
„ Tho., Maltby	1629, 158	„ Mary, Woolsthorpe	1641, 293
„ Tho., Frampton	1629, 200	„ Bende, Tho., Woolsthorpe	
„ Tho., Scartho'	1634 i, 102		1647-8, 527
„ Tho., Helpringham	1647-8, 718	„ Wm., Hykeham	1620, 203
„ Wm., Threckingham	1601 i, 111	Benerley, Edw., Cherry Willingham	
„ Wm., Anwick	1607 ii, 176		1637, 18
„ Wm., Swarby	1610, 529	Benetland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1632, 34
„ Wm., Donington	1612, 143	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 268
„ Wm., Swinderby	1623-4, 75	Benn, Ben, Jo., Freiston	1613, 449
„ Wm., Swinderby	1624, 244	„ Jo., Frieston	1643-4, 497
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel	1631, 275	„ Nich., Wrangle	1647-8, 349
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1633, 237	„ Ben, Pet., Wrangle	1611 ii, 198
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel	1634 ii, 69	„ Bene, Rd., Wrangle	1617 ii, 172
„ Wm., Stamford	1635 ii, 156	„ Ben, Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 195
„ Wm., Carlton	1639, 556	Bennett, Ann, Boston	1635 i, 139
„ Wm., Tathwell	1645-6, 488	„ Anne, Ashby-de-la-Lound	
„ Wm., Doddington	1647-8, 320		1626, 452
Bellamy, Alx., Billingham	1622 ii, 217	„ Ca., Ewerby	1604 ii, 69
„ Al., Syston	1645-6, 567	„ Ca., Boston	1614 ii, 179
„ Ant., Gosberton	1628 i, 8	„ Chris., Cardington	1604 i, 55
„ Barnard, Gedney	1609 i, 14	„ Edw., Nettleton	1627, 75
„ Jo., Chalgrave	1622 i, 97	„ Eliz., Wigtoft	1609 i, 123
„ Jo., Branston	1628 ii, 65	„ Hy., Sempringham	1613, 172
„ Rich., Broughton	1604 ii, 73	„ Hy., Donington	1651, 148
„ Bellarmy, Rich., Leake		„ Jeremiah, Spalding	1636, 364
	1607 ii, 181	„ Joan, Branston	1641, 135
„ Rd., Newton	1611 i, 227	„ Jo., Newport	1608 i, 82
„ Belemy, Rob., Blankney	1606, 19	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1610, 232
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1616, 687	„ Jo., Surfleet	1628 ii, 190
„ Tho., Billingham	1611 ii, 92	„ Marg., Nettleton	1630-1, 470
Bellarby, Bellerbie, Gab.,		„ Bennet, M'tha, Edenham	
„ Segbrook	1621 ii, 117		1628 i, 300
„ Gab., Sedgbrook	1650, 231	„ Ph., Sutterton	1626, 658
„ Jas., Grantham	1611 i, 245	„ Rd., Quadring	1601 i, 76
„ Jas., Grantham	1633, 432	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1651, 221
„ Bellerby, Rob., Allington		„ Rob., Wigtoft	1601 ii, 81
	1647-8, 961	„ Benet, Rob., Donington	
Bellew, Rd., Oxcombe	1626, 430		1611 ii, 43

- Bennett, Rob., Branston 1628 ii, 46
 „ Tho., Hale 1604 ii, 1
 „ Benet, Tho., Wigtoft 1606, 467
 „ Tho., Leverton 1607 i, 21
 „ Tho., Quadring 1617 i, 13
 „ Tho., Rasen 1621 i, 13
 „ Tho., Ashby 1624, 401
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1631, 161
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1635 i, 302
 „ Benet, Wm., Quemburgh 1612, 96
 „ Benet, Wm., Ludford 1612, 242
 „ Wm., Weston 1614 i, 376
 „ Wm., Boston 1624, 279
 „ Wm., Potton 1624-5, 39
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1624, 451
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1628 i, 298
 „ Bennett, Wm., Wainfleet 1641, 34
 Benniworth, Beniworth, Edw.,
 Hagworthingham 1652, 300
 „ Rob., Gedney 1650, 352
 Bennyson, Rd., Stamford 1627, 104
 Benson, Ant., Winteringham
 1607 i, 177
 „ Ant., Lincoln 1643-4, 48
 „ Chris., Waith 1620, 45
 „ Dan., Poynton 1638, 201
 „ Elr., Barrowby 1626, 659
 „ Fra., Wrawby 1633, 179
 „ Hum., Washingbro' 1606, 103
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1607 ii, 279
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1618 ii, 172
 „ Rph., Tupholme 1651, 66
 „ Rd., Grantham 1620, 207
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 615
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1614 ii, 137
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1614 ii, 245
 „ Rog., Barnaby 1629, 225
 „ Tho., Stamford 1614 ii, 223
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1637, 31
 „ Zachariah, Swineshead 1606, 171
 Bentam, Rd., Swineshead 1630, 534
 „ Wm., Leverton 1643-4, 180
 Bentham, Rob., Swineshead 1643-4, 96
 Bentley, Edm., Legsby 1641, 595
 „ Joan, Market Deeping 1606, 218
 „ Jo., Bourn 1613, 38
 „ Rd., Apley 1630-31, 438
 „ Rd., Linwood 1641, 477
 Benton, Abel, S. Ferriby 1638, 682
 „ Grace, Leverton 1647-8, 240
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1627, 350
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1629, 177
 „ Jo., Stickney 1647-8, 903
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1632, 105
 „ Rob., Saxby 1632, 410
 „ Wm., W. Deeping 1606, 83
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1612, 75
 * Beresford, Fra., Rowston, clerk
 1601 i, 220
 „ Gilb., Grantham 1639, 73
 Beresford, Mary 1650, 169
 * „ Rich., City of Lincoln, gent.
 1607 i, 155
 Berisse, Julius, Coningsby 1624-5, 164
 Berridge, Hel., Linwood 1643-4, 598
 „ Nich., Marsh Chapel 1615, 213
 „ Rob., Pickworth, gent. 1615, 176
 Berrill, Tho., Immingham 1639, 355
 See also Buriall.
 Berriman, Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 645
 Berrington, Eliz., Datchett 1624-5, 271
 Berry, Ag., Thornton 1621 ii, 137
 „ Cordeilla, Newton 1638, 43
 „ Edw., Carby 1643-4, 348
 „ Eliz., Long Benington
 1623-4, 56
 „ Eliz., Benington 1624, 354
 „ Eliz., Rasen 1627, 112
 „ Geo., Grantham 1617 i, 135
 „ Hy., Long Benington 1650, 291
 „ Jo., Carby 1601 i, 218
 „ Jo., Grantham 1620, 339
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1636, 419
 „ Jo., Roughton 1642, 244
 „ Mich., Hale 1607 ii, 188
 „ Rd., Long Benington 1652, 92
 „ Rob. 1609 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1606, 285
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1607 i, 20
 „ Wm., Roughton 1612, 630
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1624-5, 549
 „ Wm., Hougham 1633, 146
 Bertram, Rog., Linwood 1647-8, 822
 Besgabaye, Rd., Alkarkirk 1610, 262
 Bessam, Jas., Holbeach 1622 ii, 205
 Besson, Edw., Lellingstone
 1624-5, 494
 Best, Isab., Scartho 1608 ii, 141
 Beston, Ag., Spalding 1633, 411
 Beswicke, Wm., Fenton 1628 i, 34
 Betham, Beatham, Ann, Scottle-
 thorpe 1645-6, 46
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1636, 361
 Betnef, Jenet, Covenham 1606, 247
 „ Betniffe, Jo., Laceby 1630-1, 482
 „ Rd. 1640, 482
 „ Betneif, Wm., Cauthorpe
 1612, 494
 Betson, *see* Beetson
 Bettinson, Matt., N. Scarle 1614 ii, 104
 Bettison, Rob., Mumby 1626, 266
 Betton, Wm., Holbeach 1612, 426
 Betts, Chris., Frieston 1645-6, 133
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1630-1, 554
 „ Bett, Geo., Coulsworth 1637, 507
 „ Hy., Gt. Sturton 1630, 168
 „ Jo., Gt. Sturton 1626, 96
 „ Bettess, Marg., Greetham
 1616, 764
 „ Marg., Gt. Sturton 1645-6, 646

Betts, Matt., Sotby	1629, 217	Bilting, Jo., Hemingby	1620, 99
„ Oswell, Cockerington	1620, 192	„ Rob., Edlington	1627, 337
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 38	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1620, 165
„ Tho., Langton	1630, 474	„ Wm., Tattershall	1621 i, 150
„ Wm., Sturton	1617 i, 41	Bilton, Bilten, Tho., Hemingby	1601 i, 142
„ Wm., Frieston	1645-6, 625	„ Wal., Fulstow	1627, 8
Bever, <i>see</i> Beaver.		„ Wm., Spalding	1650, 72
Beverley, Hugh, Askby	1635 i, 160	Bilts, Jo., Corby	1624, 258
„ Hum., Mid. Rasen	1639, 687	Binderslaught, Wm., Sutton	1621 i, 171
„ Jenet, Tealby	1635 i, 129	Bindle, Rd., Heckington	1610, 312
„ Jo., Ashby	1610, 216	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1631, 50
„ Jo., Frieston	1649, 265	Bingham, Geo., Croyland	1611 i, 280
„ Leon., Frieston	1630-1, 229	„ Jo., Whaplode	1606, 7
„ Rob., Tealby	1617 i, 244	„ Jo., Edenham	1621 ii, 117
„ Wm., Keddington	1601 ii, 51	„ Marg., Whapload	1606, 410
„ <i>See also</i> Bewerley.		„ Rob., Whaplode Drove	
Bewer, Geo., Ashby	1626, 355		1645-6, 322
Bewerley, Beatrix, Garnthorpe		Bingley, Geo., Woodall	1634 i, 103
	1615, 198	Binns, Jas., Wrawby	1624, 212
Bewet, Alx., Leake	1613, 307	„ Bins, Rd., Wrawby	1621 ii, 91
Beyleck, Ad., Wainfleet	1636, 237	Birch, Burch, Edm., Spalding	1622 ii, 55
Biall, Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 15	„ Burch, Edw., Cockington	1637, 268
Bicrofte, Mich., Willoughby	1624, 132	„ Eliz., Horncastle	1632, 254
Bidall, Jo., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 108	„ Burch, Eliz., Frampton	1642, 245
„ Tho., Bicker	1632, 164	„ Burch, Jane, Huttoft	1637, 311
„ Wm., Gosberton	1631, 292	„ Burtch, Jo., Horncastle	1629, 343
Bidler, Hum., Melton Mowbray		„ Jo.	1630-1, 221
	1631, 358	„ Burche, Jo., Pointon	1639, 36
Bigg, Wm., Syston	1604 i, 26	„ Burch, Jo., Belchford	1649, 259
Biggam, Tho., Killingholme	1642, 123	„ Burch, Jo., Tointon	1652, 278
Biggot, Bigget, Jo., Tydd		„ Burche, Leon., Wrangle	
„ St. Mary	1620, 314		1615, 591
„ Rd., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 438	„ Burch, Rob., Roughton	1620, 41
„ Thos., Moulton	1616, 55	„ Tho., Frampton	1621 i, 58
Bigley, Hy., W. Torrington		„ Tho., Carlton	1630-1, 502
	1601 i, 143	„ Wm., Chesham	1624-5, 488
Bignall, Amb., Fosdike	1630-1, 287	„ Burch, Wm., Horncastle	
„ Rob., Fosdyke	1650, 353		1627, 253
Bignet, Miles, Bicker	1617 i, 549	„ Burche, Wm., Horncastle	
Bilcliffe, Edw., Normanby	1607 ii, 320		1631, 222
Bilkinson, Thos., Coningsby	1623-4, 9	Bird, Byrd, Ann, Spalding	1630-1, 453
Bill, Chris., Fulbeck	1626, 492	„ Burde, Fran., Ruskington	
„ St., Sutterton	1651, 265		1626, 129
„ Wm., Wilsford	1610, 183	„ Burd, Joan, Wiberton	1615, 316
Biller, Ant., Whaplode	1611 i, 187	„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 25
„ Tho., Whaplode	1609 i, 402	„ Jo., Huttoft	1610, 373
Billiald, Tho., Swinderby	1649, 555	„ Jo., Osgarby	1614 ii, 116
Billidge, Wm., Stapleford	1643-4, 593	„ Jo., Croxton	1615, 493
Billing, Billinge, Edw.	1639, 492	„ Burd, Jo., Frampton	1636, 269
„ Billings, Wm., Manthorpe		„ Jo., Brigg	1647-8, 377
	1647-8, 890	„ Burd, Lawr., Fleet	1636, 7
Billingham, Wm., Barrow	1628 ii, 244	„ Mary, Hagworthingham	
Billington, Alice, Woodall	1624, 152		1641, 601
„ Hy., Gretford	1645-6, 254	„ Mich., Denton	1607 i, 35
„ Hy., Gretford	1645-6, 462	„ Miles, Kirkby-on-Bain	
„ Jo., Osbournby	1615, 621		1645-6, 519
„ Rob., Timberland	1639, 493	„ Burd, Pet., Coningsby	1609 i, 306
„ Tho., Gretford	1643-4, 644		
Bilting, Hy., Hemingby	1640, 183		
„ Jo., Tealby	1614 i, 133		

- Bird, Rd., Pinchbeck 1613, 388
 " Wm., Barrowby 1618 ii, 216
 Birke, Nich., Sleaford 1633, 431
 Birkett, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1649, 562
 " Isab., Pinchbeck 1645-6, 37
 " Jo., Billingboro' 1649, 191
 * " Joseph, Donington-on-Bain,
 gent. 1615, 205
 " Wm., Tetney 1618 ii, 480
 Birks, Birkes, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1626, 680
 " Rd., Broughton 1638, 268
 " Rd., Stainfield 1641, 46
 " Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck
 1638, 718
 " Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck
 1652, 344
 Birt, *see* Burt
 Birthe, Jud., Langton 1616, 719
 Bishop, Al., Limber 1610, 101
 " Jo., Freeston 1628 i, 56
 " Jo., Harpswell 1628 i, 271
 " Renald, Swineshead 1632, 190
 " Rd., Whaplode 1637, 231
 " Bushop, Rog., N. Kyme
 1613, 344
 " Bishope, Tho., Lincoln 1636, 340
 " Tho., Fleet 1647-48, 697
 " Bushop, Wm., Whaplode
 1611 i, 218
 Bissill, Jo., Spalding 1643-44, 451
 " Tho., Halliwell 1611 ii, 269
 Bitchfield, Jas., Stanigott 1640, 115
 " Jo., Waltham 1626, 672
 " Wm., Coningsby 1611 i, 95
 Bitchmow *als.* Primer, Jo., Walton
 1618 i, 15
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Edw.,
 Branston 1629, 119
 " Gilb., Branston 1638, 417
 " Greg., Fishtoft 1616, 816
 " Isab., Boston 1624-5, 226
 " Marg., Holton 1630, 506
 " Blackbourne, Mary, Branston
 1645-6, 419
 " Rob., Edenham 1637, 316
 " St., St. Ives 1609 ii, 7
 " Tho., Houlton 1630, 343
 " Tho., Awbourn 1649, 286
 " Wm., Heighington 1608 ii, 272
 " Wm., N. Kyme 1610, 222 & 449
 " Wm., Louth 1638, 173
 Blacke, Hy., Walcot 1610, 336
 " Jo., Leake 1622 ii, 27
 " Ol., Osbournby 1609 i, 46
 " Rd., S. Hykeham 1614 i, 291
 " Rd., Grantham 1630, 439
 " Rob., W. Deeping 1647-8, 798
 " Sam., Holton-le-Moor 1649, 44
 Blacker, Eliz., Lacey 1624, 399
 Blacker, Rd., Lacey 1624, 67
 Blacketh, Ja., Donington 1616, 184
 " Blackith, Jo., S. Kyme 1637, 201
 Blackett, Rd., Bardney 1630, 353
 Blackhead, Jo., N. Thoresby 1650, 435
 Blacklesbie, Tho., Algarkirk 1640, 523
 Blackman, Tho., Horncastle 1638, 333
 Blackwell, Edw., Woodhall 1633, 71
 " Blaykwell, Rog., S. Kime
 1649, 220
 " Wm., Bamburgh 1613, 127
 Blades, Chris., Whaplode 1611 i, 109
 " Clement, Gedney 1609 i, 148
 " Geo., Mavis Enderby 1615, 296
 " Jo., Cawthorpe 1643-44, 229
 " Rd., Whaplode 1620, 429
 " Rd., Boothby 1652, 308
 " Tho., Hogsthorp 1628 ii, 57
 " Tho., Hogsthorpe 1649, 351
 Bladesmith, Bladsmith, Al., Staine
 1652, 36
 " Rob., Swineshead 1635 ii, 14
 " Tho., Staine 1650, 326
 Bladwin, Eliz., Sutton 1650, 88
 " Blaydwin, Wm., Sutton
 1634 ii, 32
 Bladworth, Edw., Gt. Coates 1632, 79
 Blage, Wm., Helpringham 1631, 188
 Blake, Jo., Milthorpe 1647-8, 17
 Blakeley, Jonas, Thurlby 1638, 137
See also Bleakley.
 Blakewell, Tho., Gautby 1618 ii, 454
 Blakewin, Tho., Wainfleet 1622 i, 140
 Blakey, Blaky, Hy., Mumby
 1614 i, 170
 " Blaky, Hy., Saleby 1626, 575
 " Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 99
 " Jo., Huttoft 1634 ii, 205
 " Jo., Authorpe 1638, 11
 " Blakie, Rd., Huttoft 1610, 573
 " Blakie, Rd., Orby 1621 ii, 24
 " Blakie, Rob., Woodthorpe
 1620, 72
 " Sim., Mumby 1618 i, 155
 " Tho., Trusthorpe 1641, 470
 Blanchard, Al., Halton Holgate
 1649, 155
 " Geo., Ludford 1622 ii, 192
 " Hy., Algarkirk 1629, 369
 " Jas., Theddlethorp 1614 i, 232
 " Jas., Theddlethorp 1615, 608
 " Blonchard, Jo., Quadring
 1623-4, 46
 " Jo., Quadring 1624, 198
 " Jo., Marton 1630-1, 310
 " Rd., Skirbeck 1612, 406
 " Rob., Billinghay 1601 i, 203
 " Rob., Billinghay 1630, 590
 " Tho., Dorrington 1607 ii, 101
 " Tho., Bicker 1620, 387

- Blancher, Marg., Algarkirk** 1629, 187
 „ **Tho., Aisthorp** 1627, 578
 „ **Blanchar, Tho., Fishtoft** 1647-8, 844
Bland, Ant., Withern 1606, 141
 „ **Dor., Grantham** 1606, 367
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1630, 378
 „ **Hy., Gosberton** 1611 ii, 97
 „ **Jas., Wiberton** 1606, 415
 „ **Jane, N. Ormsby** 1642, 304 & 449
 „ **Jane, Tetney** 1608 ii, 134
 „ **Joan, Gt. Ponton** 1610, 537
 „ **Jo., Hickleton** 1634 ii, 229
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1645-6, 391
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1620, 436
 „ **Sam., N. Ormsby** 1633, 125
 „ **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 684
Blane, Hy., Wrangle 1621 ii, 197
Blanke, Blancke, Mary, Waddington 1626, 724
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1608 ii, 77
Blankes, Jo., Gedney Hill 1638-40, 14
Blankley, Wm., Harlaxton 1614 ii, 262
Blankney, Isab., Wainfleet 1628 i, 252
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1621 ii, 44
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1620, 355
Blase, Wm., Whaplode 1612, 619
Blawe, see Blowe.
Blaydwin, see Bladwin.
Bleakey, Tho., Leake 1632, 281
Bleakley, An., Covenham St. Ma. 1629, 41
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1616, 96
See also Blakeley.
Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft 1647-8, 438
See also Blisbury.
Blese, Bryan, Stowe 1604 i, 79
Blessey, Tho., Wiberton 1640, 112
Bleton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Bletsoe, Bletteshoe, Marg., Marton 1624-5, 176
 „ **Marg., Marton** 1624-5, 406
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1637, 314
Blewet, Blewit, Dunston, Harlaxton 1608 ii, 51
 „ **Bluet, Jane, Kirton** 1636, 170
 „ **Bluett, Jane, Kirton** 1641, 251
 „ **Rob., Harlaxton** 1613, 576
 „ **Blewitt, Su., Grantham** 1636, 79
Blinasopp, Rog., Linwood 1615, 410
 „ **Blinkasop, William, Rasen** 1631, 191
Blinkley, Tho., Helpringham 1632, 90
Blisbury, Jo., Swineshead 1642, 134
 „ **Jo.** 1647-8, 1027
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1630, 603
 „ **Blisbury, Rd., Kirton** 1647-8, 861
See also Blesberie.
Blithe, Blythe, Cath., Scarthro' 1634 ii, 298
 „ **Blith, Dav., Tetney** 1652, 14
 „ **Dor., Kelsterne** 1604 ii, 260
 „ **Blyth, Fra., Binbrook** 1645-6, 100
 „ **Geo., Scartho** 1621 i, 108
 „ **Jo., Stallingburgh** 1615, 317
 „ **Blythe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1638-40, 15
 „ **Blith, Matt., Branston** 1628 ii, 235
 „ **Bliethe, Ol., Rasen** 1607 ii, 146
 „ **Rd., Binbrook** 1647-8, 236
 „ **Sim., Mid. Rasen** 1626, 723
 „ **Tho., N. Witham** 1627, 3
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1622 i, 164
 „ **Blyth, Wm., Strawson** 1649, 454
Bloke, Rob., Grantham 1632, 197
Blomley, Blomele, Anne, Eagle 1617 i, 51
 „ **Geo., Eagle, clerk** 1612, 483
Bloncke, Echell, Brothertoft 1652, 242
Blond, Alx., Frampton 1610, 371
Bloome, Dan., Dalderby 1611 ii, 172
 „ **Eliz., Wrangle** 1637, 712
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1634 i, 42
Blowe, And., Stainton 1641, 323
 „ **And., Revesby** 1647-8, 742
 „ **Anne, Toft** 1616, 127
 „ **Ann, Stainton** 1652, 230
 „ **Blow, Chas., S. Ormsby** 1629, 20
 „ **Chas., Stainfield** 1636, 229
 „ **Blawe, Edw., Lincoln** 1633, 214
 „ **Geo., E. Halton** 1650, 422
 „ **Jo., Wallington** 1601 ii, 57
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1611 ii, 205
 „ **Blow, Jo., Holton** 1614 i, 386
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Alford** 1635 i, 20
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1640, 318
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1641, 234
 „ **Rob., Beckering** 1634 i, 190
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1640, 192
 „ **Rob., Holton** 1651, 120
 „ **Blow, Tho., Sutton** 1638, 439
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1647-8, 336
 „ **Tho., Stainfield** 1652, 111
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1627, 10
Blower, Wm., Stevenby 1607 i, 49
Blowsher, Rog., Dembleby 1630, 219
Blunche, Tho., Fishtoft 1631, 104
Bluncher, Tho., Rand 1637, 601
Blunkett, Edw., Moulton 1638, 476
 „ **Blunkitt, Rob., Gedney** 1626, 142
Blunt, Edw., Seagrave 1607 i, 112
 „ **Geo., Manthorpe** 1638, 234
 „ **Joan, Seagrave** 1607 i, 136
 „ **Rph., Lincoln** 1635 i, 247
 „ **Tho., Sisonby** 1611 ii, 105
Boardman, Tho., Grantham 1604 ii, 37
Boatman, Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 51
Bocock, Eliz., Holton 1616, 374

Bodall, Jo., Bourn	1613, 635	Bonner, Valentine, Fishtoft	1612, 59
Bodkin, Wm., Kirton	1638, 100	„ Wm., Bucknall	1628 ii, 114
*Bogge, Hum., Donington, esq.	1607 i, 92	„ Wm., Boston	1629, 229
Bogie, Ann, Pinchbeck	1630-1, 539	Bonney <i>als.</i> Ponney, Wm., Siston	1609 i, 378
„ Boguy, Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 27	Boo, Cuthbert, Maltby	1614 ii, 67
Boldinge, Tho., Bicker	1643-4, 444	Boole, Edw., Ewerby	1610, 32
Bolesworth, Ad., Billingsboro'	1614 ii, 157	„ Eliz., Deeping	1606, 18
Bolland, Boland, Edw., Croft	1647-8, 477	„ Eliz., Ewerby	1612, 480
„ Geo., Ingolmells	1609 i, 393	„ Bowle, Geo., Bulby	1633, 109
„ Geo., Croft	1639, 494	„ Bool, Guy, —	1617 i, 12
„ Isab., Leake	1630, 397	„ Bowle, Jo., Howel	1609 i, 430
„ Boland, Jo., Croft	1647-8, 480	„ Boull, Jo., Lavington	1620, 224
„ Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 561	„ Jo., W. Keal	1651, 3
„ Wm., Croft	1621 i, 202	„ Bool, Matt., Bulby	1612, 40
Bolle, John, Thorp Hall	1601 ii, 61	„ Bool, Rd., Aslackby	1604 ii, 136
„ Jo., Minting	1626, 375	„ Rd., Truham	1639, 766
Bollen, Bolleyne, Tho., Steeping	1615, 560	„ Rd., Pointon	1641, 144
„ Wm., Firsby	1649, 488	Boomer, Bowmer, Chas., Claxby	1630-1, 174
Bolles, <i>see</i> Bowles.		„ Hy., Barrow	1624, 413
Bollingbrook, Wm., Coningsby	1638, 576	„ Laur., Barrow	1639, 435
Bollock, <i>see</i> Bullock.		Boonacey, Rd., Whaplode	1614 i, 348
Bollon, Sim., Winthorp	1628 ii, 90	Boone, Rachell, Spalding	1635 i, 344
Bolton, <i>see</i> Boulton		„ Wm., Sutton	1624-5, 238
Bonas, Jo., Kirton	1606, 450	Boos, Ant., Walcott	1639, 590
Bond, Dor., Kirkby	1641, 461	Booth, Alx., Worleby	1632, 292
„ Geo., Scopwick	1610, 540	„ Al., Wigtoft	1617 i, 285
„ Josias, Croyland	1652, 47	„ Ann, Lit. Hale	1635 i, 101
„ Matt., Belgrave	1624-25, 177	„ Ant., Helpringham	1631, 112
„ Rd., Hacconby	1617 i, 521	„ Ant., Swineshead	1639, 136
„ Rob., Friskney	1612, 186	„ Chris., E. Halton	1632, 184
„ Rob., Freeston	1629, 231	„ Dan., Gosberton	1642, 237
„ Waters, Kirkby	1643-4, 69	„ Edw., Goxhill	1631, 208
„ Wm., Kirkby	1624, 298	„ Ellis, Lincoln	1613, 380
Bone, Everitt, Crowland	1640, 559	* „ Geo., clerk of Oxcombe	1611 ii, 189
„ Jo., Spalding	1630, 418	* „ Geo., Killingholme, co. Lincoln, and Cavill, co. York, gent.	1617 i, 147
„ Jo., Sutton	1630, 589	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 450
Bones, Jo., Ancaster	1608 i, 81	„ Geo., Goxhill	1630, 313
„ Rd., Ancaster	1630, 111	„ Greg., Swineshead	1623-4, 77
„ Wm.	1635 i, 54	„ Greg., Swineshead	1624, 236
Bonfray, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1638-40, 16	„ Hy., Bourne	1638-40, 17
Bonham, Tho., Stickford	1637, 418	„ Jas., Eagle	1611 ii, 219
Boning, Fra., Gretford	1612, 281	„ Jas., Eagle	1615, 133
Bonner, Ad., Boston	1624, 25	„ Jenet, Rasen	1627, 511
„ Dor., Grimsby	1627, 413	„ Jo., Bourn	1610, 84
„ Jane, Halton	1639, 218	„ Jo., Goxhill	1616, 539
„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1637, 257	„ Jo., Gedney	1617 i, 315
„ Jos., Bamber	1642, 330	„ Jo., Doddington	1618 ii, 4
„ Mart., Trusthorp	1613, 154	„ Jo., Pointon	1626, 175
„ Mart., E. Keal	1634 ii, 283	„ Jo., Morton	1626, 539
„ Rd., Halton	1628 i, 9	„ Jo., Hougham	1630, 164 & 443
„ Rob., Willoughby	1632, 44	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 457
„ Rob., Orby	1643-4, 409	„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1636, 363
„ Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1645-6, 250	„ Jo., Pickworth	1637, 57
		„ Jo., Aswarby	1645-6, 211
		„ Jo., Wooton	1647-8, 942

Booth, Jo., Kirton Holme	1652, 78	Borraddell, Borradaile, Wm.,	
„ Leon, E. Halton	1627, 400 & 401	Helpingham	1611 ii, 190
„ Marg., Walcot	1622 ii, 39	<i>See also Barrowdale.</i>	
„ Marg.	1637, 546	Borrowe, Jo., Bicker	1617 i, 258
„ Marg., Black Monks	1640, 375	„ Jo., Donington	1630-1, 396
„ Matt., Donington	1629, 201	„ Borrough, Jo., Saltfleetby	
„ Nath., Skirbeck	1650, 177		1641, 296
„ Pet., Lincoln	1630-1, 23	„ Mary, Frampton	1638, 373
„ Rd., Elsham	1608 ii, 2	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1613, 185
„ Rd., Metherringham	1610, 346	<i>See also Burgh, Burrow.</i>	
„ Rd., Whaplode	1612, 368	Borrowman, Wm., Ashby	1634 ii, 20
„ Rd., Walcot	1622 ii, 37	Borton, Jo., Appley	1641, 430
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1635 ii, 35	Boson, Jo., Boston, gent.	1609 i, 359
„ Boothe, Rd., Eagle	1639, 497	Bost, Miles, Osgodby	1615, 100
„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1643-44, 445	Boston, Ann, Blankney	1617 ii, 236
„ Rob., Hemingby	1609 i, 209	„ Ant., Blankney	613, 665
„ Rob., Heckington	1614 i, 280	„ Hum., Fosdyke	1621 i, 232
„ Rob., Eagle	1627, 426	„ Jo., Bourn	1622 i, 59
„ Bouthe, Rob., Quadring		„ Jo., Whaplode	1628 ii, 229
	1638-40, 20	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1640, 158
„ Tho., Morton	1601 i, 241	„ Jo., Donington	1651, 356
„ Tho., Linwood	1645-6, 593	„ Mary, Algarkirk	1618 ii, 64
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1611 i, 328	„ Mary, Maring-on-Hill	1647-8, 931
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1612, 120	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1614 i, 381
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1613, 122	„ Rob., Whisby, gent.	1616, 699
„ Wm., Metherringham	1617 i, 334	„ Rob., Newton	1620, 202
„ Wm., Barton	1618 i, 41	„ Rob., Stainfield	1624, 225
„ Wm., Wooton	1626, 277	„ Rob., Welbourne	1638-40, 18
„ Wm., Kirton Holme	1649, 242	„ Rob., Stixwold	1639, 756
„ Bowth, Wm., Wragby		„ Theodosia, Pinchbeck	1641, 550
	1647-8, 510	„ Wm., Gedney	1639, 697
Boothby, Ann, Lit. Hale	1610, 305	Boswell, Jo., Edlington	1633, 82
„ Chris., Barrow	1641, 371	„ Mich., Clew	1616, 548
„ Edw., Worletby	1615, 588	„ Rob., Norton Disney	1614 ii, 8
„ Eliz., Long Leadenham		Bothomley, Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 254
	1634 i, 111	Botterill, Eliz., Lincoln	1642, 467
„ Bouthbie, Geo., Washingbro'		„ Bottrill, Jerome, Lincoln	
	1614 ii, 74		1639, 588
„ Geo., Lincoln	1643-4, 359	Bottleson, Galfrey, Holbeach	
„ Jo., Worletby	1609 i, 40		1618 ii, 213
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 231	„ Wm., Moulton	1623-24, 28
„ Magdalen, Worletby	1612, 509	„ Bottlesome, Wm., Moulton	
„ Bouthby, Rd., Elsham	1607 i, 15		1624, 346
„ Rd., Marsh Chapel	1608 ii, 127	*Boucher, Fra., Toynton, gent.	
„ Rd., Humberstone	1610, 37		1617 ii, 149
„ Bothbie, Tho., Worletby		Bough, Ann, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 529
	1601 i, 96	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 237
Boothway, Edw., Crowland	1620, 491	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1630-1, 506
„ Tho., Crowland	1624, 481	„ Boughe, Tho., Mumby	1610, 440
„ Tho., Crowland	1638, 570	„ Wm., Orby	1627, 561
Boovets, Rd., Wigtoft	1639, 617	Bougham, Valentine, Friskney	
Bordall, Wm., Butterwick	1614 ii, 119		1651, 156
Bordhed, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 393	Boughty, Tho., Stallingborough	
Borebrigg, Jas., Norton Disney			1635 i, 405
	1618 ii, 330	Boulbie, And., Boston	1615, 135
Borman, Wm., Ludburgh	1617 ii, 47	Boull, see Boole.	
Borne, see Bourne.		Boulsworth, Jo., Quadring	
Bornitt, Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 235		1639, 515 & 516
„ Rob., Holbeach	1639, 723	Boulton, Bolton, Ann, Bardney	
Borraddell, Jo., S. Rauceby	1640, 81		1638, 235

Boulton, Hel., Dunsby 1614 i, 343
 „ Jo., Stickford 1613, 44
 „ Laur., Cowbit 1610, 441
 „ Bolton, Rd., Dunsby 1613, 550
 „ Tho., Wragby 1632, 13
 „ Tho., Stickford 1638-40, 19
 „ Bolton, Wm., clerk of Dunsby 1615, 477
 „ Bolton, Wm., Cowbit 1621 ii, 50
 Bourne, Boorne, Al., Fotherby 1634 ii, 125
 „ Ann, Crowland 1651, 135
 „ Bourn, Jo. 1640, 578
 „ Borne, Jo., Tetney 1649, 148
 „ Nich., Boston 1642, 25
 „ Boorne, Wm., Swineshead 1615, 341
 Bouth, *see* Booth
 Bovell, Jo., Sibsey 1610, 182
 Bovingdon, Jo., Penn 1631, 357
 „ Rd., Penn 1631, 356
 Bowcer, Ant., Fishtoft 1629, 100
 Bowde, Al., Frieston 1622 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Freeston 1617 i, 399
 „ Bowd, Sim., Frieston 1612, 718
 „ Sim., Frieston 1624, 187
 „ Sim., Frieston 1649, 512
 „ Wm., Freeston 1601 ii, 74
 Bowden, Tho., Wadesden 1601 ii, 117
 „ Wm., Elmer 1624-5, 491
 Bower, Geo., E. Kirkby 1628 i, 268
 „ Hy., Girsby 1613, 17
 „ Isab., Boston 1624-5, 444
 „ Jenet, N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Stickney 1617 i, 174
 „ Joshua, Kirkby 1623-4, 7a
 „ Joshua, Kirkby 1624, 288
 „ Leon., Hammeringham 1634 i, 114
 „ Pet., Howton 1614 i, 371
 „ Rph., Dorrington, clerk 1614 i, 90
 „ Rob., Frampton 1627, 390
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1640, 435
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1639, 776
 Bowes, Al., Donington 1643-4, 405
 „ Chris., Roughton 1640, 502
 „ Geo., Butterwick 1645-6, 439
 „ Jo., Roughton 1628 ii, 213
 „ Bowis, Tho., Fishtoft 1627, 27
 „ Tho., Hammeringham 1634 ii, 283
 Bowker, Geo., Lincoln 1614 i, 463
 „ Tho., Fletton 1609 ii, 21
 Bowland, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1633, 171
 Bowle, *see* Boole
 Bowler, Edm., Lincoln 1601 i, 144
 * Bowles, Marg., Houghton in the parish of Grantham 1615, 128
 „ Boles, Mary, Mkt. Rasen 1618 ii, 411

Bowles, Bolles, Matt., Blankney 1607 i, 14
 „ Boles, Rob., curate of Keelby 1616, 340
 „ Rog., Cadby 1637, 684
 „ Wal., Goxhill 1613, 203
 Bowling, Edw., Tattershall 1635 i, 41
 „ Bowlin, St. Algarkirk 1627, 306
 Bowmer, *see* Boomer
 * Bownall, Mordecai, parson of Linwood 1617 ii, 258
 Bowring, Wm., Bardney 1650, 305
 Bowyer, Tho., N. Willingham 1641, 670
 Boyall, Gab., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 103
 Boyer, Tho., Borringham 1641, 435
 Boyes, John, Halton 1610, 335
 Boylson, Ag., Leicester 1624-5, 249
 Boyne, Jo., Coningsby 1632, 240
 Boynton, Wm., Billesby 1615, 190
 „ Wm., Ludford M^a 1643-4, 456
 Boyse, Rd., Edenham 1607 i, 20
 Braban, Geo., Grantham 1638, 389
 Brabiner, Geo., Ulceby 1606, 361
 Brace, An., Stapleford 1622 i, 191
 Bracebridge, Jo., Eagle 1620, 58
 „ Bracebriggs, Jo., Thimbleby 1620, 370
 „ Mary, Halton 1604 ii, 211
 „ Sim., Bicker 1624, 472
 „ Tho., Bradley 1634 ii, 233
 Braceby, Geo., Marton 1651, 369
 „ Jane, Sutton 1612, 206
 „ Ottiwell, Swineshead 1607 i, 51
 Bracewell, Jo., Lincoln 1622 ii, 218
 Bracken, And., Grimoldby 1620, 482
 „ Braken, Jo., Grimoldby 1630-1, 278
 Brackenborrowe, Aug., W. Keal 1639, 64
 „ Hel., Belchford 1647-8, 325
 „ Jo., Belchford 1617 ii, 75
 „ Brackenburgh, Miles, Belchford 1610, 154
 „ Sar., Frampton 1639, 722
 „ Wm., Boston 1628 i, 186
 Brackenbury, Edw., Toynton 1613, 145
 „ Fra., Belchford 1633, 433
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 304
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1639, 365
 „ Miles, Belchford 1643-4, 459
 „ Miles, Bamber 1645-6, 690
 Brackleby, Mary, Swaton 1635 i, 401
 Brader, Fra., Saltfleet Haven 1636, 338
 Bradford, Pet., Foston 1610, 555
 „ Tho., Marston 1636, 234
 Bradforth, Ed., Brothertoft 1647-8, 644
 Bradley, Edw., Falkingham 1615, 376

Bradley, Edw., Brinkley	1630, 570	Brandreth, Brandrith, Wm.,	
„ Hy., Manby	1631, 75	„ Gosberkirk	1611 i, 47
„ Jo., Toft	1617 i, 306	„ Wm., Gosberton	1640, 209
„ Jo., S. Witham	1634 ii, 284	Branforth, Edw., Algarkirk	1612, 516
„ Bradeley, Rd., Sibsey	1616, 511	Bransby, Edm., Markby	1617 i, 466
„ Rob., Waltham	1614 ii, 246	„ Pet., Witham	1631, 250
„ Bradeley, Rob., Waltham		„ Rob., Lincoln	1608 ii, 240
	1617 ii, 13	„ Rob., Thurlby	1626, 245
„ Tho., Halton	1612, 425	„ Rob., Lincoln	1637, 467
„ Tho., Bag Enderby	1615, 214	Branson, Rob., Fishtoft	1613, 49
„ Tho., Wytham	1624-5, 120	Branton, Chris., Swineshead	
„ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh			1643-4, 243
	1639, 779	„ Eliz., Lit. Hale	1621 ii, 84
„ Tho., Gt. Steeping	1643-4, 141	„ Joan, Swafield	1609 i, 432
„ Wm., Manby	1647-8, 85	„ Jo., Gonerby	1614 i, 345
„ Wm., Sibsey	1647-8, 867	„ Jo., Washingboro'	1638, 622
Bradshaw, Edw., Coningsby		„ Marg., Awborn	1624, 226
	1618 ii, 300	„ Rd., Aubourn	1617 i, 319
„ Edw., Stickford	1652, 18	„ Tho., Helpringham	1624, 78
„ Breadshawe <i>als.</i> Greene, Jane		„ Tho., Hale	1628 i, 195
	1633, 225	„ Wm., Lincoln	1604 ii, 33
„ Jo., Firaby	1652, 298	„ Wm., Lit. Hale	1617 i, 114
„ Bretshaw <i>als.</i> Green, Rd.,		„ Wm., Helpringham	1647-8, 872
„ Welton	1620, 122	Brashaw, Rph., Thornton	1601 ii, 105
„ Rd., Timberland	1630, 3	Brason, Isab., Swineshead	1651, 87
„ <i>See also</i> Brodshaw.		Brasse, Fra., Skegness	1620, 17
Bradsheete, Sim., Horbling		Brasswell, An., Lincoln	1635 ii, 95
	1621 ii, 230	Brather, Edw., Saltfleet Haven	
Bradstrete, Margt., Horbling			1633, 128
	1630-1, 175	„ Faith, Tetney	1621 ii, 154
Bradway, Rob., Wragby	1607 ii, 197	„ Fra., N. Coates	1616, 429
„ Rob., Coningsby	1638, 755	„ Gamaliel, N. Orsby	1633, 361
„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 72	„ Gamaliel, Binbrook	1634 i, 121
Brady, Fra., Habrough	1630, 585	„ Jo., Briggsley	1607 i, 173
Brailsforth, Isab., Barrowby	1616, 447	„ Jo., Stainton	1613, 37
Brainsby, Joan, Dunsby	1613, 40	„ Jo., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 116
Brakes, Tho., E. Rasen	1604 i, 129	„ Jo., Yarborough	1638, 608
Bramford, Downhall in Rippingale,		„ Jud., N. Coates	1641, 279
„ Lincoln	1643-4, 422	„ Rd., Grimsby	1639, 163
Brampton, Edw., Olston Clinton		„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1613, 25
	1627, 639	„ Rob., Utterby	1614 i, 358
„ Rd., Willoughby	1627, 414	„ Tho., N. Coates	1620, 147
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1613, 153	„ Tho., Tetney	1632, 48
Brancrofte, Jas., Ludney	1622 i, 38	„ Tho., Yarborough	1647-8, 322
Brand, An., Frampton	1636, 303	„ Wm., Thoresby	1627, 415
„ Chris., Frampton, gent.	1610, 369	„ Wm., Edlington	1630, 571
„ Rob., Marston	1638, 815	Bratley, Matt., S. Elkington	1649, 486
„ Wm., Frampton	1631, 130	„ Tho., S. Elkington	1647-8, 990
Brandon, Barb., Bicker	1627, 162	Bratofte, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1633, 401
„ Rd., Donington	1608 ii, 99	Braton, Marg., Rothwell	1637, 634
„ Rd., Long Benington	1647-8, 555	Braughton, Geo., Kirmond	1631, 133
„ Rob., Bicker	1624, 473	„ Wm., Tetney	1639, 183
„ Rob., Bicker	1630-1, 121	Bravenour, Rob., Ulceby	1636, 357
„ Wm., Benington	1608 i, 90	Bray, Ar., Goulceby	1652, 378
Brandreth, Ann, Gosberkirk	1614 i, 268	„ Chris., Owersby	1630-1, 150
„ Chris., Dowsby	1615, 374	„ Fra., Owersby	1635 i, 224
„ Joan, Harmthorpe	1650, 139	„ Rob., Benington	1608 ii, 102
„ Brandrith, Jo., Gosberton		„ Tho., Goulceby	1617 ii, 45
	1612, 528	„ Tho., Ulceby	1640, 92
„ Jo., Harmthorpe	1627, 462	„ Wm., Belchford	1628 ii, 18

Britten, And., Freeston 1608 ii, 251
 „ **Bryttan, Jo., Silshoe** 1624-5, 540
 „ **Brittaine, Rob., Leadenham** 1616, 86
 „ **Brittime, Rob., Kirton** 1643-4, 134
 „ *als.* **Bricknall, Tho., Stickford** 1616, 622
 „ **Brittaine, Tho., Donington** 1638-40, 21
 „ **Brettaine, Wm., Welbourn** 1615, 107
See also Bredon, Bretton.
Broadbent, Ann, Brigg 1617 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1616, 530
Broadberry, Godf., Bassingham 1639, 474
Brockbank, Eliz., Boston 1630, 579
 „ **Brokebank, Hy., Boston** 1622 i, 36
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 321
Brockcr, Jo., Lincoln 1636, 326
Brockett, Rd., Hippolets 1604 i, 99
Brocklesby, Brian, Swallow 1649, 49
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1630, 527
 „ **Edw., Rothwell** 1645-6, 184
 „ **Geo., Alford** 1643-4, 474
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1633, 70
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1607 i, 2
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1611 i, 241
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1637, 192
 „ **Rob., Helperingham** 1624-5, 468
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1634 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1606, 194
 „ **Tho., Rothwell** 1632, 128
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1626, 447
See also Brackleby, Broxelby.
Broding, Chris., Winthorpe 1610, 42
 „ **Brodin, Rd., Sibsey** 1640, 235
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1608 ii, 145
See also Browdinge.
Brodley, Jas., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 206
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1634 ii, 49
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro** 1610, 547
Brodshaw, Jo., Surfleet 1613, 496
Brodway, Tho., Dogdike 1628 ii, 180
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1645-6, 569
Brodwine, Jo., Horncastle 1618 ii, 460
Bromby, Brumby, Christ., Horn-
castle 1608 ii, 171
 „ **Eliz., Faldingworth** 1604 ii, 98
 „ **Hugh, Coningsby** 1637, 254
 „ **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 137
 „ **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 575
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1632, 470
 „ **Brumby, Jo., Toft** 1641, 246
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1643-4, 259
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1645-6, 597
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 189
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1650, 172

Bromby, Brumby, Rob., Burton 1604 ii, 24
 „ **Brombie, Tho., Ferriby** 1627, 86
Bromett, Isab., Nettleton 1629, 106
 „ **Rd., Owersby** 1630-1, 508
 „ **Brumitt, Rob., Leasingham** 1618 ii, 338
Bromfield, Jas., Carlton 1630, 393
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1630, 634
 „ **Nich., Crowland** 1609 i, 391
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1635 ii, 100
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1610, 86
Bromflete, Geo., Firsby 1611 i, 233
 „ **Brumfleet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1634 ii, 74
 „ **Brumfleet, Rd., Sibsey** 1651, 86
Bromley, Hy., Stubton 1630, 92
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1624, 49
Brompton, Brumpton, Al., Ashby 1614 i, 359
 „ **Ant., S. Willingham** 1641, 511
 „ **Chris., Mareham** 1607 ii, 86
 „ **Brumpton, Hy., Waltham** 1628 ii, 102
 „ **Seth, Ewerby** 1611 i, 35
 „ **Brumpton, Tho., Sixhills** 1624-5, 45
 „ **Brumton, Wm., Kirkby** 1618 ii, 119
 „ **Brumpton, Wm., Walesby** 1649, 380
Broner, Tailer als., Wm., Bigby 1612, 221
Brooke, Geo., Howsham 1642, 148
Brooks, Ann, Howsam 1647-8, 136
 „ **Edw., Billingham** 1622 ii, 137
 „ **Gerard, Binbrook** 1640, 40
 „ **Jas., Nettleton** 1647-8, 1026
 „ **Martyn, Wrangle** 1638-40, 22
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1626, 399
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1643-4, 102
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1640, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1635 i, 115 ; ii, 110
Brooksby, Fra., Syston 1621 i, 97
Brotherton, Jo., Benington 1630, 17
Brough, Ag., Leake 1633, 113
 „ **Ant., Claxby** 1611 i, 38
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1651, 297
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1641, 641
 „ **Jas., Leake** 1611 ii, 145
 „ **Jas., Mareham-le-Fen** 1647-8, 1020
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1612, 99
 „ **Broughte, Mary, Leake** 1633, 67
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1624, 451
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1610, 301
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1616, 755
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1632, 365
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1606, 207
Brougham, Geo., Friskney 1651, 4

Brougham, Wm., Minting 1640, 328
Broughton, Ann, Kirton Holland
 1638-40, 23
 „ Dav., Horncastle 1629, 18
 „ Hy., S. Kelsey 1634 i, 70 ; ii, 206
 „ Rd., Kirton 1612, 298
 „ Rob., Boothby 1612, 271
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1604 ii, 238
 „ Tho., Kelsey 1611 i, 19
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1620, 404
 „ Wm., Grantham 1626, 487
Broughtram, Jo., Wootton 1636, 371
Browdinge, Jo., Wiberton 1628 ii, 7
Browell, Wm., Wainfleet 1616, 356
Browen, Jo., Mumby 1627, 33
Brown, Browne, Ad., Manthorpe
 1630-1, 433
 „ Ag., Killingholme 1614 ii, 123
 „ Browne, Ag., Glatton 1624-5, 57
 „ Al., Tallington 1613, 451
 „ Browne, Al., Horsington
 1635 i, 83
 „ Browne, Allen, Leak 1645-6, 203
 „ Browne, Amy, E. Keal 1632, 204
 „ And., Surfleet 1614 i, 73
 „ Ann, Falkingham 1630, 396
 „ Browne, Ant., Willingham
 1621 ii, 19
 „ Browne, Ant., Surfleet
 1630-1, 455
 „ Browne, Ant., Stamford 1632, 80
 „ Bart., Saltfleetby 1614 i, 233
 „ Browne, Betrice, Ruskington
 1650, 293
 „ Browne, Cath., Billingboro'
 1634 i, 66
 „ Browne, Cath., Billingboro'
 1634 ii, 84
 „ Chris., Fishtoft 1614 i, 479
 „ Browne, Chris., Horsington
 1635 i, 279
 „ Clem., Sutton St. Jas. 1615, 712
 „ Browne, Dor., Baston 1627, 602
 „ Edm., Tallington 1618 ii, 334
 „ Edw., Haburgh 1607 ii, 15
 „ Edw., Stickford 1612, 116
 „ Edw., Stotfold 1614 i, 148
 „ Browne, Edw., Thornton Curtis
 1626, 660
 „ Edw., Haltham 1633, 404
 „ Browne, Edw., Heckington
 1634 ii, 47
 „ Edw., Bennington 1638, 87
 „ Browne, Edw., Lincoln
 1643-4, 441
 „ Browne, Eliz., Barton
 1608 ii, 146
 „ Browne, Eme, Gedney 1634 i, 4
 „ Geo., Brigg 1612, 549
 „ Geo., Fleet 1618 ii, 499

Brown, Browne, Geo., Sibsey 1620, 463
 „ Browne, Goddard, E. Halton
 1624, 82
 „ Grace, N. Somercotes 1612, 554
 „ Hy., Frampton 1611 i, 157
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1612, 379
 „ Browne, Hy., Swineshead
 1627, 144
 * „ Hugh, Washingbro', clerk
 1606, 227
 „ Browne, Hum., Well 1627, 375
 „ Browne, Isab., Weston
 1608 ii, 236
 „ Isab., Careby 1612, 166
 „ Jas., Ruskington 1614 ii, 104
 „ Jas., Cumberworth 1616, 549
 „ Browne, Jas., Carlton le
 Moorland 1631, 261
 „ Ja., Ewerby 1607 ii, 26
 „ Ja., Roughton 1607 ii, 216
 „ Browne, Jerome, Horbling
 1628 i, 302
 „ Joan, Rapsley 1609 i, 197
 „ Joan, Harmthorpe 1638, 390
 „ Browne, Joan, Pinchbeck
 1647-8, 743
 „ Johanna, Fishtoft 1614 i, 426
 „ Jo., Leverton 1601 i, 114
 „ Jo., Tallington 1604 ii, 276
 „ Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 293
 „ Jo., Mareham 1613, 138
 „ Browne, Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 229
 „ Browne, Jo., Saxby 1616, 100
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1620, 31
 „ Browne, Jo., Stickney 1621 i, 32
 „ Browne, Jo., Scopwick
 1621 ii, 194
 „ Browne, Jo., Falkingham 1622 i, 9
 „ Browne, Jo., Moulton 1630, 379
 „ Browne, Jo., Mablethorpe
 1630-1, 271
 „ Jo., Frampton 1632, 86
 „ Browne, Jo., Donington 1632, 95
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1632, 402
 „ Browne, Jo., Winthorpe 1633, 55
 „ Browne, Jo., Halton Holgate
 1634 i, 75
 „ Browne, Jo., Gosberton 1636, 67
 „ Jo., Foston 1636, 437
 „ Browne, Jo., Grantham 1637, 327
 „ Jo., Braceborough 1638, 266
 „ Browne, Jo., Long Benington
 1638-40, 25
 „ Browne, Jo., Brauncewell
 1640, 130
 „ Browne, Jo., Aswarby 1641, 411
 „ Browne, Jo., Firsby 1643-4, 197
 „ Browne, Jo., Kyme 1643-4, 496
 „ Browne, Jo., W. Langton
 1650, 30

Brown, Browne, Jo., Bassingham
 1651, 118
 „ Joseph, Boston 1610, 314
 „ Lancelot, Mumby 1614 i, 78 & 80
 „ Laur., Swinstead 1620, 287
 „ Lawr., Winthorpe 1638, 331
 „ Browne, Leon., Barton 1613, 214
 „ Browne, Leon., Carlton 1621 i, 95
 „ Lyon, Boston 1614 ii, 210
 „ Marg., Ludboro' 1632, 72
 „ Browne, Marg., Donington
 1645-6, 600
 „ Browne, Marmaduke, Stainton
 1630-1, 2
 „ Browne, Mart., N. Somercotes
 1626, 657
 „ Browne, Mart., Pinchbeck
 1627, 308
 „ Browne, Mary, Sibsey 1621 i, 86
 „ Matt., Stainby, clerk 1612, 643
 „ Browne, Matt., Whaplode
 1647-8, 50
 „ Browne, Matt., Addlethorpe
 1650, 317
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 73
 „ Browne, Nich., Dalderby
 1629, 180
 * „ Peregrine, Theddlethorp Hellen,
 clerk 1615, 676
 „ Pet., Toynton 1610, 54
 „ Broune, Pet., Pinchbeck
 1631, 239
 „ Browne, Ph., Fleet, gent.
 1608 ii, 159
 „ Browne, Rph., N. Scarle 1626, 50
 „ Randall, Withern 1627, 43
 „ Browne, Reg., Barkston
 1641, 342
 „ Rd., Benington 1604 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Aswarby 1604 ii, 111
 „ Browne, Rd., Carlton 1607 i, 10
 „ Browne, Rd., Horsington
 1607 i, 61
 „ Rd., N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 24
 „ Browne, Rd., Grantham
 1626, 591
 „ Broune, Rd., Louth 1631, 108
 „ Browne, Rd., Saltfleetby
 1633, 369
 „ Browne, Rd., Whaplode Drove,
 1638-40, 26
 „ Browne, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1640, 131
 „ Browne, Rd., Tealby 1645-6, 40
 „ Browne, Rd., Long Benington
 1647-8, 794
 „ Rob., Benington 1604 i, 89
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1608 ii, 61
 „ Browne, Rob., Tallington
 1613, 587

Brown, Browne, Rob., Thurlby
 1616, 421
 „ Browne, Rob., Walcot 1617 i, 106
 „ Rob., Digby 1620, 60
 „ Browne, Rob., Horbling
 1622 i, 141
 „ Browne, Rob., Billingham
 1630, 287
 „ Broune, Rob., Theddlethorpe
 1634 i, 17
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby
 1635 i, 118
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby
 1635 i, 406
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1638, 323
 „ Browne, Rob., Boston 1638-40, 24
 „ Rose, Spalding 1614 i, 425
 „ Browne, Sam., Saltfleetby
 1622 ii, 242
 „ Browne, Sim., Nettleham
 1621 ii, 12
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1604 ii, 233
 „ Browne, Tho., W. Keal 1606, 348
 „ Browne, Tho., Ashby 1616, 367
 „ Browne, Tho., Spalding 1621 i, 49
 „ Tho., Falkingham 1627, 235
 „ Browne, Tho., Moulton 1631, 276
 „ Browne, Tho., Colsterworth
 1634 ii, 260
 „ Browne, Tho., N. Sommer-
 coates 1636, 404
 „ Tho., Bennington 1638, 99
 „ Browne, Tho., Frieston 1639, 466
 „ Browne, Tho., Nettleton
 1639, 673
 „ Browne, Tho., Frampton
 1639, 700
 „ Browne, Tho., Withern 1641, 570
 „ Browne, Tho., Thornton
 Curtis 1642, 120
 „ Browne, Tho., Tointon
 All Saints 1642, 167
 „ Browne, Tho., Mareham-le-fen
 1651, 115
 „ Tho. Gamaliel, Boston 1632, 25
 „ Broune, Vin., Donwood 1631, 98
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1604 i, 81
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Digby 1609 i, 386
 „ Wm., Careby, clerk 1612, 477
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1613, 440
 „ Wm., Withcall 1617 i, 397
 „ Wm., Grantham 1617 ii, 154
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1618 ii, 439
 „ Browne, Wm., Hagworthing-
 ham 1624, 152
 „ Browne, Wm., Harmthorp
 1624, 213
 „ Browne, Wm., Scopwick
 1629, 184

Brown, Browne, Wm., Gosberton	1630, 187	Bucke, Brid., Harmston	1641, 478
„ Browne, Wm., Heckington	1630, 528	„ Edm., Lutton	1617 ii, 220
„ Wm., Bennington	1632, 266	„ Jo., Fleet	1642, 364
„ Browne, Wm., Quadring	1633, 305	„ Jo., Leak	1647-8, 337
„ Browne, Wm., Holbeach	1642, 1	„ Joseph, Gosberkirk	1616, 563
„ Broune, Wm., Long Benington	1647-8, 921	„ Lebbeus, Alford	1641, 373
„ Browne, Wm., Algarkirk	1649, 284	„ Rd., Fleet	1639, 413
Browning, Geo., Aslackby	1640, 479	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 66
„ Jo., Auburn	1611 i, 117	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 69
„ Rd., Auburn	1609 i, 318	„ Rob., Leake	1634 i, 171
Brownlow, Brownlow, Tho.,		„ Sim., Deeping	1630, 130
Stainfield	1624, 255	„ Wm., Edenham	1620, 213
Broxelby, Ann, Stallingborough	1641, 508	„ Wm., Stamford	1632, 301
Broxham, Edw., Burton	1641, 672	„ Buck, Wm.	1636, 369
Broxholme, Ant., Osgarby	1630-1, 319	„ Wm., Gt. Steeping	1647-8, 159
„ Fra., N. Willingham	1645-6, 249	Buckell, Hel., Fishtoft	1642, 386
„ Grace, Hibalstow	1616, 63	Buckland, Jo., Leak	1651, 167
„ Hy., Osgodby	1642, 264	„ Ol., Sutton	1615, 694
„ Broxolme, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1614 ii, 114	„ Tho., Leake	1627, 285
„ Rob., Tothill	1633, 252	Buckminster, Ad., Surfleet	1604 ii, 62
Brumby, see Bromby		„ Beat., Holbeach	1621 i, 128
Brumill, Rob., Skirbeck	1647-8, 368	„ Chris., Pointon	1611 i, 272
Bruning, Tho., Barkston	1612, 613	„ Jo., Pointon	1630, 216
Bruse, Bruise, Jo., Grantham	1643-44, 625	„ Rob., Sibsey	1606, 261
„ Sim., Moulton	1606, 136	„ Rob., Surfleet	1628 ii, 64
Bryan, Brian, Cecil, Grantham	1617 ii, 132	„ Tho., Ruskington	1614 ii, 110
„ Geo., Bratoft	1629, 231	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1651, 329
„ Brian, Hy., Stickney	1649, 143	„ Buckmester, Wm., Pointon	1649, 92
„ Brian, Jo., Garnthorpe	1616, 325	„ Zachary, Surfleet	1631, 68
„ Rob., Witham	1606, 472	Bucknall, Bucknell, Alx.,	
„ Brian, Tho., Bollingbrooke	1635 i, 218	Washingborro'	1640, 284
„ Brian, Tho., Sotby	1639, 499	„ Buchnall, Cath., Anderby	1636, 227
„ Wm., Barkby	1624-5, 5	„ Edw., Anderby	1629, 10
„ Brian, Wm., Swaton	1631, 113	„ Edw., Skirbeck	1631, 3
„ Brian, Wm., Grainthorpe	1637, 630	„ Jo., Tointon All Saints	1639, 518
Bryant, Tho., Pirton	1622 i, 195	„ Jo., Anderby	1647-8, 887
Buckberry, Buckberrie, Ann,		„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1610, 197
Billingboro'	1647-8, 293	„ Rob., Billingham	1649, 559
„ Ant., Rippingale	1638, 563	Bucknam, Rd., Uffington	1608 i, 68
„ Geo., Swineshead	1608 ii, 248	Bucks, Tho., Lenton	1635 i, 82
„ Buckbury, Jo., Billingham	1626, 329	Buckston, Ag., Holbeach	1609 i, 12
„ Buckberrie, Rob., Dunsby, clerk	1611 ii, 217	„ Eliz., Coleby	1642, 349
„ Buckbury, Rob., Billingham	1637, 219	„ Wm., Coleby	1630-1, 167
„ Buckbury, Wm., Billingham	1630-1, 490	Buckton, Chris., Spalding	1621 ii, 39
„ Buckberrie, Wm., Billingboro'	1640, 358	Buddes, Geo., Wickenby	1629, 412
		„ Jo., S. Stoke	1601 i, 54
		Buddevant, Rd., Benniworth	1614 ii, 111
		„ Rd., Manby	1629, 275
		„ Rob., Benniworth	1610, 403
		„ Sar., Kealby	1645-6, 559
		Buddle, Budle, Jo., Wickenby	1639, 587
		„ Wm., Market Deeping	1636, 365
		Budgell, Joan, Heckington	1617 ii, 243
		Bugden, Jo., Bassingham	1617 i, 86
		„ Rd., Hale	1620, 287
		Bugg, Jo., Gunerby	1639, 264

Bugs, Hy., Lutton	1621 i, 125	Burgh, Rob., Saltfleetby	1620, 18
Buitt, Gabriel, Aswarby	1649, 478	" Wm., Grayland	1630, 294
Bull, Jas., Denton	1627, 97	<i>See also Borrowe, Burrow.</i>	
" Jas., Heckington	1638, 45	Buriell, Wm., Halton	1618 i, 55
" Jo., Bourn	1639, 380	<i>See also Berrill.</i>	
" Rd., Surfleet	1628 i, 187	Burkill, Ann, Howton	1611 ii, 209
" Wm., Surfleet	1610, 531	" Mark, Kirton	1614 i, 429
Bullans, Tho., Thornton	1641, 116	" Rob., Goxhill	1618 ii, 281
Bullen, An., Authorpe	1637, 153	Burkitt, Burkit, Ant., Aby	1622 ii, 48
" Jo., Quarrington	1640, 151	" Jo., Theddlethorp	1632, 161
" Rog., Withern	1620, 421	" Burkit, Lucy, Bourn	1618 i, 98
Buller, Edw., Surfleet	1640, 436	" Mary, Lit. Carlton	1628 ii, 162
" Hy., Ruskington	1645-6, 347	" Burket, Miles, Bourn	1613, 464
Bullimer, Jo., Easton	1613, 129	" Nich., Lit. Carlton	1640, 208
Bullock, Bollock, Hy., Whaplode	1620, 520	" Rd., Gosberton	1647-8, 707
Buly, Buelly, Mart., Algarkirk	1639, 463	" Rob., Kirton	1608 ii, 143
" Wm., Denton	1618 ii, 83	" Burket, Rob., Holton	1614 i, 357
Bunby, Wm., Claxby	1614 i, 301	" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1640, 44
Buncle, Geo., Branston	1624, 19	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 37
Bundie, Wm., Chalverston	1631, 391	Burkets, Wm., Carlton	1613, 618
Bunn, Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1626, 31	Burkitts, Rd., Denton	1630, 515
Bunninge, Jo., Surfleet	1624-5, 160	Burks, Ag., Pinchbeck	1606, 316
Bunworth, Wm., Barkston	1631, 96	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 214
Burbith, Rd., Swarby	1610, 529	Burley, Eliz., Leverton	1612, 164
Burbut, Edw., Fulbeck	1616, 586	" Hy., Gedney	1638, 341
" Wm., Swarby	1631, 37	" Jo., Gedney	1610, 83
Burch, <i>see</i> Birch		" Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 357
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird		" Mary, Gedney	1613, 72
Burdall, Jo., Freeston	1627, 430	" Burlie, Sam., Sutton	1641, 278
Burdekin, Jo., Boston	1610, 211	" Burlie, Wm., Whaplode	1616, 285
Burden, Ant., Frieston	1621 ii, 74	Burman, Eliz., Ludborough	1638, 161
" Jo., Frieston	1611 i, 329	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 155
" Rog., Holbeach	1613, 82	" Tho., Ludburgh	1613, 539
" Tho., Holbeach	1637, 376	Burnam, Allen, Ludburgh	1621 i, 179
Burdesey, Rd., Dunstable	1607 i, 191	" Hel., Ludburgh	1621 i, 239
Burdett, Alx., Long Benington	1623-4, 124	" Hy., Long Grendon	1601 ii, 124
" Alx., Benington	1624, 310	" Burnham, Hy., Spalding	1618 ii, 253
" Hugh, Hough	1613, 341	" Wm., Grantham	1621 i, 160
" Hugh, Grantham	1633, 221	Burnby, Cath., Spalding	1647-8, 817
" Jo., Brandon	1623-4, 128	" Harold, Bolingbroke	1614 i, 23
" Jo., Brandon	1624, 142	" Wm., Tothill	1617 i, 193
" Rd., Gedney	1632, 338	" Wm., Barholme, gent.	1617 i, 407
" Rob., Bicker	1622 ii, 173	Burne, Ben., Saltfleet Haven	1647-8, 121
" Tho., Bicker	1616, 393	" Jo., Croyland	1641, 525
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1630, 498	" Mary, Ludborough	1640, 505
Burdhead, Rd., Heckington	1610, 114	" Rd., Garthorp	1615, 460
" Wm., Fenton	1617 ii, 93	" Rose, Whaplode	1616, 24
Burdice, Burdis, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1618 ii, 347	" Tho., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
" Pet., Boston	1650, 371	" Tho., Ludney	1614 i, 352
Burdith, Geo., Kelstern	1628 i, 202	" Tho., Swineshead	1622 ii, 262
Buream, Rd., Grantham	1616, 93	" Wm., Ludburgh	1617 i, 272
Burges, Ag., Godmanchester	1609 ii, 2	" Wm., Cockerington	1620, 47
* " Downhall, Sutterton, gent.,	1615, 62	" Wm., Swineshead	1628 i, 42
" Burgesse, Hy., Fosdike	1651, 180	Burnell, Rob., Heckington	1614 ii, 248
" Jo., Sloothby	1610, 53	Burneman, Mary, Grimsby	1627, 608
		Burnett, Dan., Minting	1642, 389
		" Eliz., Burgh	1617 i, 548

Burnett, Eliz., Friskney	1618 ii, 318	Burritt, Burret, Tho., Ranby	1620, 444
„ Eliz., Friskney	1620, 229	„ Tho., Caulkwell	1640, 1
„ Gab., Burgh	1617 i, 547	Burroman, Jo., Grainsby	1635 i, 114
„ Geo., Howton	1617 i, 364	Burrow, Jo., Blankney	1632, 439
„ Geo., Sutton	1618 ii, 89	„ Jo., Marton	1636, 409
„ Burnitt, Geo., Linwood	1641, 504	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1645-6, 407
„ Hy., Bardney	1608 i, 38	„ Rd., Auborne	1624, 442
„ Isab., Keddington	1620, 346	„ Rob., Edenham	1636, 438
„ Jo., Hatton	1615, 478	„ Burro, Tho., Hameringham	1630-1, 338
„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 163	„ Wm., Caythorpe	1608 ii, 273
„ Pet., Covenham	1616, 77	„ Burrough, Wm., Croyland	1630, 294
„ Rd., Hatton	1612, 72	Burrows, Jo., Calkwell	1628 i, 91
„ Rd., Holbeach	1620, 440	Bursey, Eliz., Hagnaby	1604 i, 77
„ Burnitt, Rd., Linwood	1629, 32	Burt, Amos, Beckingham	1615, 277
„ Burnitt, Rd., Tealby	1652, 100	„ Birt, Ann, Bassingham	1651, 93
„ Rob., Holbeach	1638, 432	„ Edm., Beckingham	1604 ii, 253
„ Tho., Holbeach	1614 i, 410 & 412	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1633, 391
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 i, 269	„ Mart., Kirton	1645-6, 179
„ Burnitt, Tho., Wrangle	1641, 686	„ Rob., Beckingham	1611 i, 295
„ Burnitt, Wm., Bamber	1647-8, 879	„ Burte, Tho., Brandon	1613, 425
„ Wm., Holbeach	1652, 348	„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1618 ii, 437
Burnshaw, Eliz., Hagworthingham	1630, 299	Burtar, Tho., Gladsaw	1624-5, 202
Burnslie, Rob., Lissington	1611 ii, 66	Burton, Al., Leake	1614 ii, 52
Burr, Ag., Weston	1617 i, 250	„ Ant., Bourn	1633, 285
„ Nich., Kirton	1615, 344	„ Brian, Langton	1612, 160
„ Tho., Leake	1615, 286	„ Christian, Dunsby	1607 ii, 118
„ Wm., Holbeach	1615, 268	„ Eliz., Billingsbro'	1630-1, 536
Burrell, Amos, Waddington	1633, 89	„ Emmat, Allington	1622 ii, 109
„ Jo., Freiston	1613, 497	„ Fra., Welton	1601 ii, 10
„ Burrill, Marg., Hanworth	1622 i, 149	„ Fra., W. Torrington	1615, 279
„ Mary, Minting	1613, 121	„ Fra., W. Barkwith	1630, 532
„ Nich., Chappel Hill	1612, 511	„ Geo., Tealby	1629, 223
„ Burrill, Nich., Dogdike	1651, 282	„ Geo., Frieston	1637, 244 & 245
„ Ph., Trusthorp	1613, 124	„ Jas., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 316
„ Rob., Blankney	1616, 276	„ Jo., Ashby	1604 ii, 86
„ Burrill als. Barnard, Rob., Boston	1630-1, 416	„ Jo., Kegworth	1608 i, 6
„ Burrill, Rob., Owersby	1630-1, 522	„ Jo., Lincoln	1609 i, 355
„ Sim., Mumby	1610, 393	„ Jo., Holbeach	1611 ii, 140
„ Tho., W. Keal	1613, 351 & 631	„ Jo., Southoe, co. Hunt.	1612, 29
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 207	„ Jo., Donington	1617 i, 539
„ Wal., Branston	1608 ii, 17	„ Jo., Marton	1623-4, 142
„ Wm., Tattershall	1613, 512	„ Jo., Marton	1624, 397
„ Wm., Boston	1640, 4	„ Jo., E. Keal	1628 ii, 210
„ Burrill, Wm., Lincoln	1640, 386	„ Jo., Spalding	1637, 152
Burridge, Marg., Tumby Woodside	1633, 213	„ Jo., Harmthorpe	1650, 26
Burritt, Burrett, Amb., Houlton	1627, 111	„ Luke, Tointon	1639, 167
„ Artray, Baumber	1634 i, 207	„ Lyon, Gosberkirk	1620, 261
„ Edw., Tealby	1637, 56	„ Marg., Toynton	1610, 390
„ Jo., Harrington	1638, 773	„ Mary, E. Kirkby	1635 ii, 29
„ Burrett, Jo., Beckingham	1643-4, 592	„ Rd., Heckington	1622 ii, 251
„ Burett, Rob., Tathwell	1633, 8	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1624-5, 11
„ Burrett, Tho., Market Stainton	1613, 406	„ Rd., Bourne	1643-4, 127
		„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 107
		„ Rob., Cumberworth	1608 ii, 57
		„ Rob., Linwood	1610, 158
		„ Rob., Lincoln	1616, 795
		„ Rob., Digby	1627, 510
		„ Rob., Linwood, gent.	1628 i, 53

Burton, Rob., Morton	1647-8, 171	Bust, Jo., Coningsby	1618 ii, 461
" Sam., Thoresway	1616, 296	Bustard, Ant., Fishtoft	1622 ii, 72
" Sim., Leverton	1633, 349	" Jas., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 61
" Tho., Goulceby	1609 i, 384	" Matt., Frithbank	1615, 69
" Tho., Leake	1614 i, 2	" Busterd, Rd., Fishtoft	1613, 342
" Tho., Weston	1614 ii, 237	" Rob., Skirbeck	1626, 309
" Tho., Allington	1630, 44	" Rob., Fishtoft	1635 i, 237
" Tho., Morton	1631, 199	" Tho., Fishtoft	1616, 410
" Tho., Coningsby	1638, 154	" Tho., Fishtoft	1620, 507
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 250	Buston, Geo., Withern	1634 i, 128
" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 502	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 144
" Tho., Stickford	1647-8, 757	Butcher, Bucher, Emma, Moulton	1628 ii, 34
" Tho., Tumby Woodside	1649, 144	" Hy., Grainsby	1601 i, 159
" Tho., Morton	1652, 122	" Jo., Spalding	1631, 317
" Tho., Allington	1653, 383	" Marg., Thurlby	1616, 778
" Wm., Fotherby	1620, 155	" Rd., Moulton	1628 i, 30
" Wm., Bardney	1634 i, 181	" Rog., Leverton	1628 ii, 28
" Wm., Lincoln	1634 ii, 238	" Wm., Asterby	1652, 170
" Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 200	Butler, Al., Louth	1624, 79
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 296	" Dorcas, Swineshead	1622 ii, 46
" Wm., Denton	1649, 532	" Edw., Stamford	1610, 272
* " Zachary, Surfleet, gent.	1604 ii, 226	" Geo., Ewerby	1634 ii, 323
<i>See also Borton.</i>		" Isab., Barrow	1614 ii, 113
Burwell, Cuthbert, Tydd St. Mary	1606, 400	" Jas., Fosdyke	1615, 514
" Edw., Hundleby	1614 i, 298	" Jas., Kirton	1621 i, 106
" Jo., Hundleby	1628 ii, 8	" Jo., Goxhill	1601 ii, 65
" Nich., Dogdyke	1609 i, 247	" Jo., Fleet	1621 i, 230
" Rob., Dalderby	1611 i, 12	" Jo., Boughton	1628 ii, 274
" Sam., Minting	1635 i, 127	" Jo., Stamford	1641, 523
" Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 191	" Justian, Snarford	1615, 335
" Wm., Boston	1640, 5	" Marg., Fleet	1634 i, 218
Bury, Fra., Scartho	1608 i, 35	" Rd., Woodhall	1624-5, 403
" Marg., Searby	1643-4, 178	" Buttler, Rd., Sommerby	juxta Grantham 1645-6, 45
" Burye, Rd., Utterby	1615, 384	" Rob., Thorpe	1647-8, 816
" Rob., Grantham	1618 i, 48	" Rob., Gedney Hill	1650, 365
" Sil., Brigg	1636, 349	" Tho., Bicker	1618 i, 26
" Tho., Searby	1643-4, 7	" Tho., Tho., Allingham	1630, 503
" Burie, Wm., Grantham	1617 i, 539	" Tho., Swinstead	1630, 550
Busby, Jo., Saltfleetby	1614 i, 224	" Tho., Skendleby	1632, 201
Bush, Hy., Mumby	1640, 36	" Wm., Moulton	1618 ii, 348
" Rob., Luddborough	1639, 585	Butt, Tho., Alford	1634 ii, 248
" Bushe, Wm., Gosberton	1604 ii, 27	" Wm., Farlthorpe	1604 i, 111
Bushey, Ar., Fishtoft	1616, 645	Butter, Nich., Wrawby	1637, 643
" Jo., Leverton	1612, 366	Butterfield, Wm., Spalding	1613, 458
" Bushie, Jo., Leake	1633, 304	Butterworth, Alx., Coningsby	1607 ii, 155
" Magdalen, Leak	1640, 22	" Rd., Brant Broughton	1650, 466
" Rob., Mareham	1612, 427	" Tho., Straglethorpe	1630-1, 276
" Rob., Boston	1645-6, 51	Buttery, Buttreby, Jo., Kirton	1643-4, 356
" Sam., Leake	1609 i, 16	" Buttrie, Rd., Dowsby	1627, 141
" Sam., Skegness	1610, 167	* " Buttrie, Sim., clerk, Bicker	1616, 159
" St., Mareham-le-Fen	1650, 136	" Buttry, Tho., Kirton	1626, 46
" Tho., Leverton	1617 ii, 97	" Buttrie, Tho., Croft	1651, 300
" Tho., Friskney	1647-8, 709	Button, Honoro, Brigg	1615, 471
Bushop, <i>see</i> Bishop		" Jo., Grantham	1645-6, 438
Bust, Geo., Slothby	1643-4, 254	" Pet., Coates	1634 ii, 224

Buxton, Fra., Whaplode 1611 ii, 42
 „ Jo., Spalding 1622 ii, 38
See also Buckston.
 Byard, Mary, Wiberton 1618 ii, 55
 „ Tho., Harlaxton 1634 i, 155
 Bycroft, *see* Bicrofte
 Bydall, Ad., Bicker 1609 i, 249
 „ Dan., Gosberkirk 1652, 154
 „ Wm., Bicker 1643-4, 686
 Byefield, Tho., Deeping 1607 ii, 201
 Byleth, Rd. 1645-6, 495
 Bythorne, Godf., Skirbeck 1611 i, 118

Caborne, Chris., Saltfleetby 1621 i, 110
 „ Chris., Saltfleetby 1632, 4
 „ Chris., Billesby 1641, 201
 „ Edw., Asterby 1634 ii, 129
 „ Jo., Holton 1613, 515
 „ Mary 1638, 755
 „ Ph., Kirkby 1616, 547
 „ Rd., Wispington 1610, 572
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1634 ii, 250
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1640, 488
 „ Su., Tetney 1636, 355
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1636, 131
 „ Wm., Sutton 1624, 116
 „ Wm., Tetney 1624, 235

Cade, Isab., Fulstow 1630-3, 501
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1612, 378
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1616, 225
 „ Jo., Stamford 1637, 405
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Wrawby) 1651, 50
 „ Rd., Blankney 1610, 157
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1641, 673
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1624, 300
 „ Wm., Keddington 1629, 370
 Cadeby, And., Hemingby 1601, 31
 „ Rob., Manby 1614 i, 11
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1610, 385
 Cadney, Jo., Tetney 1645-6, 205
 „ Rd., Holton 1618 ii, 333
 „ Rob., Tetney 1630, 248
 Caister, Su., Frieston 1638, 197

See also Caster.

Calcroft, Jo., Hallington 1612, 145
 „ Roinion, Ashby 1617 i, 29
 Caldecot, Caldcot, Chas., Beckering 1624, 332
 „ Dor., Stamford 1643-4, 450
 „ Fra., Houghton 1638, 404
 „ Geo., Holton Beckering 1643-4, 217
 „ Joseph, Stamford 1643-4, 349
 Caldron, Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1652, 37
 Callis, Ann, Hale 1618 ii, 309
 „ Edm., Heckington 1630, 287
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1618 i, 89
 „ Mercy, Lincoln 1650, 295
 „ Rob., Little Hale 1640, 583

Callis, Tho., Aslackby 1641, 75
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1630, 4
 „ Wm., Donnington 1645-6, 349
 Callowe, Ca., Sutton 1610, 488
 „ Jo., Swaton 1634 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Weston 1636, 235
 „ Rd., Weston 1638, 16
 „ Wm., Sutton 1627, 49
 Calthrop, Fra., Wainfleet 1638, 492
 Calver, Simon, Mareham 1647-8, 764
 Calverley, Joan, Harlaxton 1627, 356
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1639, 169
 „ Rph., parson of Harlaxton 1611 ii, 214

Cambocke, Tho., Stixwould 1641, 146
 „ Tho., Blankney 1641, 322
 Camell, Jo., Mumby 1639, 272
 „ Rob., Mumby 1621 i, 173
 „ Rob., Mumby 1632, 236
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1640, 619
 „ Wm., Leake 1613, 175
 Camme, Al., Potterhanworth 1637, 709
 „ Rog., Hanworth 1624-5, 18
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87
 „ Tho., Deeping 1618 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Crowland 1618 ii, 410
 „ Wm., Kirton 1645-6, 308
 Camocke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1624, 315
 „ Ell., Boston 1641, 583
 „ Hy., Harmston 1601 i, 8
 „ Hy., Harmston 1601 ii, 109
 „ Jas., Metheringham 1624-5, 296
 „ Joan, Grantham 1612, 660
 „ Jo., Dogdyke 1616, 270
 „ Jo., Boston 1645-6, 450
 „ Rd., Grantham 1638-40, 27
 „ Rob., Sleaford 1631, 54
 „ Wm., Blankney 1614 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Gedney 1616, 651
 „ Wm., Billingham 1618 ii, 485
See also Cannock, Gammocke.

Campenett, Jo., Bourn 1641, 128
 Campion, Ann, Marsh Chappel 1650, 434
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1634 ii, 295
 „ Mich., Mid. Rasen 1643-4, 201
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1643-4, 453
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1645-6, 543
 „ Row., Lissington 1651, 130
 „ Wal., Marsh Chappel 1647-8, 89
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1626, 668
 Canard, Zachariah 1635 i, 413
 Candy, Rd., Boston 1622 i, 139
 Caniet, Canyett, Edw., Boston 1626, 656
 „ Eliz., Skellingthorpe 1609 i, 304
 Cannam, Tho., Fishtoft 1630, 49
 Canner, Lewis, Addlethorpe 1650, 283
 Cannock, Rob., Sibsey 1640, 456

Cannon, Hy., Boston	1610, 487	Carr, Eliz., Hale	1630, 583
Cante, Fra., Deeping	1616, 135	„ Geo., Sleaford	1639, 91
Cantie, Jo., Girsby	1611 ii, 56	„ Gilb., Linwood	1628 i, 25
Cantlinge, Nich., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 158	„ Greg., Goxhill	1616, 233
Cantrell, Rob., Blackfordby,		„ Hugh, Nettleton	1645-6, 327
co. Leic.	1624-5, 249	* „ Jo., Linwood	1609 i, 21
Capendale, Jo., Moulton	1606, 147	„ Jo., Timberland	1611 i, 149
„ Capendalle, Rph., Burton		„ Jo., Nettleton	1611 i, 159
Cogles	1632, 85	„ Jo., Alesby	1615, 370
Capes, Geo., Sotby	1639, 689	„ Jo., Swineshead	1645-6, 687
Capet, Wm., Wilsthorpe	1638, 776	„ Leon., Lincoln	1610, 199
Capp, Hum., Skellingthorpe	1639, 534	„ Mary, Donington	1636, 18
„ Rob., Long Leadenham		„ Matt., Somerby	1637, 428
	1647-8, 529	„ Rd., Croyland	1611 i, 185
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1634 i, 196	„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1616, 89
Capps, Hy., Milthorpe	1642, 462	„ Rob., Little Hale	1628 ii, 184
Carden, Allan, Huttoft	1615, 481	„ Theo., Haddington	1645-6, 411
„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1639, 269	„ Tho., Kirkby	1601 i, 73
„ Jo., Wrangle	1612, 407	„ Tho., Haddington	1616, 776
„ Jo., Leake	1639, 3	„ Wal., Wainfleet	1638, 144
„ Laur., Mumby	1608 ii, 109	„ Wm., Crowland	1626, 678
„ Rob., Butterwick	1607 i, 192	„ Wm., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 351
„ Tho., Leake	1616, 607	„ Wm., Tetford	1649, 153
„ Wm., Leake	1620, 300	Carrack, Wm., Yarboro'	1632, 277
Cardwell, Rd., Baston	1611 i, 333	Carrethers, Galfrey, Brumby	
Careby, Tobias, Welby	1641, 264		1614 i, 259
Carew, Fra., E. Barkwith	1616, 771	Carrett, Rd., Gresby	1649, 30
Carey, Tho., Hatton	1634 i, 152	„ Wm., Lincoln	1607 ii, 37
Carlile, Edw., Gayton	1643-4, 64	Carrington, Chris., Baston	1613, 375
Carlis, Hy., Godmanchester		„ Edw., Helpringham	1613, 397
	1643-4, 387	„ Eliz., Swaton	1610, 231
Carlton, Alx., Frampton	1608 ii, 35	„ Godf., Thoresthorpe	1637, 711
„ Ant., Pointon	1620, 288	„ Jas., Thoresthorpe	1647-8, 773
„ Eliz., Frampton	1611 ii, 85	„ Jo., Swaton	1634 i, 51
„ Geo., Wibberton	1627, 544	„ Jo., Baston	1638, 305
„ Hel., Frampton	1609 i, 297	„ Rd., Swaton	1604 i, 32
„ Jo., Frampton	1617 ii, 67	„ Rd., clerk, Swaton	1611 ii, 91
„ Mary, Frampton	1624, 60	„ Rob., Sidebrook	1641, 42
„ Mary, Frampton	1647-8, 391	„ Rog., Lincoln	1613, 510
„ Rd., Easton	1611 i, 32	„ Tho., Stamford	1628 i, 1
„ Rd., South Stoke	1613, 292	Carsey, Skipworth, S. Ormsby	
„ Rd., Frampton	1628 i, 282		1626, 730
„ Rd., Bitchfield	1636, 367	Carsley, Rob., Donington	1639, 640
„ Rob., Frampton	1624, 292	Carter, Al., Gretford	1601 i, 207
„ Rob., Bardney	1639, 781	„ Ann, Fenton	1624, 23
„ Tho., Frampton	1633, 59	„ Ann, Donington	1638, 460
„ Wm., Frampton	1608 ii, 46	„ Ant., Gosberkirk	1627, 290
„ Wm., N. Stoke	1616, 363	„ Barb., Kirkby	1627, 145
„ Wm., Frampton	1643-4, 573	„ Chris., Whaplode	1614 ii, 53
Carmadine, Rd., Algarkirk	1613, 184	„ Chris., Burgh	1615, 593
Carnell, Joan, S. Kyme	1607 ii, 221	„ Edw., Yarborough	1614 i, 364
„ Jo., Ewerby	1614 i, 55	„ Fra., Fleet	1612, 432
Carpenter, Ant., Hemelhamsted		„ Hy., Gosberton	1604 i, 75
	1624-5, 192	„ Hy., Deeping	1617 ii, 133
Carr, Al., Lincoln	1613, 673	„ als. Hesseldine, Isab.,	
„ Al., Linwood	1647-8, 814	Stamford	1628 ii, 243
„ sir Edw., Bart., Sleaford		„ Isab., Yarborough	1636, 117
	1618 ii, 15	„ Jas., Digby	1637, 33
„ Edw., Tothill	1631, 24	„ Jas., Gt. Steeping	1649, 288

Carter, Jo., Steeping	1604 i, 28	Castle, Jo., Thimbleby	1606, 347
" Jo., Kirkby	1618 ii, 265	" Rob., E. Halton	1633, 67
" Jo., Holbeach	1622 ii, 233	Castledine, Casseldine, Jo.,	
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1626, 530	Heckington	1642, 194
" Jo., Marton	1630, 367	" Castledine <i>alias</i> Mason,	
" Jo., Leake	1630-1, 509	Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
" Jo., Fenton	1639, 502	Castles, Rd., Thoresby	1624, 510
" Jo., Whaplode	1639, 858	Castleton, Rob., Ruskington	
" Jo., Legbourn	1640, 11		1645-6, 225
" Jo., S. Kime	1641, 546	Catarnes, Tho., Moulton	1613, 186
" Jo., Ashby	1649, 158	Cater, Geo., Addlethorpe	1642, 280
" Jo., Eagle	1650, 288	" Hy., Spalding	1617 i, 146
" Laur., Whaplode	1620, 517	" Jo., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 207
" Lionel, Donington	1638-40, 28	" Jo., Butterwick	1629, 283
" Marg., Lincoln	1630, 418	" Jo., Langton	1630, 330
" Rd., Holton Beckering	1633, 234	<i>See also Caytor.</i>	
" Rd., Anwick	1638, 774	Catie, Jo., Hertingfordbury	1601 ii, 67
" Rd., Boston	1645-6, 459	Catline, Edw., Honington	1616, 298
" Rd., Candlesby	1647-8, 626	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 77
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 ii, 48	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	
" Rob., Frampton	1629, 343		1628 ii, 245
" Rob., Swineshead	1637, 428	" Wm., Ropsley	1638, 227
" Rog., Horncastle	1616, 211	Cattell, Ell., Langtoft	1613, 293
" Tho., Ropsley	1609 i, 77	" Marg., Mkt. Deeping	1633, 57
" Tho., Tetford	1618 ii, 487	" Tho., Langtoft	1622 ii, 197
" Tho., Deeping	1624-5, 143	Catterson, Jo., Beckingham	1615, 124
" Tho., ? Sutton St. Jas.	1629, 300	Catterton, Anna, Salmonby	1617 i, 276
" Tho., Stickney	1633, 171	" Jo., Ruckland	1616, 42
" Tho., Quadring	1639, 70	" Rd., Salmondby	1617 ii, 40
" Tho., Willoughby	1639, 96	" Tho., Somerby	1638, 737
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 178	Cattle, Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 449	Cattrill, Wm., Goxhill	1642, 442
" Wm., Whaplode	1617 i, 283	" Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,	
" Wm., Hatton	1622 ii, 90	co. Leic.	1624-5, 249
" Wm., Lincoln	1629, 400	Cauldron, Maurice, Sommerby	
" Wm., Boston	1630, 5		1647-8, 100
" Wm., Candlesby	1633, 122	Caunt, Rd., Howell	1633, 165
" Wm., Wainfleet	1635 i, 29	Cautlinge (?), <i>see</i> Cantlinge.	
" Wm., Spalding	1638, 607	Cave, Dan., Metheringham	1630-1, 80
" Wm., E. Rasen	1643-4, 420	" Hy., Linwood	1609 i, 29
" Wm., Hatton	1645-6, 102	" Jo., Newton	1624, 80
Cartnaile, Rd., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 169	" Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 311
Cartwright, Al., Garnthorp	1620, 9	" Jo., Newton	1638, 720
" Anne, Tevelby	1606, 330	" Rob., Newball	1624, 67
" Ant., Rasen	1604 i, 18	" Rob., Boston	1640, 49
" Edw., Harmston	1645-6, 173	" Wm., Grantham	1622 ii, 179
" Mary, Waddington	1628 ii, 104	" Zach., Timberland	1608 i, 65
" Rd., Gayton	1647-8, 280	Caver, Amb., Digby	1604 ii, 103
" Rob., Stickford	1628 i, 232	Cavill, Geo., Goxhill	1630, 587
" Tho., Markby	1609 i, 121	" Geo., Goxhill	1631, 298
" Tho., Hanney	1616, 56	" Marg., Goxhill	1641, 657
" Tho., Waddington	1628 i, 242	Cawan, Tho., Sibsey	1613, 100
Carwell, Rob., Billingborough	1637, 323	Cawde, Geo., Bicker	1632, 282
Cassan, Jas., Navenby	1609 i, 23	" Jane, Tattershall	1616, 624
" Casson, Jo., Holbeach	1615, 112	" Jo., Leake	1621 ii, 37
Cassell, Jo., Billingay	1638-40, 29	Cawdell, Mich., N. Scarle	1627, 62
Castell, Jo., Goxhill	1618 i, 144	Cawdrey, Tho., M.D., Market	
Caster, Fra., Frieston	1637, 660	Deeping	1638-40, 30
" Geo., Goxhill	1611 i, 238	Cawdron, Ant., Somersby	1631, 126
<i>See also Caister.</i>		* " Geo., gent., Little Hale	1612, 22

- ***Cawdron**, Jane, Spalding 1607 ii, 267
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1616, 171
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1631, 306
 „ Rd., Halton 1617 i, 40
 „ Rob., Wytham 1626, 303
See also Cauldron.
Cawdwell, Edw., Moulton 1642, 97
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 21
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1626, 555
Cawood, Wm., Froddingham 1628 ii, 188
Cawthorne, Ant., Ropsley 1629, 134
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1617 ii, 124
 „ Wm., Hacconby 1639, 72
Cawthorp, Edw., Saltfleetby 1638, 284
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby Fen 1636, 317
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1610, 564
 „ Cawtropp, Rob., Saltfleetby 1635 i, 361
 „ Cawtropp, Tho., Weston 1640, 326
Cawton, Ann, Lincoln 1636, 392
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 560
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1631, 41
Cay, Sim., Huttoft 1641, 433
Caytor, Tho., gent., Butterwick 1613, 81
Chaes, Tho., Willoughby 1610, 227
Challand, Al., Long Bennington 1604 ii, 92
Challen, Wm., Boston 1616, 304
Challeng, Rob., Fulbeck 1612, 723
Challens, Edw., Sutterton 1618 ii, 187
Chalmley, Mary, Easton 1629, 96
See also Cholmeley.
Cham, Hy., Branston 1617 i, 510
 „ Tho., Branston 1614 ii, 34
Chamberlain, Al., Milthorpe 1633, 426
 „ Anne, Walcot 1610, 362
 „ Ca., Corby 1641, 658
 „ Chris., Pinchbeck 1637, 75
 „ Dionysis, Ropsley 1614 i, 315
 „ Edm., Pinchbeck 1633, 28
 „ Eliz., Tointon 1640, 343
 „ Ell., Cathorpe 1635 i, 71
 „ Fra., Bolingbroke 1612, 416
 „ Fra., Skendleby 1626, 64
 „ Fra., Morton 1631, 79
 „ Jane, Tallington 1617 i, 411
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1609 i, 199
 „ Jo., Barrow 1615, 196
 „ Jo., Bedford 1624-5, 259
 „ Jo., Bourne 1634 ii, 163
 „ Mich., Gosberkirk 1617 i, 444
 „ Nich., Rippingale 1628 i, 131
 „ Nich., Tetney 1638, 705
 „ Randall, Bourn 1626, 558
 „ Rd., Skendleby 1606, 14
 „ Rd., Quadring 1607 i, 55
 „ Rd., Quadring 1624-5, 500
 „ Rd., Corby 1631, 260
Chamberlain, Rd., Gosberton 1639, 113
 „ Rd., Rippingale 1645-6, 532
 „ Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 297
 „ Rob., Fleet 1613, 402
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1617 ii, 75
 „ Sim., Tointon 1639, 501
 „ Sim., Wrangle 1640, 461
 „ St., Aslackby 1615, 372
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1607 i, 115
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Weston 1633, 17
 „ Wal. (1615), Greetwell D, 11
 „ Wm., Swaton 1608 ii, 122
Chambers, Alx., Fishtoft 1611 ii, 22
 „ Ant., Wragby 1613, 15
 „ Cath., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 370
 „ Edw., Wigtoft 1611 i, 347
 „ Eliz., Grantham 1634 ii, 105
 „ Jas., Grantham 1632, 410
 „ Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46
 „ Jo., Orby 1611 i, 106
 „ Matt., Scotton 1611 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1604 ii, 5
 „ Rd., Benington 1613, 39
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1649, 551
 „ Rob., Doddington 1618 ii, 2
 „ Rob., Welton 1620, 379
 „ Tho., Orby 1630, 316
 „ Tho., Torksey 1643-4, 449
 „ Wm., Boston 1609 i, 235
Champion, Rob., Horncastle 1630, 466
 „ Tho., Doddington 1606, 108
Chant, Alx., N. Ormsby 1635 ii, 98
Chantree, Ar., Witherne 1639, 46
 „ Jas., Linwood 1606, 243
 „ Mary, Tealby 1612, 271
 „ Chautrie, Rd. 1633, 340
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1606, 378
 „ Chauntry, Wm., Benniworth 1647-8, 160
See also Jauntree.
Chapman, Ad., Bitchfield 1635 ii, 71
 „ Ann, Whaplode 1639, 347
 „ Ant., Whaplode 1611 i, 86
 „ Ant., Coningsby 1637, 447
 „ Ar., Mablethorpe 1618 ii, 226
 „ Bart., Heckington 1617 i, 280
 „ Clem., Sleaford 1618 i, 107
 „ Edw., Benington 1627, 241
 „ Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 68
 „ Eliz., Normanby 1626, 732
 „ als. Baker, Eliz., Sutterton 1630-1, 38
 „ Fra., Owersby 1610, 287
 „ Fra., Boston 1613, 428
 „ Greg., Saltfleetby 1604 ii, 9
 „ Hel., Waddington 1628 i, 141
 „ Hum., E. Rasen 1614 i, 401
 „ Hum., Nettleton 1631, 224
 „ Hum., Whaplode 1640, 612

- Chapman, Joanna, Scupholme** 1613, 640
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1608 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1609 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1611 ii, 105
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 175
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1622 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1629, 151
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1630, 621
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1630-1, 478
 „ **Jo., Braceby** 1631, 296
 „ **Jo., Sturton** 1632, 314
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1636, 361
 „ **Jo., Ingoldby** 1641, 309
 „ **Jo., Milthorpe** 1647-8, 712
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1647-8, 735
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1647-8, 791
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1649, 518
 „ **Mary, Horncastle** 1641, 482
 „ **Mich., Revesby** 1614 ii, 49
 „ **Rph., Tealby** 1629, 214
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 46
 „ **Rd., Billingboro** 1610, 154
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1612, 228
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1613, 281
 „ **Rd., Waith** 1614 i, 301
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1617 i, 546
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1626, 505
 „ **Rd., Grayby** 1630-1, 535
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1647-8, 826
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1607 ii, 79
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1624, 249
 „ **Rob., Silkwilloughby** 1627, 70
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1630-1, 239
 „ **Rob., Tealby** 1636, 371
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1638, 826
 „ **Rob., Marehamlefen** 1645-6, 109
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1627, 318
 „ **Seth, Wilkesby** 1609 i, 309
 „ **Sim., Lincoln** 1645-6, 422
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1606, 475
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1611 i, 116
 „ **Tho., Wilkesby** 1613, 630
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1615, 381
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1624, 308
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1634 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1637, 495
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1640, 224
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1643-4, 388
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1647-8, 842
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1649, 226
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1652, 223
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1607 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1610, 480
 „ **Wm.** 1611 ii, 137
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1612, 365
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1616, 427
 „ **Wm., vicar of Huttoft** 1616, 467
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1620, 297
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1630, 516
- Chapman, Wm., S. Ormsby** 1631, 321
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1633, 271
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1635 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1642, 226
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1650, 306
Chappel, Ann, Horncastle 1612, 390
 „ **Chris., Horncastle** 1610, 537
 „ **Isab., E. Rasen** 1618 ii, 391
 „ **Jo., Bichfield** 1612, 34
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1612, 506
 „ **Marg., Aisthorp** 1622 i, 80
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1604 ii, 268
Charles, Chris., Gunnerby 1640, 510
 „ **Eliz., Grantham** 1611 ii, 41
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1614 ii, 93
 „ **Ph., Rippingale** 1632, 294
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 60
 „ **Tho., Graby in par. of Aslackby** 1627, 172
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1643-4, 649
Charlton, Wm., Hougham 1632, 469
Charter, Jo., Gosberton 1627, 543
Charton, Isab., Surfleet 1618 ii, 66
Chatborne, Ell., Needingworth 1609 ii, 25
Chatterton, Edw., Friskney 1635 i, 38
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1620, 422
 „ **Jo., Goltho** 1628 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1612, 678
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1630, 405
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1609 i, 287
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1633, 342
Chattle, Chris., Deeping 1612, 364
Chawney, Chas., Kirton 1613, 343
Cheales, And., Hogsthorp 1615, 495
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1643-4, 375
 „ **Gilb., Holbeach** 1609 i, 133
 „ **Joh'a, Gedney** 1614 i, 131
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1611 i, 206
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1612, 37
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 376
 „ **Jo., Tumby** 1643-4, 505
 „ **Rd., Hagworthingham** 1630-1, 529
 „ **Rob.** 1638-40, 31
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1622 ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1652, 225
Chearbury, Tho., Claxby 1635 i, 137
Cheesborough, Anne, Claxby 1635 ii, 136
Cheesebridge, Ag., Haburgh 1604 ii, 26
Cheesman, Eliz., Nettleton 1641, 216
 „ **Chesman, Jo., Nettleton** 1628 ii, 211
Cheldry, Jane, Scawby 1614 i, 261
***Cheney, Frances, Boston** 1608 i, 100
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1624, 349
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1633, 123
See also Cheyney.

Chenill, Tho., Barrowby	1638, 229	Christian, Rd., Corby	1632, 466
Cherbury, Lyon, Normanby	1620, 85	„ Rob., Brough	1624, 277
Cherrington, Dor., Crowland	1628 i, 180	„ Wm., Easton	1649, 1
„ Edw., Bytham	1632, 320	Christmas, Rog., Warboyes	1609 ii, 2
„ Isab., Grantham	1612, 701	Christopher, Ca., Heckington	1610, 65
„ Jo., Rippingale	1601 i, 65	„ Chas., Holbeach	1649, 538
„ St., Crowland	1627, 582	„ Geo., Kirkby	1641, 419
„ Tho., Croyland	1611 i, 188	Chubbes, Mary, Spilsby	1606, 93
Cherry, Edw., Thurlby	1623-4, 86	Chutton, Jo., Burton Coggles	1610, 592
„ Edw., Thurlby	1624, 242	Clapham, Jo., Asterby	1611 i, 93
„ Geo., Stickney	1638-40, 32	„ Tho., Kelstern	1630-1, 415
Chesam, Tho., Orton Longville	1612, 28	Clapon, Sim., Boston	1630-1, 91
Chesbrook, Tho., E. Rasen	1628 ii, 217	Clapton, Jo., Greford	1607 i, 39
Chesill, Jane, Langton	1613, 574	„ Rd., Uffington	1624, 233
Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheesman.		„ Rd., Whaplode	1630, 220
Chester, Chas., Blaby	1641, 432	„ Rog., Uffington	1638-40, 34
„ Ka., Crowland	1621 ii, 204	„ Wm., Wilsthorpe	1617 i, 534
„ Jo., Barrowby	1616, 151	„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 ii, 225
„ Jo., Skinnand	1616, 585	Clare, Eliz., N. Kime	1651, 169
„ Lyon, Belton	1618 i, 101	„ Jo., Heckington	1617 i, 203
„ Marg., Saltfleetby	1638, 760	„ Jo., Heckington	1650, 213
„ Marm., Saltfleetby	1610, 200	„ Mich., Heckington	1642, 343
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1642, 136	„ Rd., Bicker	1615, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 14	„ Rd., Lit. Hale	1643-4, 438
„ Wm., Leake	1624, 171	Clarke, Ag., Tetford	1615, 72
„ Wm., Boston	1639, 678	„ Anne, Boston	1609 i, 69
Chesterfield, Rd., N. Stoke	1637, 102	„ Ann, Louth	1617 ii, 209
Chetham, Jo., Grantham	1627, 6	„ Ann, Hainton	1624, 388
Chevin, Chris., Coleby	1642, 150	„ Ann, Fenby	1635 ii, 99
„ Edw., Ashby	1641, 513	„ Ann, Wigtoft	1643-4, 16
„ Jo., Coleby	1635 i, 208	„ Ant., Welbourn	1620, 217
Cheyney, Chris., Grantham	1620, 270	„ Brid., Market Stainton	1628 i, 40
„ <i>See also</i> Cheney.		„ Cath., Stotfold	1614 i, 450
Childe, Eliz., Roxton	1604 i, 113	„ Cath., Ashwell	1621 ii, 61
„ Eliz., Sedgbrook	1627, 118	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1629, 324
„ Luke, Sutton	1628 i, 181	„ Edw., Moulton	1611 i, 168
„ Rob., Nether Toynton	1616, 209	„ Edw., Legbourn	1614 ii, 99
„ Wm., Wyardsbury	1601 ii, 69	„ Edw., Thimbleby	1620, 257
Chilton, Jo., Chilton	1622 i, 193	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1623-4, 87
Chippindale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells	1617 i, 321	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1624, 274
* „ Tho., yeo., Hogsthorpe	1609 i, 138	„ Edw., Lincoln	1641, 4
„ <i>See also</i> Clependale.		„ Edw., Bennington	1641, 578
Chissell, Jo., Hatton	1638-40, 33	„ Edw., Bassingham	1649, 304
Chollingburge, Van, And., Sutton		„ Eliz., Sibsey	1604 ii, 197
„ Marsh, in par. of Sutton		„ Eliz., Bamburgh	1608 ii, 111
„ in Holland	1651, 195	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1620, 249
Cholmeley, Hy., Burton	1620, 115	„ Eliz., Long Leadnam	1637, 6
„ <i>See also</i> Chalmley.		„ Eliz., Morton	1638, 265
Chrishle, Rob., Gosberton	1638, 540	„ Erasmus, Pinchbeck	1612, 36
Christenwheate, Benet, Bluntsham	1624-5, 474	„ Fra., Wragby	1626, 650
Christian, Christine, Greg.,		„ Fra., W. Torrington	1632, 12
„ Algarkirk	1614 ii, 83	„ Geo., Kirkby-on-Bane	1613, 352
„ Jane, Heckington	1629, 397	„ Geo., Horsington	1616, 467
„ Jo., Stevenby	1607 i, 127	„ Geo., Spalding	1616, 521
„ Jo., Colsterworth	1641, 697	„ Geo., Horncastle	1626, 86
		„ Geo., Lincoln	1645-6, 457
		„ Giles, Swaby	1640, 137
		„ Grace, Pottoun	1608 i, 77
		„ Grace, Freeston	1608 ii, 158

Clarke, Greg., Coningsby	1649, 445
„ Hastings, Stamford	1627, 157
„ Hy., Skidbrook	1613, 29
„ Hy., Kirton	1626, 720
„ Hy., Covenham St. Mary	1642, 444
„ Hy., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 143
„ Herbert, Walcot	1618 ii, 412
„ Hugh, Steinby	1612, 254
„ Isab., Langtoft	1637, 175
„ Jas., Donington	1611 i, 284
„ Jas., Bourn	1612, 20
„ Jas., Langtoft	1627, 53
„ Jas., Frampton	1635 ii, 18
„ Jas., Stickney	1638, 561
„ Jas., Goxhill	1640, 119
„ Jef., Fleet	1617 i, 284
„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1604 ii, 186
* „ Jo., Goxhill	1604 ii, 230
„ Jo., clerk, Ingolmells	1608 i, 125
„ Jo., Langtoft	1609 i, 405
„ Jo., Benington	1611 i, 209
„ Jo., Coates	1611 ii, 57
„ Jo., Fulstow	1612, 437
„ Jo., Walcot	1612, 595
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1616, 474
„ Jo., Fulstow	1616, 635
„ Jo., Goulceby	1617 i, 328
„ Jo., Carlton	1618 ii, 339
„ Jo., Stow	1618 ii, 448
„ Jo., Holbeach	1620, 81
„ Jo., Asgarby	1620, 250
„ Jo., Bardney	1621 i, 9
„ Jo., Lincoln	1621 i, 123
„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 683
„ Jo., Rippingale	1630, 28
„ Jo., Heckington	1632, 103
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 105
„ Jo., Sibsey	1649, 151
„ Jud., Tetford	1639, 53
„ Kellam, Morton	1629, 368
„ Laur., Boston	1609 i, 68
„ Marg., Tealby	1610, 302
„ Marg., Spalding	1616, 685
„ Marg., Goxhill	1622 ii, 89
„ Marg., Boston	1628 ii, 252
„ Marg., Horncastle	1629, 92
„ Marg., Horncastle	1629, 139
„ Marg., Caybourne	1630-1, 460
„ Marg., Lincoln	1631, 294
„ Marg. (1626), Horncastle D.	12
„ Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 411
„ Mary, Kirton	1628 i, 168
„ Mary, Tid St. Mary	1639, 184
„ Mary, Covenham	
„ St. Mary	1649, 216
„ Mary, Langtoft	1651, 393
„ Matt., Killingholme	1615, 332
„ Matt., Killingholme	1641, 400

Clarke, Mich., Ragnell, co. Nott.	1626, 717
„ Rph., Grantham	1630-1, 426
„ Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 125
„ Rd., Leake	1612, 442
„ Rd., Denton	1612, 527
„ Rd., Garnthorp	1613, 26
„ Rd., Braceby	1614 ii, 72
„ Rd., Worletby	1617 ii, 10
„ Rd., Timberland	1618 ii, 492
„ Rd., Sutton	1624, 267
„ Rd., Stoke	1624-5, 80
„ Rd., Elsham	1633, 341
„ Rd., Long Leadnam	1637, 515
„ Rd., Fulstow	1638, 15
„ Rd., Hagworthingham	
„ Rd., Stevenby	1638-40, 35
„ Rob., Stainton	1647-8, 840
„ Rob., Baston	1601 i, 42
„ Rob., Fulstow	1606, 156
„ Rob., Freeston	1606, 204
„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 104
„ Rob., Stamford	1609 i, 424
„ Rob., Woodhall	1611 i, 275
„ Rob., Tealby	1612, 25
„ Rob., Stickney	1612, 76
„ Rob., Maltby	1613, 28
„ Rob., Marston	1613, 481
„ Rob., Trusthorpe	1613, 511
„ Rob., Lound	1614 ii, 166
„ Rob., Manthorpe	1617 i, 453
„ Rob., Goulceby	1623-4, 8
„ Rob., Goulceby	1624, 324
„ Rob., Reston	1632, 378
„ Rob., Bicker	1633, 87
„ Rob., Tealby	1634 ii, 301
„ Rob., Fleet	1635 i, 81
„ Rob., Ashby	1635 i, 379
„ Rob., Maltby	1637, 401
„ Rob., Stallingboro	1639, 456
„ Rog., Stamford	1622 ii, 239
„ Sim., Freeston	1607 ii, 252
„ Sim., Gedney	1611 ii, 40
„ Sim., Fishtoft	1627, 307
„ St., Hacconby	1624, 88
„ St., Harmston	1647-8, 192
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1601 i, 46
„ Tho., Ashby	1601 i, 108
„ Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 210
„ Tho., Kimbolton	1611 ii, 258
„ Tho., Stallingburgh	1612, 249
„ Tho., Tetford	1612, 428
„ Tho., Killingholme	1614 i, 101
„ Tho., Navenby	1614 i, 283
„ Tho., Boothby	1616, 78
„ Tho., Crowland	1617 i, 55
„ Tho., Tetford	1617 i, 277
„ Tho., Dunsby	1620, 205
„ Tho., Quadring	1626, 262
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 521

Clarke, Tho., Wrangle	1637, 112	Clay, Tho., Barrowby	1647-8, 500
„ Tho., Sutton	1638, 200	„ Wm., Halton	1616, 540
„ Tho., Sturton	1639, 156	„ Wm., Edenham	1617 ii, 105
„ Tho., Navenby	1640, 286	„ Wm., Leverton	1620, 460
„ Urs., Fulstow	1630-1, 216	„ Wm., sen., Leverton	1628 i, 171
„ Wal., Goxhill	1616, 407	„ Wm., Leverton	1641, 148
„ Wal., N. Witham	1627, 4	Claypoole, Chris., Hacconby	1630, 53
„ Wm., Wiberton	1601 ii, 89	„ Rd., Hacconby	1652, 398
„ Wm., Sutton	1606, 214	Claythe, Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 486
„ Wm., Newton	1607 i, 172	„ Wm., Benington	1614 i, 430
„ Wm., Horncastle	1610, 384	Clayton, Brid., Grimsby	1613, 638 & 639
„ Wm., Sibsey	1612, 419	„ Chris., Grimsby	1637, 124
„ Wm., Bourn	1613, 143	„ Eliz., Bicker	1641, 412
„ Wm., Stamford	1613, 360	„ Fra., Bicker	1641, 362
„ Wm., Sibsey	1615, 640	„ Gilb., Walesby	1630-1, 62
„ Wm., Wrawby	1616, 230	„ Hy., Scartho	1613, 435
„ Wm., Howton	1617 ii, 25	„ Hester, Wigtoft	1645-6, 550
„ Wm., Marston	1618 i, 144	„ Hugh, Boston	1629, 178
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 385	„ Cleitone, Hugh (1629), Boston	
„ Wm., Frampton	1620, 461		D, 14
„ Wm., Killingholme	1622 ii, 96	„ Isab., Barnoldby	1624, 492
„ Wm., Elsham	1630, 600	„ Joan, Boston	1652, 394
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1631, 186	„ Jo., Cawthorpe	1616, 721
„ Wm., Ancaster	1647-8, 850	„ Jo., Withcall	1622 i, 108
„ Wm., Baston	1649, 227	„ Jo., Boston	1651, 150
Clarkson, Ann, Mumby	1622 ii, 100	„ Rph., Baumber	1634 i, 166
„ Edw., Humberstone	1612, 361	„ Rd., Allington	1621 ii, 208
„ Edw., Humberstone	1613, 66	„ Tho., Boston	1631, 313
„ Ell., Humberstone	1613, 66		<i>See also Cleton.</i>
„ Marg., Wrangle	1630-1, 226	Clearson, Nich., Whaplode	1604 ii, 28
„ Clarxson, Sam., Maltby	1618 ii, 380	Cleasby, Hy., Bucknall	1626, 541
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1610, 468	„ Hy., Bucknall	1643-4, 340
Clarson, Edw. (1626), Strubby	D, 13	„ Jo., Bucknall	1624-5, 404
Clath, Wm., Butterwick	1632, 341	„ Rd., Winterton	1614 i, 262
Clattercoats, Eliz., Carlton	1639, 458	„ Val., Steeping	1638-40, 36
Claves, Tho., Bourn	1616, 399	„ Wm., Bucknall	1601 i, 236
Clawes, Eliz., Irnham	1614 i, 9	Cleiton, see Clayton.	
Claxson, Rob., Leake	1618 ii, 491	Clemence, Rob., Wendover	1601 ii, 59
„ Joan, Tidd St. Mary	1626, 363	Clemens, Jo., Billinghay	1606, 220
Clay, Al., Skirbeck	1601 i, 119	„ Tho., Scopwick	1611 i, 90
„ Abr., Bennington	1642, 398	*Clement, Fra., schoolmaster,	
„ Edw., Gedney	1630, 444	„ Gt. Grimsby	1617 i, 439
„ Geo.	1642, 42	Clements, Tho., Manthorpe	1640, 71
„ Geo., Barrowby	1642, 224	Clemonds, Tho., Frampton	1630, 110
„ Hy., Hacconby	1622 i, 24	„ Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 389
„ Hy., Morton	1626, 371	Clemons, Jo., Fishtoft	1618 ii, 53
„ Isab., Barrowby	1640, 432	Clependale, Rd., Skirbeck	1624, 219
„ Jas., Benington	1606, 275		<i>See also Clippingdale.</i>
„ Jo., Freeston	1601 i, 120	Clerie, Marg., Tumbly	1612, 461
„ Jo., Benington	1609 i, 17	„ Pet., Kirkby	1612, 462
„ Jo., Freeston	1629, 296	Clethero, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
„ Raphaell, Barrowby	1637, 237 & 684	Cleton, Mark, Grantham	1629, 23
„ Rd., Leake	1618 ii, 157	„ Cleaton, Wm., Pinchbeck	
„ Rd., Sibsey	1632, 373		1616, 626
„ Rd., Leverton	1650, 38	Cliffe, Geo., Woolsthorpe	1616, 332
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1611 ii, 200	„ Greg., Woolsthorp	1616, 777
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1606, 172	„ Nich., Hykeham	1601 i, 41
„ Tho., Halton	1616, 399	„ Rob., Thorpe	1643-4, 193
„ Tho., Leake	1632, 130	„ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1631, 278

Cliffe, Tho., Lavington	1638, 685	Cobb, Em., Sutton	1614 i, 120
„ Wm., Hykeham	1612, 139	„ Joan, S. Kyme	1630-1, 312
„ Wm., Hykam	1622 ii, 22	„ Tho., Sutton	1613, 353
„ Wm., Ashby de la Lound		„ Wm., Ruskington	1606, 185
	1626, 124	Cobbin, Fra., Carlton-le-Moorland	
See also Clifte.			1649, 556
Cliffen, Jo., Denton	1616, 717	„ Tho., Tetford	1620, 412
Clifford, Hy., Gt. Corringham		„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	
	1628 ii, 146		1635 i, 183
„ Pet., Stamford	1636, 180	Cobley, Jo., Liddington	1614 ii, 141
Clifte, Ann, Ashby	1630-1, 63	Cockaine, Fra., Rippingale	
Clifton, Geof., Donnington	1604 ii, 282		1630-1, 471
„ Jane, Doddington	1612, 191	„ Leon., Grantham	1627, 445
„ Pet., Grantham	1632, 213	Cockborne, Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	
„ Pet., Grantham	1639, 758		1649, 590
„ Rob., Gedney	1612, 330	Cocke, And., Calkwell	1630, 69
„ Tho., Doddington	1611 ii, 221	„ Ann, Kirton	1639, 468
„ Tho., Barrowby	1629, 208	„ Chris., Spalding	1641, 549
„ Tho., Quadring	1633, 40	„ Dan., Spalding	1633, 168
„ Wm., Westborough	1623-4, 19	„ Edw., Killingholme	1611 ii, 115
„ Wm., Doddington	1624, 316	„ Eliz., Maidencroft	1618 i, 8
Clinton, Wal., Revesby	1613, 13	„ Eliz., Tattershall	1650, 140
Clipsham, Ann, Fishtoft	1632, 464	„ Jane, Mareham	1630-1, 442
„ Dor., Ulceby	1645-6, 48	„ Jo., Spalding	1617 ii, 137
„ Clepsham, Edm., Fishtoft		„ Jo., Algarkirk	1626, 97
	1630-1, 429	„ Jo., Sutterby	1630, 582
„ Eliz., Grantham	1626, 594	„ Jo., Blankney	1639, 575
„ Elr., Grantham	1645-6, 44	„ Pet., Blankney	1645-6, 415
„ Hy., Manthorp	1626, 287	„ Rd., Bicker	1622 i, 156
„ Rd., Horbling	1612, 541	„ Rd., Braceby	1633, 124
„ Rd., Manthorpe	1618 ii, 168	„ Rd., Scopwick	1635 i, 192
„ Rd., Gayton	1645-6, 669	„ Rd., Tattershall	1650, 18
Clipson, Anne, Helpringham	1610, 61	„ Rob., Wrangle	1622 ii, 171
„ Geo., Holbeach	1608 ii, 52	„ Rob., Donington	1650, 382
„ Hy., Bicker	1610, 179	„ Tho., Helpringham	1628 i, 197
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1624, 410	„ Tho., Kirton	1629, 355
Clitherie, Jo., Ailsby	1611 i, 250	„ Tho., Moulton	1632, 76
Clitherow, see Clethero.		„ Tho., Spalding	1649, 519
Clough, Edm., Bicker	1612, 52	„ Wm., Moulton	1615, 679
„ Jo., Whaplode	1613, 654	„ Wm., Sutton	1624, 170
„ Jo., Bicker	1616, 130	„ Wm., Dorrington	1628 i, 158
„ Jo., Bicker	1620, 374	Cockerell, Tho., N. Somercotes	
Coale, Al., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 103		1610, 13
Coales, Anne, Hougham	1615, 704	Cockin, Ag., Benington	1624, 411
Coape, see Cope.		„ Cocking, Hum., Grantham	
Coates, Al., Withern	1622 ii, 92		1622 ii, 114
„ Hugh, Welton	1637, 184	„ Jas., Barton	1627, 506
„ Mary, Ulceby	1609 i, 330	„ Cockinge, Jo., Westburgh	
„ Matt., Humberstone	1647-8, 714		1624-5, 174
„ Cotes, Mich., Glamford Briggs		„ Laur., Wilsthorp	1613, 59
	1616, 634	„ Cockinge, Parnell, Dunsby	
„ Nath., Sproxton, co. Leic.			1643-4, 594
	1650, 152	„ Rd., Sutton	1607 ii, 315
„ Nich., Welton	1620, 53	„ Cocking, Tho., Sutton	
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1629, 244	„ St. Mary	1647-8, 36
„ Rd. (1638), Kyme	B, 25	Cocks, Jasper, Holywell	1601 i, 155
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1614 i, 18	Cockson, Rd., Grainsby	1618 ii, 442
„ Wm., Stallingbro'	1629, 177	Codd, Ag., Springthorpe	1614 i, 48
„ Wm. (1628), Stallingbro'	D, 15	„ Ann, Scawby	1645-6, 259
„ Wm., Stixwould	1649, 251	„ Edw., Hemswell	1617 ii, 88

Codd, Hum., Horbling	1617 i, 57	Colby, Tho., Horbling	1626, 292
„ Jas., Lincoln	1643-4, 572	* „ Wm., gent., Westborough	1616, 314
„ Joan, Cockerington	1630, 282	Colchester, Jo., Boston	1643-4, 347
„ Jo., Roughton	1618 i, 87	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1604 ii, 195
„ Matt., Skidbrook	1609 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1635 ii, 34
„ Rph., Barrowby	1630, 530	Coldwell, Ann, Brigg	1610, 254
„ Rd., clerk, Claxby by		Cole, Coll, Ag., Osbournby	1621 ii, 155
Normanby	1608 ii, 30	„ Alx., Fleet	1609 i, 2
„ Rd., Cockerington	1626, 249	„ Fra., Stamford	1628 ii, 129
„ Rd., Brigg	1633, 325	„ Geo., Folkingham	1616, 411
„ Rob. (1627), Bishop Norton D, 16		„ Hy., Grantham	1643-4, 621
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1609 i, 44	„ Isab., Grantham	1633, 154
<i>See also Coode.</i>		„ Jo., Deeping	1622 ii, 253
Codder, Cath., Waith	1614 i, 201	„ Jo., Chaulton, in par. of Blun-	
„ Edw., Wathe	1623-4, 67	ham, co. Bed.	1624-5, 443
„ Edw., Wathe	1624, 235	„ Leon., Stamford	1649, 87
Coddington, Al., Harmston	1615, 75	„ Mary, Hougham	1651, 273
„ Allan, Sempringham	1613, 3	„ Colle, Rob., Horbling	1640, 404
„ Ann, Harmston	1635 i, 1	„ Coll, Rog., Osbournby	
„ Chris., Harmston	1634 ii, 293	1611 i, 330	
„ Edw., Grantham	1635 ii, 16	„ Tho., Grantham	1633, 136
„ Fra., Donington	1632, 312	„ Tho., Claypole	1647-8, 839
„ Jo., Grantham	1616, 299	„ Wm., Milnthorpe	1636, 206
„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 421	„ Wm., Aslackby	1640, 524
„ Lawr., Gonerby	1638, 539	<i>See also Cool.</i>	
„ Mary, Grantham	1643-4, 645	Coleman, Al., Legsby	1647-8, 321
„ Rph., Grantham	1609 i, 398	„ Cuthbert, Steeping	1608 ii, 219
„ Rob., Harmston	1611 i, 17	„ Fra., Panton	1615, 35
„ Rob., Marston	1615, 83	„ Geo., W. Torrington	1643-4, 210
„ Tho., Coleby	1611 ii, 19	„ Jas., E. Torrington	1608 ii, 12
„ Wm., Grantham	1609 i, 165	„ Pet., E. Barkwith	1640, 38
„ Wm., Stubton	1636, 80	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1643-4, 419
Codling, Eliz., Gosberton	1633, 3	<i>See also Coulman.</i>	
„ Geo., Rowston	1607 ii, 65	Coles, Dan., Hougham	1638-40, 38
„ Lawr., Caythorpe	1643-4, 666	„ Jane, Kyme	1627, 23
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 ii, 106	„ Colls, Rob., Crowland	1624, 125
„ Wm., Walcot	1629, 218	„ Rob., Hougham	1626, 274
„ Wm., Ruskington	1650, 173	Coll, see Cole.	
Codrove, Lucy, Sutton	1652, 205	Collen, see Collin.	
Coe, John, vicar of Hougham	1612, 282	Collet, Alx., Deeping	1621 ii, 205
„ Rob., Lissington	1608 ii, 17	„ Emma, Moulton	1629, 269
Coggles, Jo., Bourn	1635 i, 380	„ Jo., Swinhorpe	1609 i, 73
Coggon, Allyson, Haxey	1628 i, 90	„ Tho., Moulton	1624-5, 428
Coker, Jo., Fleet	1611 ii, 136	„ Tho., Croft	1651, 299
„ Rob., Whaplode	1611 i, 293	„ Wm., Snelland	1611 i, 273
„ Coaker, Wm., Gedney		Colley, Ann, Claypole	1639, 412
1634 ii, 202		„ Fra., clerk, S. Kyme	1613, 171
Colburne, Chris., Winthorpe	1636, 259	„ Jas., Metheringham	1642, 238
„ Lawr., Stickford	1638-40, 37	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1642, 336
„ Coulborne, Rob., Welton		Colliers, Julian, Stony Stratford	
1601, 131		1627, 635	
Colby, And., Claypole	1632, 132	Collin, Collen, Dor., Aswarby	
„ Ann, Harlaxton	1613, 296	1614 i, 22	
„ Ant., Aswarby	1637, 627	„ Fra., Toft	1627, 495
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 51	„ Geo., Garnthorp	79, 1610
„ Colbe, Jo. (1630), Pinchbeck D, 17		„ Gilb., Alcombury Weston,	
„ Coleby, Jo., Grantham	1640, 402	co. Hunt.	1609 ii, 10
„ Mary, Pinchbeck	1643-4, 528	„ Hy., Helpringham	1627, 5
„ Coleby, Rob., Waddington		„ Hy., Walcott	1638, 564
1645-6, 492			

Collin, Jo., Berrye 1609 ii, 27
 „ Jo., Bury 1611 ii, 281
 „ Colling, Sim., Grantham 1638, 488
 „ Tho., N. Stoke 1613, 398
 „ Collen, Tho., Bourn 1639, 165
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1647-8, 514
 „ Wm., Milthorpe 1601 ii, 36
 Collings, Jo., Branston 1615, 176
 Collingwood, Al., Covenham
 St. Mary 1637, 165
 „ Ell., Grainthorpe 1623-4, 114
 „ Fra., Cockerington 1618 ii, 439
 „ Hel., Grainthorpe 1624, 377
 „ Jacob, Covenham 1630, 592
 „ Jane, Leake 1612, 44
 „ Jo., Leake 1611 i, 190
 „ Leon., Leak 1638, 335
 „ Mary, Keddington 1627, 527
 „ Rob., Hatton 1612, 537
 „ Rob., Covenham 1624-5, 67
 „ Tho., Ashby 1626, 185
 „ Tho., Conisholme 1627, 417
 „ Tho., Corby 1638, 399
 „ Tho., Bardney 1652, 380
 „ Wm., Barholme 1634 ii, 33
 Collinson, Rob., Wigtoft 1606, 168
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1607 ii, 80
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1615, 236
 Collishawe, Jo., Sibsey 1630-1, 384
 Collison, Rd., Sibsey 1611 ii, 193
 Collopp, Josias, Alford 1634 ii, 98
 Colls, *see* Coles.
 Collyer, Cath., Weston 1617 i, 9
 „ Cullier, Fra., Bucknall 1647-8, 446
 „ Mary, Barnetby 1641, 168
 „ Cullier, Haris, Walcot Water-
 side, in par. of Billingham 1614 i, 279
 „ Rob., vicar of Weston 1607 ii, 74
 „ Rob., Whapload 1634 ii, 120
 „ Cullier, Rob., Fleet 1637, 606
 „ Tho., Belton 1607 i, 137
 „ Wm., Croyland 1613, 474
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1649, 276
 „ Cullier, Wm., Tattershall 1650, 50
 Colnam, Mart., Steeping 1620, 157
 Colsey, Jo., Laceby 1606, 309
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1609 i, 26
 „ Mary, Leak 1649, 405
 „ Tho., Laceby 1608 ii, 183
 Colson *als.* Edrich, Al., Weston 1609 i, 1
 „ Edw., Waddington 1627, 392
 „ Eliz., Waddington 1634 ii, 219
 „ Jo., Stickney 1629, 308
 „ Jo., Mumby Chappel 1641, 185
 „ Jo., Waddington 1643-4, 536

Colson, Rd., Waddington 1643-4, 432
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1608 ii, 88
 „ Rob., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1626, 73
 „ Wm., Waddington 1626, 415
 „ Wm., Barton 1641, 447
 See also Coulson.
 Colte, Jo., N. Hykeham 1614 i, 292
 Colton, Emme, Bag Enderby 1649, 521
 „ Jo., Bag Enderby 1607 ii, 167
 „ Wm., Appley 1624, 464
 See also Coulton.
 Compton, Ann, Swafeld 1649, 94
 „ Jo., Bassingthorpe 1618 ii, 224
 Con, Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 77
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1611 ii, 237
 Coney, Eliz., Walpole 1639, 289
 „ Conney, Jane, Swineshead 1631, 44
 „ Jas., Burton 1611 i, 360
 „ Jo., Boston 1630, 229
 „ Nath., Burton Coggles 1639, 847
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1621 ii, 111
 „ Conny, Rob., Lea 1614 i, 11
 „ Rog., Kirton 1609 i, 367
 * „ Tho., esq., Bassingthorpe 1611 i, 343
 „ Tho., Sutton 1616, 70
 „ Conny, Tho., Kirton 1640, 405
 „ Wm., Morton 1635 ii, 21
 Conham, Rob., Winthorpe 1616, 584
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1601 i, 68
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1649, 138
 Coning, Sim., Deeping 1620, 487
 Coningham, Edw., Gosberkirk 1616, 463
 „ Hugh, Conisholme 1629, 382
 *Coningsby, sir Philip, knt.,
 Twigmere 1614 i, 111
 Conington, Brian, Kirton 1616, 756
 Conte, Jo. (proved at Grantham) 1638-40, 39
 Cony, *see* Coney.
 Conyers, Jo., Thimbleby 1618 i, 74
 Coode, Edw., Cadney 1607 ii, 77
 Cook, Ab., Grimsby 1613, 532
 „ Ag., Sutton 1610, 292
 „ Ag., Leverton 1618 ii, 173
 „ Alx., Burgh 1629, 230
 „ Alx., Stallingborough 1636, 22
 „ Anne, Grantham 1606, 51
 „ Ann, Bardney 1622 ii, 139
 „ Aug., Cabourn 1616, 144
 „ Bart., Stapleford 1647-8, 807
 „ Ben., Kirton 1637, 457
 „ Chas., Toynton 1612, 399
 „ Clem., Minting 1610, 513
 „ Dor., Saxby 1614 ii, 264
 „ Edm., Haddington 1612, 57

Cook, Edw., Goxhill 1627, 274 & 322
 „ Edw., Marston 1641, 567
 „ Edw., Leake 1647-8, 73
 „ Kooke, Edw., Horbling 1651, 238
 „ Eliz., Boston 1631, 196
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1639, 323
 „ Eliz., Stapleford 1643-4, 109
 „ Eliz., Blankney 1652, 233
 „ Fra., Lincoln 1618 i, 45
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1610, 169
 „ Geo., Dunston 1610, 189
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1610, 321
 „ Geo., Saxby 1613, 108
 „ Geo., Fulstow 1630-1, 464
 „ Geo., Leak 1638, 61
 „ Gilb., Spalding 1606, 239
 „ Gilb., Moulton 1613, 389
 „ Godf., Sutton St. Jas. 1633, 197
 „ Grace, Scopwick 1614 ii, 26
 „ Hy., Bardney 1607 ii, 281
 „ Hy., Leake 1615, 364
 „ Hy., Walcot 1620, 449
 „ Hy., N. Somercotes 1630, 521
 „ Hy., Digby 1634 ii, 72
 „ Hugh, Washingbro 1610, 575
 „ Hugh, Careby 1627, 618
 „ Hugh, Goxhill 1649, 599
 „ Jas., Conisholme 1622 i, 17
 „ Jenet, N. Coats 1632, 330
 „ Jenet, Timberland 1637, 391
 „ Joan, Sutton 1612, 243
 „ Jo., Leake 1604 ii, 30
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1604 ii, 38
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1604 ii, 236
 „ Jo., Kelsterne 1604 ii, 262
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1609 i, 292
 „ Jo., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 145
 „ Jo., Toynnton 1614 i, 458
 „ Jo., Strubby 1616, 508
 „ Jo., Hale 1617 i, 508
 „ Jo., Sutton 1621 i, 35
 „ Jo., Tealby 1622 ii, 29
 „ Jo., Boston 1626, 144
 „ Jo., Leake 1627, 257
 „ Jo., Stroxton 1630-1, 50
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1638, 299
 „ Jo., sen. (1638), Stallingbro' B, 28
 „ Jo., Walcott 1638, 609
 „ Jo., Toft by Newton 1640, 206 & 213
 „ Jo., Dunston 1652, 365
 „ Laur., Kirton 1608 ii, 122
 „ Laur., Bardney 1624, 310
 „ Mich., Bromby 1624-5, 314
 „ Mich., Fishtoft 1652, 149
 „ Nich., Mid. Rasen 1641, 140
 „ Paul, Grimsby 1630, 124
 „ Ph., Goxhill 1629, 186
 „ Ph., Boston 1630, 512
 „ Ph., E. Halton 1652, 320

Cook, Rd., Boston 1609 i, 307
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1614 ii, 150
 „ Rd., Thorp 1620, 295
 „ Rd., Boston 1622 i, 5
 „ Rd., Anwick 1624, 198
 „ Rob., Lenton 1610, 47
 „ Rob., Kyme 1612, 329
 „ Rob., Doddington 1616, 50
 „ Rob., Poynton 1617 i, 267
 „ Rob., Dunston 1620, 299
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1630, 586
 „ Rob., Ludford Magna 1631, 163
 „ Rob., Woolsthorpe 1641, 195
 „ Rob., Stallingboro' 1642, 43
 „ Rob., Adlingfleet 1642, 249
 „ Rob., Kirton 1642, 409
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1652, 22
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1613, 37
 „ Rog., Minting 1626, 549
 „ Sam., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 365
 „ Sam., Timberland 1634 i, 201
 „ Sar., Minting 1612, 453
 „ Sim., N. Rauceby 1615, 295
 „ Su., Goxhill 1647-8, 864
 „ Tho., Doddington 1606, 77
 „ Tho., Waltham 1607 i, 54
 „ Tho., N. Rauceby 1607 i, 166
 „ Tho., Spalding 1607 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Ellington, co. Hunt. 1609 ii, 11
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1610, 191
 „ Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 127
 „ Tho., Walcot 1613, 551
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1618 i, 115
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1618 i, 162
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1618 ii, 85
 „ Tho., Newton 1620, 114
 „ Tho., Swaton 1621 i, 131
 „ Tho., Leake 1633, 48
 „ Tho., Stallingborough 1636, 45
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1636, 129
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1638, 80
 „ Tho., Blankney 1645-6, 261
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1649, 150
 „ Tho., Rowston 1651, 317
 „ Tim., Spalding 1608 ii, 26
 „ Val., Fosdyke 1614 i, 385
 „ Vin., Bardney 1624-5, 256
 „ Wm., Leake 1601 i, 97
 „ Wm., Waddington 1607 i, 23
 „ Wm., Revesby 1607 ii, 43
 „ Wm., Kirton 1609 i, 362
 „ Wm., Timberland 1611 i, 10
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1612, 121
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1612, 381
 „ Wm., Boston 1613, 209
 „ Wm., Croyland 1614 i, 351
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1614 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1614 ii, 122
 „ Wm., Quarrington 1614 ii, 125

Cook, Wm., Bardney 1615, 703
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1621 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1626, 40
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1629, 203
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1630, 36
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1630-1, 186
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1636, 166
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1639, 363
 „ **Wm., Auburn** 1641, 596
 „ **Wm., Oxcombe** 1642, 121
 „ **Wm., Potterhanworth** 1645-6, 667
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1647-8, 874
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1651, 223
Cookson, Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 261
 „ **Tho., Crano, co. Leic.** 1631, 350
Coole, Anne, Bicker 1627, 39
 „ **Tho., Yarborough** 1639, 263
 See also **Cole.**
Coolinge als. Parker, Rog., Morton 1632, 317
Cooper, Abilen (dau. of Eliz. Cooper),
 „ **N. Somercotes** 1607 ii, 176
 „ **Al., Cadney** 1611 ii, 59
 „ **Ann, Croyland** 1638-40, 40
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1611 i, 206
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1614 ii, 61
 „ **Dan., Stapleford** 1632, 424
 „ **Dor., Barrow** 1641, 361
 „ **Edw., Donington** 1630, 486
 „ **Edw., Moulton** 1650, 390
 „ **Fra., Minting** 1649, 558
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 151
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1612, 316
 „ **Geo., Fulleby** 1629, 280
 „ **Geo., Nocton** 1640, 69
 „ **Grace, Butterwick** 1651, 290
 „ **Hy., Gedney** 1652, 126
 „ **Joan, Petson** 1624-5, 438
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1620, 312
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1629, 24
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1630, 421
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1635 i, 140
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1649, 282
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1649, 287
 „ **Jud., Stamford** 1636, 139
 „ **Kath., Ingoldsby** 1632, 465
 „ **Matt., Fosdyke** 1615, 38
 „ **Paul, Fleet** 1607 ii, 149
 „ **Reb., Croft** 1624, 37
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1604 i, 9
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1632, 80
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1642, 101
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1628 ii, 153
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1626, 235
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 i, 14
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1604 i, 39
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1614 i, 444
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1617 i, 401
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1635 i, 303

Cooper, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1647-8, 978
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1608 ii, 84
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1612, 525
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1614 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Glatton** 1624-5, 416
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1642, 60
 „ **Wm., E. Rasen** 1650, 233
 See also **Cowper.**
Coote, Jo., S. Willingham 1607 ii, 76
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1624-5, 68
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1633, 106
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1633, 359
Coots, Wm., Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
Coowyn, Rob., Kirton 1620, 20
Cope, Coape, Ancris, Gedney 1645-6, 392
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1615, 584
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1622 i, 121
 See also **Coope.**
Copeland, Chris., Mablethorpe 1633, 169
 „ **Edw., Digby** 1604 ii, 86
 „ **Eliz., Donington** 1601 ii, 15
 „ **Eliz., ? Bassingthorpe** 1629, 404
 „ **Hy., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 700
 „ **Jo., Leadenham** 1611 i, 110
 „ **Marg., Leadenham** 1616, 327
 „ **Coupland, Rd., Langwith** 1609 i, 86
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1620, 238
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1638, 574
 „ **Tho., Quarrington** 1611 i, 84
 „ **Tho., Dogdike** 1624, 352
Copledike, Leo, Alford 1632, 189
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1613, 282
 „ **Su., Aswarby** 1622 ii, 190
 „ **Tho., Well** 1613, 527
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1632, 146
Coppie, Wm., Orby 1615, 132
Coppinge, Hy., Thorganby 1626, 21
Copy, Amy, Halton Holgate 1638, 174
Corbecke, Tho., Lincoln 1643-4, 372
Corbett, Rph., Croft 1649, 416
Corby, Renold, Moulton 1647-8, 984
 „ **Tho., Frodingham** 1611 ii, 2
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1630, 529
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1649, 415
Corden, Wm., Mumby 1618 ii, 395
Cordwin, Chris., Laceby 1617 i, 508
 „ **Jenet, Beelsby** 1616, 444
 „ **Tho., Coxwold** 1637, 694
Corner, Tho., Butterwick 1638, 669
Cornwale, Rd., Holbeach 1612, 346
Corny, Wm., Falkingham 1630, 574
Corry, Tho., Mareham 1623-4, 43
 „ **Corie, Tho., Mareham** 1624, 228
Corseley, Solomon, Spalding 1607 i, 129
Cortis, Jo., Hameringham 1638, 742

Cortman, Gilb., Southoe 1609 ii, 22
 Cosen, *see* Cozen.
 Costall, Ag., Bennington 1636, 440
 „ Rob., Foston 1620, 136
 Cote, Chas., Billingboro' 1621 ii, 222
 Cotem, *see* Cottam.
 Cotman, Anne, Bourn 1617 ii, 195
 Cotnam, Cuthbert, Ingoldmells 1615, 123
 „ Edw., Ashby 1601 i, 167
 „ Isab., Steeping 1630, 283
 „ Jo., Addlethorp 1620, 381
 Cottam, Cottum, Ad., Witherne 1638, 640
 „ Hy., N. Somercotes 1628 ii, 186
 „ Joan, Walcot 1618 ii, 449
 „ Jo., Burton 1604 ii, 67
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1608 ii, 140
 „ Jo., Friskney 1616, 428
 „ Cotem, Kath., Ancaster 1639, 234
 „ Rob., Burton 1629, 127
 „ Sim., Ancaster 1637, 140
 „ Sim., Water Willoughby 1650, 90
 „ Tho., Donington 1624, 342
 „ Tho., Friskney 1641, 192
 „ Wm., Newton 1606, 319
 „ Wm., Friskney 1616, 803
 „ Wm., Barrow 1617 i, 114
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1624-5, 99
 „ Wm., N. Witham 1650, 215
 Cottingham, Jas., Killingholme 1609 i, 78
 „ Rob., Owersby 1634 i, 212
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1610, 212
 „ Wm., Bardney 1617 ii, 181
 Cotton, Bushee, Reston 1647-8, 125
 „ Eliz., Waddingworth 1640, 133
 „ Isab., Hareby 1611 ii, 121
 „ Jane, Helpringham 1615, 311
 „ Rob., Waddingworth 1636, 448
 „ Rob., Withern 1652, 188
 „ Tho., Boston 1610, 370
 „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 228
 „ Wm., Calkwell 1626, 219
 Couche, Hugh, Wibberton 1638, 157
 Couchor, Jo., Muckton 1622 i, 37
 Coullam, Mary, Croft 1642, 243
 Coulman, Rob., Steeping 1634 i, 202
 „ Rob., Lit. Steeping 1634 ii, 23
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1636, 239
See also Coleman.
 Coulson, Al., Mumby Chappel 1643-4, 65
 „ Chris., Leake 1627, 284
 „ Jas., Boothby 1650, 268
 „ Jo., Waddington 1607 i, 70
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1613, 457
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1631, 11
 „ Lydia, Canwick 1647-8, 370
 „ Mich., Wrangle 1651, 154

Coulson, Rd., E. Keal 1606, 192
 „ Rd., Weston 1612, 622
 „ Rd., Waddington 1614 ii, 225
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1632, 296
 „ Rob., Slothby 1652, 304
 „ Wm., Leake 1627, 620
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1640, 332
 „ Wm., Moulton 1649, 112
See also Colson.
 Coulthurste, Jo., Aunsby 1628 i, 272
 Coulties, William, Lutton 1601 ii, 83
 Coultman, Jo., Thurlby 1614 i, 236
 Coulton, Lewis, Stamford 1604 ii, 78
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1614 i, 273
 „ Tho., Hatton 1645-6, 670
See also Colton.
 Course, Chris., Hansley 1624-5, 114
 Courtbie, Chris., Brothertoft 1611 i, 304
 Cousen, *see* Cozen.
 Cousenost, Fra., Addlethorpe 1634 i, 208
 Coute, Jo. (pr. at Grantham) 1638-40, 39
 Couton, Anne, Barkwith 1634 ii, 214
 Covell, Browne, Sutterton 1626, 341
 „ Cassander, Brothertoft 1621 ii, 14
 „ Cath., Claxby 1616, 224
 „ Dan., Wiberton 1639, 457 & 603
 „ Dan., Sutterton 1647-8, 365
 „ Edw., Hogsthorpe 1626, 660
 „ Grace, Timberland 1640, 475
 „ Jo., Frampton 1609 i, 66
 „ Jo., Claxby 1612, 360
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1632, 94
 „ Jo., Burgh in Marsh 1637, 194
 „ Jo., Timberland 1640, 271
 „ Matt., Frampton 1617 i, 247
 „ Rph., Trusthorpe 1617 i, 144
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1631, 312
 „ Rob., Frampton 1612, 197
 „ Tho., Humby 1601 i, 51
 „ Tho., Leverton 1604 ii, 239
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1629, 148
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1614 i, 93
 „ Wm., Frampton 1642, 65
 „ Wm., Frampton 1647-8, 255
 Covenham, *see* Conham.
 Cowan, Wm., Horncastle 1617 ii, 226
 Coward, Chris., E. Halton 1622 ii, 49
 Cowlam, Tho., Elsham 1649, 507
 Cowle, Sim., Fleet 1632, 227
 Cowlinge, Harwood, Swineshead 1642, 169
 „ Cowlin, Isab., Kirkby 1622 ii, 12
 „ Cowlin, Jo., Asgarby 1607 ii, 297
 „ Cowlin, Jo., Wigtoft 1624, 186
 „ Mary, Donington 1626, 213
 „ Cowline, Tho., Algarkirk 1637, 293

- Cowper, Edw., Boston** 1609 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Tamsford** 1622 i, 171
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1634 ii, 3
 „ **Jo. (1634), Croxton** D, 18
 „ **Jo., Kirkby cum Osgodby**
 1637, 492
 „ **Mich., Ulceby** 1630, 122
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1620, 315
 „ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1630, 46
 „ **Rob., Fosdyke** 1609 i, 252
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1635 i, 274
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorp** 1610, 33
 „ **Vin., Snelland** 1618 ii, 368
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1616, 429
 „ **Wm., Addlethorpe** 1630-1, 385
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1638-40, 41
 See also Cooper.
Cowthorne, Tho., Ellington
 1609 ii, 29
Coxall, Fra., Freeston 1616, 809
 „ **Hy., Freiston** 1612, 227
 „ **Pet., Fishtoft** 1632, 233
 „ **Wm.** 1638, 42
Coxe, Avis, Bennington 1635 i, 384
 „ **Jo., Manthorpe** 1639, 69
Coxhead, Ant., Gt. Steeping 1618 i, 1
 „ **Ant., Steeping** 1624, 424
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1614 i, 354
Coxon, Ann, Spilsby 1623-4, 100
 „ **Ann, Spilsby** 1624, 213
 „ **Dav., Skellingthorpe** 1634 ii, 305
 „ **Hy., Honington** 1612, 459
 „ **Hum., Wainfleet** 1618 ii, 186
 „ **Jo., Winthorpe** 1618 i, 131
 „ **Mary, Branstion** 1620, 134
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1638, 403
 „ **Sim., Barton** 1614 ii, 209
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1616, 262
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1609 i, 53
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1610, 72
 „ **the elder, Tho., Croft** 1631, 82
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1612, 411
Coy, Jermaine, S. Witham 1610, 597
 „ **Rd.** 1638-40, 43
 „ **Tho., Buckminster** 1611 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1611 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1638, 610
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1616, 94
Coyton, Rob., Tydd 1630, 240
Cozen, Cousen, Al., Surfleet 1608 i, 103
 „ **Cosen, Geo., Kexby** 1628 i, 105
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1617 i, 1
 „ **Cosen, Jo., Ryby** 1630, 356
 „ **Cosen, Laur., Sibsey** 1609 i, 30
 „ **Cossin, Pet., Freeston** 1626, 663
 „ **Cossen, Rob., Gosberkirk**
 1606, 203
 „ **Cosen, Rob., Walthams** 1606, 479
 „ **Coson, Rob., Bourn** 1637, 87
 „ **Tho., S. Collingham** 1649, 353
Cozen, Cosen, Wm., Beesby 1610, 533
 „ **Cosen, Wm., N. Somercotes**
 1647-8, 685
Cozens, Tho., Barnoldby 1650, 193
 „ **Tho., Walesby** 1651, 394
Crackholme, Edw., Killingholme
 1627, 82
 „ **Eliz., Killingholme** 1612, 539
 „ **Eustace, Killingholme** 1622 ii, 47
 „ **Matt., E. Halton** 1629, 45 & 48
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1651, 65
 „ **Cracholme, Rob., Killing-**
 holme 1626, 58
Cracrofte, Jo., Whisby 1621 i, 99
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1651, 334
Craffeld, Edw., Grantham 1629, 198
Craforth, Eliz., Wainfleet 1641, 285
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1630-1, 512
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1650, 224
Craggall, Jo., Carlton 1620, 262
Craggs, Chris., Keddington 1613, 615
 „ **Geo., Yarborough** 1649, 137
 „ **Marg., Keddington** 1629, 320
Crakam, Jo., E. Halton 1607 ii, 169
 „ **Crakham, Wm., Legbourn**
 1631, 178
Crake, Amb., Helpringham 1650, 343
 „ **Ar., Heckington** 1601, 109
 „ **Rd., Maidenwell** 1601, 108
Crall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1642, 435
 „ **Rd. (1638), Horbling** B, 26
 See also Crayle.
Crambe, Tho., Billesby 1639, 102
Cramer, Crammer, Bryan, Beesby
 1626, 273
 „ **Brian, Beasby** 1631, 334
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1608 i, 120
 „ **Crammer, Jo., Withern** 1613, 109
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1620, 274
Cramp, Jo. (to be bur. at Spalding)
 1634 ii, 112
Cramper, Jo., Boston 1617 i, 252
Crampton, Row., Silk Willoughby
 1607 ii, 87
Crane, Brid., Welby 1627, 61
 „ **Crayne, Jo., Edenham** 1634 i, 182
 „ **Crayne, Rob., Sutton** 1614 i, 433
 „ **Crayne, Rog., Lutton** 1606, 236
 „ **Crayne, Wm., Sapperton**
 1613, 174
Cranwell, Ant., Ruskington
 1630-1, 435
 „ **Jony, Ruskington** 1639, 152
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1637, 504
Crashaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1640, 226
 See also Crawshey.
Crason, Greg., Spalding 1626, 402
Crasse, Rob., Stickney 1626, 598
Cratchley, Edw., Coningsby
 1621 ii, 232

Crauder, Mark, Elsham 1608 ii, 3
Craven, Isab., Trusthorpe 1610, 365
 " Jo., Waddington 1630, 589
 " Mildred, Lincoln 1637, 506
 " Rob., Lincoln 1618 ii, 312
 " Rob., Lincoln 1631, 230
 " Tho., Boultham 1610, 266
 " Tho., Boultham 1628 ii, 22
Crawe, Edw., Tetney 1632, 250
 " Jo., Mumby Chapel 1628 i, 80
 See also **Crow**.
Crawford, Wm., Coningsby 1611 i, 338
Crawforth, Isaac, Leake 1627, 580
 " Patricia, Girsby 1607 i, 87
 " Valentine, Hogsthorpe 1630, 137
Crawham, Wm., Tetney 1632, 47
Crawshey, Wm., Epworth 1614 i, 33
 See also **Crashaw**.
Crawtherne, Geo., N. Coates 1616, 1
Crayforth, Jo., Wainfleet 1639, 116
Crayle, Craile, Eliz., Grantham
 " Marg., Broughton 1608 i, 139
 " Wm., Grantham 1639, 353
 See also **Crall**.
Crayne, *see* **Crane**.
Creake, Marjery, Corby 1615, 336
 " Rob., Heckington 1632, 295
 " Wm., Boston 1632, 334
 " Wm., Boston 1651, 312
Crease, Tho., Walcott 1632, 416
Creasey, *see* **Cressey**.
Creighton, Jo., Anderby 1620, 109
 " Jo., Boston 1628 ii, 253
Cressey, Brid., of Cophall in par. of
 Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 588
 " Chas., Digby 1620, 201
 " Edw., Lit. Hale 1610, 9
 " Frances, Stickford 1638, 641
 " Frances, Stickford 1638-40, 44
 " Jo., Whaplode 1609 i, 3
 " Jo., Helpringham 1642, 118
 " Nich., Fulletby 1630, 425
 " Creasie, Rd., Ruskington
 1628 ii, 50
 " Creasie, Rob., Billinghay
 1645-6, 666
 " Tho., Billinghay 1617 ii, 210
 " Tho., Swineshead 1645-6, 167
 " Creassey, Wm. 1640, 222
 " Wm., Swineshead 1647-8, 851
 See also **Crease**.
Cresswell, Edm., Bardney 1629, 6
 " Jo., Appley 1638, 703
 " Miles, Bicker 1643-4, 690
 " Rob., Barrow 1626, 516
Crispe, Anne, Spalding 1611 i, 31
 " Grace, Sotby 1630-1, 76
 " Tho., Ashby 1641, 378
Crispin, Eliz. (1638), Burgh B, 23

Croden, Rph., Melton Mowbray 1614 i, 344
Crofte, Al., Boultham 1612, 252
 " Ann, Mumby 1628 i, 256
 " Chris., Burgh 1604 ii, 5
 " Dan., Lit. Panton 1641, 416
 " Edw., Boston 1624-5, 465
 " Jas., Harnston 1650, 165
 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1612, 492
 " Jo., Billinghay 1617 i, 132
 " Jo., Huttoft 1618 ii, 464
 " Jo., Bassingham 1621 ii, 50
 " Jo., Boultham 1649, 17
 " Lion, Mumby 1607 ii, 240
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1614 i, 414
 " Rob., Tumby 1640, 116
 " Sam., Wiberton 1650, 97
 " Tho., Spilsby 1609 i, 256
 " Tho., Anderby 1611 ii, 164
 " Tho., Bennington 1626, 672
 " Tho., Bassingham 1628 i, 146
 " Tho., Mumby 1637, 515
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1642, 241
 " Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Crofton, Tho. 1640, 586
Crofts, Tho., Gretford 1626, 342
Cromer, John, Alford 1630-1, 392
Crooke, Benedict, Wainfleet 1634 i, 64
 " Benedict, Leake 1634 ii, 193
 " Jo., Somercoats 1620, 78
 " Sar., S. Somercoats 1634 ii, 219
 " Tho., Friskney 1615, 448
 " Wm., Gt. Marlow 1631, 376
Crooken, Wm., Frieston 1630-1, 230
Crookhem, Jo., Denton 1629, 222
Cropley, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1611 ii, 151
Cropper, Ar., Witham 1627, 586
 " Kath., Witham 1632, 448
Cropwell, Wm., Marston 1614 ii, 230
Crosby, Chas., Bassingham 1613, 664
 " Edw., E. Langton 1635 ii, 150
 " Fra., Bassingham 1639, 265
 " Greg., Lenton 1639, 859
 " Hugh, Billingboro 1641, 688
 " Jeremy, Cranwell 1608 ii, 36
 " Rd., Sutterton 1643-4, 481
 " Rob., Stickney 1615, 299
 " Sim. (1638), Billinghay B, 24
 " Wm., Rippingale 1616, 613
Crosland, Geo., Woolsthorpe 1611 i, 283
Crosley, Rob., Boston 1611 i, 221
 " Wm., Boston 1610, 59
Crosse, Bart., Barkston 1613, 511
 " Hugh, Enderby 1612, 188
 " Jas., Allington 1633, 144
 " Jo., E. Keal 1608 ii, 104
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1611 i, 7
 " Jo., Wrangle 1613, 494
 " Jo., Burgh 1624, 141

- Crosse, Jo., W. Keal** 1639, 199
 „ **Nich., E. Keal** 1633, 110
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1609 i, 40
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1626, 545
 „ **Rob., Lea** 1614 i, 389
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1637, 516
 „ **Wm., Brinkhill** 1639, 114
Crosswood, Judith, Gayton 1611 ii, 217
Crow, Hy., Humberstone 1609 i, 352
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1610, 74
See also Crawe.
Crowder, Alice, Surfleet 1607 ii, 156
 „ **Ant., Swaton** 1609 i, 374
 „ **Kath., Hogsthorpe** 1650, 325
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1638-40, 45
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1649, 308
 „ **Rob., Ailsby** 1618 ii, 329
See also Crauder.
Crowfoot, Edw., Horbling 1647-8, 32
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1639, 152
Crowne, Wm., Aslackby 1606, 286
Crowshott, Jo., Welby 1629, 174
Crowson, Crowdson, Chris.,
 Gosberkirk 1628 ii, 30
 „ **Sim., Gosberton** 1614 i, 262
Crowston, Jo., Tetney 1623-4, 66
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1624, 237
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Clay** 1642, 331
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chappel** 1650, 245
 „ **Rd., Humberston** 1621 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1614 i, 171
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1614 ii, 145
 „ *als. Johnson, Wm., Nettleton* 1626, 731
See also Croxton.
Crowther, Wm., Nocton 1632, 197
Croxton, Edw., Leak 1639, 467
 „ **Tho., Lacey** 1617 ii, 115
 „ **Ursula, Tetney** 1614 ii, 106
See also Crowston.
Croyser, Jo., Stallingbro' 1607 i, 175
Crumwell, Tho., Sutton-on-Lound,
 co. Nott. 1643-4, 440
Crupper, Nich., Kirkby Lathorpe
 1640, 361
Crust, Ag., Kingerby 1608 ii, 98
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1626, 307
 „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1617 ii, 51
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1626, 12
 „ **Wm., Hemingby** 1622 i, 14
Cryer, Jane, Wilsford 1601 i, 3
Cuffin, Edw., Kingerby 1650, 132
Cullier, see Collyer.
Cullinge, Wm., Wisby 1645-6, 417
Cumberworth, Cath. (1638),
 Billingboro' B, 27
 „ **Hy., Poynton** 1638, 12
 „ **Marg., Wigtoft** 1638, 102
 „ **Tho., Great Hale** 1612, 427
 „ **Tho.** 1638, 504
- Cumin, Al., Bitchfield** 1640, 363
 „ **Cumyn, Edw., Bassingthorpe** 1651, 63
Cundy, Wm., Boston 1632, 307
Cunningborowe, Dan., Stamford
 1624-5, 126
*** Cure, Rachael, Pinchbeck** 1616, 156
Curle, Rob., Muckton 1628 ii, 181
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1639, 840
Currell, Wm., Boultham 1613, 484
Currier, Jo., Gosberkirk 1612, 562
Cursone, Ag., Harlaxton 1604 i, 63
 „ **Geo., Harlaxton** 1631, 95
Curteous, see Curtis.
Curtis, Ant., Lissington 1606, 311
 „ **Ell., Hardwick** 1611 ii, 280
 „ **Fra., Ingoldmells** 1617 ii, 62
 „ **Fra., Claxby** 1630, 150
 „ **Hugh, Hale** 1618 ii, 485
 „ **Jas., Kirkstead** 1620, 154
 „ **Curteyse, Jane, Halton-super-**
 Bain 1637, 550
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1604 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1612, 596
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1613, 228
 „ **Jo., Scartho** 1620, 138
 „ **Jo., Moorby** 1632, 180
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1632, 436
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1633, 207
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1634 i, 163
 „ **Curteous, Jo., Frieston** 1637, 702
 „ **Matt., Bourn** 1639, 153
 „ **Nich., Stickney** 1614 i, 175
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1612, 139
 „ **Rd., Claxby** 1626, 576
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1627, 565
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1632, 237
 „ **Rd., S. Kyme** 1651, 83
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1620, 409
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. Jas.** 1631, 86
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1634 i, 23
 „ **Tho., Kirtton** 1611 i, 183
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1614 i, 91
 „ **Curtoyse, Tho., Digby** 1617 ii, 83
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1626, 28
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1626, 455
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1630, 369
 „ **Tho., Moreby** 1640, 108
 „ **Vin., Rand** 1638, 175
 „ **Wm., Ranby** 1604 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1630, 632
 „ **Curtas, Wm.** 1634 ii, 129
See also Cortis.
Cuson, Alx., Newton 1652, 15
 „ **Cussin, Edw., Kingerby**
 1650, 132
Cusson, Sim., Frieston 1640, 287
*** Cust, Hy., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 10
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1615, 22
Custen, Tho., Wilksby 1629, 162

Custian, Lucy, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
 Cuthbert *als.* Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
 „ Rd., Friskney 1632, 23 & 471
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1621 ii, 227
 Cutler, Fra., Sutterton 1610, 516
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1626, 517
 Cutt, Jo., Donington 1627, 480
 Cutts, Jane, Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
 „ Cuts, Jo., W. Keal 1608 ii, 207
 „ Cuttes, Tho., Wyntthrop 1624-5, 69
 Cuxon, Jo., Firsby 1636, 413 & 427

Dafte, Rob., Kirkby 1641, 73
 Dagg, Marg'y, Ashby 1637, 648
 Daine, Rob., Leicester 1601 ii, 21
 Dakers, Martin, Brothertoft 1612, 122
 Dalby, Hum., Uffington 1611 i, 299
 „ Jo., Bassingthorpe 1620, 496
 * „ Wm., clerk, Grimsby 1616, 663

See also Dawby.

Dale, Cuthbert, Branston 1638, 141
 „ Jo., Spalding 1607 ii, 164
 „ Jo., Covenham 1608 ii, 12
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 79
 „ Dayle, Jo., Sutton 1617 i, 454
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1641, 36
 „ Dayle, Rd., Sutton 1618 i, 148
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1622 i, 137
 „ Daile, Rob., Grimolby 1601 i, 195
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1621 i, 143
 * „ Tho., clerk, Pickworth 1606, 91
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1634 ii, 247
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1638, 267
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1630-1, 321
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1632, 158
 „ Wm., rector of Hagworthingham 1638, 40

Dales, Edw., Coningsby 1627, 87
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1638, 40
 „ Dallis, Jo., Glentworth 1624-5, 313
 „ Dayles, Jo., S. Kyme 1630-1, 433
 „ *als.* Johnson, Lyon, E. Kirkby 1614 ii, 162
 „ Marg., Brocklesby 1649, 359
 „ Dailes, Rd., Quadring 1647-8, 732
 „ Dailes, Rob., Fishtoft 1640, 433
 „ Tho., Rasen 1606, 217
 „ Dailes, Wm., Frampton 1647-8, 403

Dallis, *see* Dales.

Dallison, Marg., Winceby 1650, 194
 „ Tho., Stickney 1614 i, 408
 „ Wal., Orby 1615, 145
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1647-8, 779

Dalton, Fra., Bradley 1614 i, 370
 „ Jeff., Ruskington 1642, 373
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1633, 157
 „ Marg., Boston 1637, 258
 „ Mark, Leake 1614 ii, 43
 „ Mary, Kelstern 1632, 382
 „ Oliver, Benington 1627, 126
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1651, 251
 „ Tho., Carlton 1643-4, 105
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1616, 547
 „ Wm., Habrough 1617 i, 265
 „ Wm., Carlton Moorland 1630-1, 20

See also Dalton.

Dame, Wm., Kirkby 1612, 148
 Dames, Alx., S. Kelsey 1632, 330
 Damet, Tho., Lutton 1629, 234
 Dams, Jo., Houghton 1612, 653
 Danby, Jo., Rasen 1620, 168
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1624, 5
 „ Jo. 1624, 20
 „ Nich., W. Rasen 1652, 289
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1608 i, 16
 „ Rog., W. Rasen 1614 i, 417
 „ Sim., Panton 1624-5, 468
 Dancaster, Edw., Cowbitt 1639, 719

See also Doncaster.

Dance, Hy., Stainton 1601 ii, 24
 „ Jas., Kealby 1645-6, 673
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1611 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1617 i, 275
 „ St., Heighington 1636, 78
 „ Tho., Heighington 1635 i, 105
 Danderdale, Tho., Barton 1632, 11
 Dandison, Jenet, Steeping 1611 i, 93
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1615, 37
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1610, 532
 „ Tho., Manthorp 1627, 207
 „ Tho., Steeping 1639, 349
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1615, 168
 „ Wm., Little Steeping 1633, 307
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1640, 465
 Dandy, Joana, Skendleby 1630-1, 63
 „ Laur., Mumby 1614 i, 494
 „ Rd., Bicker 1616, 652
 „ Wm., Skendleby 1626, 219
 Daniel, Eliz., Moulton 1612, 573
 „ Geo., Skellingthorpe 1633, 377
 „ Daniel, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
 Danks, Hy., Manthorp 1626, 477
 „ Rd., Manthorp 1624, 433
 „ Tho., Benington 1620, 289
 Dannaby, Jo., Algarkirk 1641, 253
 Dannatt, Dan., Lacey 1612, 80
 „ Jo., Tetney 1647-8, 953
 „ Marg., Howsham 1612, 43
 „ Marg., Kelsey 1612, 82
 „ Rd., Long Oresby 1614 i, 26
 „ Tho., Kingerby 1626, 392
 Dannell, Hy., Grantham 1621 i, 29

- Dannell, Jo., Crowland 1628 i, 38
 „ Rd., Scarle 1604 ii, 135
 „ Wm., gent., Gedney 1616, 556
 „ Wm., Lutton 1627, 275
See also Daniel, Dynniel.
 Dannon, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 104
 Darby, Jas., E. Halton 1613, 336
 „ Jenet, E. Halton 1626, 217
 „ Jo., Belton 1639, 455
 „ Millicent, Pinchbeck 1612, 385
 „ Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
 „ Tho., N. Stoke 1613, 445
 „ Tho., Moulton 1627, 192
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1630, 175
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1604 ii, 157
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 166
 Darkin, Rob., Gedney 1626, 361
 Darle, Doningold, Langtoft 1608 ii, 56
 „ Hugh, Langtoft 1608 ii, 107
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1601 i, 200
 Darling, Jo., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 373
 „ Lucy, Ickleford, Herts 1601 ii, 70
 „ Wm., Fulesby 1640, 472
 Darlings, Geo., Cockerington 1628 i, 229
 Darlow, Tho., Stow 1617 i, 432
 Darnell, Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 768
 Darwin, Edw., Hatton 1649, 218
 „ Fra., Panton 1634 ii, 325
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1630-1, 270
 „ Rob., Durrington 1643-4, 664
 „ Tho., Pointon 1630, 547
 Daste, Ann, Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 76
 Daubney, Alx., Eagle 1628 i, 137
 „ Anne, Navenby 1607 ii, 315
 „ Edw., Nocton 1633, 167
 „ Geo., Gedney 1630-1, 436
 „ Mary, Helpringham 1618 ii, 367
 „ Rd., Navenby 1604 i, 61
 „ Rd., Navenby 1633, 394
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1607 ii, 162
 „ Wm., Heckington 1638, 318
 „ Wm., Heckington 1647-8, 208
 Daughtie, Eliz., Wootton 1634 ii, 97
See also Doughty.
 Davenport, Tho., Baresby 1624-5, 89
 Davill, Rd., Spalding 1616, 709
 „ Tho., Spalding 1638, 625
 Davis, Davies, Fra., Osney, co. Bucks 1624-5, 436
 „ Daves, Fra., Coningsby 1630, 66
 „ Jo., Houghton 1612, 653
 „ Rob., Thornton 1645-6, 595
 Davison, Edw., Asfordby 1622 i, 49
 „ Fra., Horbling 1638, 572
 „ Geo., Quadring 1651, 172
 „ Rob., N. Coates 1628 ii, 182
 „ Rog., Hougham 1608 i, 19
 „ Wm., Walcot 1626, 518
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1630, 363
 Davy, Eliz., Coningsby 1617 ii, 184
 „ Jas., Halton Holegate 1615, 213
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1643-4, 227
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1647-8, 515
 „ Rd., Bolingbroke 1622 ii, 122
 „ Rog., Moulton 1628 i, 179
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1601 i, 169
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1616, 115
 „ Wm., Owersby 1608 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Dunstable 1614 i, 37
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1616, 269
 Dawber, Grace, Lincoln 1628 ii, 26
 „ Jas., Kirton 1624-34, 36
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1610, 89
 Dawby, Chris., Miningsby 1634 ii, 22
 Dawes, Edm., Surfleet 1652, 345
 „ Fra., Theddlethorp 1627, 30
See also Dance, Dowes, Dowse.
 Dawkins, Jo., Pinchbeck 1626, 666 & 699
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1652, 91
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1604 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 358 & 479
 Dawley, Tho., Algarkirk 1604 ii, 245
 Dawnaby, Wm., Mumby Chappel 1637, 534
 Dawsney, Faith, Eagle 1628 i, 280
 Dawson, Alx., Barrowby 1639, 105
 „ Allen, Whaplode 1632, 111
 „ And., Anderby 1638, 143
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1611 ii, 191
 „ Ar., Fosdyke 1642, 346
 „ Bart., Welby 1635 i, 389
 „ Chris., Sutterby 1624, 493
 „ Chris., Nettleton 1643-4, 197
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1651, 151
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1608 i, 108
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1642, 278
 „ Edw., Tattershall 1616, 520
 „ Edw., Spalding 1618 ii, 227
 „ Edw., Ashby 1624, 196
 „ Edw., Tattershall 1629, 310
 „ Edw., Timberland 1630-1, 359
 „ Edw., Gosberkirk 1636, 6
 „ Eliz., Leadenham 1618 i, 59
 „ Eliz., Somerby 1635 ii, 72
 „ Daughson, Eliz., Stickney 1652, 125
 „ Eustace, Sutterby 1635 i, 155
 „ Faith, Grantham 1627, 336
 „ Fra., Kirton 1635 i, 158
 „ Fra., Marsh Chappel 1642, 147 & 324
 „ Geo., Somerby 1609 i, 43
 „ Geo., Quadring 1610, 53
 „ Geo., Timberland 1631, 92
 „ Geo., Keddington 1650, 1
 „ Godf., Aslackby 1638, 721
 „ Hy., Utterby 1611 i, 291
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1624, 151

Dawson, Hy., Wigtoft	1638, 699	Day, Alice, Tilbrook	1614 i, 189
„ Jas., Marsh Chapel	1609 i, 122	„ Amb., Walesby	1630-1, 419
„ Jane, Stamford	1639, 354	„ Anne, Welton	1611 i, 277
„ Jo., Whaplode	1610, 319	„ Anne, Denton	1616, 625
„ Jo., Wragby	1613, 572	„ Chris., Sutton	1624, 331
„ Jo., Thorp	1615, 436	„ Chris., Corby	1627, 588
„ Jo., Swaby	1626, 385 & 729	„ Edm., Marston	1636, 15
„ Jo., Sommerby	1647-8, 544	„ Edw., Boothby	1611 i, 240
„ Jo., Swallow	1647-8, 950	„ Eliz., Saltfleetby	1607 i, 171
„ Jo., Skidbrook	1649, 264	„ Eliz., Corby	1612, 41
„ Daughson, Jo., Stickney		„ Eliz., Beesby	1649, 62
	1652, 110	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1634 i, 164
„ Laur., Bucknall	1616, 438	„ Geo., Gedney	1609 i, 15
„ Magd., Anderby	1643-4, 455	„ Hy., N. Sommercoates	1632, 188
„ Marg., Croft	1610, 180	„ Jo., Ludburgh	1618 i, 154
„ Mark, Hale	1609 i, 375	„ Dey, Mich., Foston	1613, 601
„ Matt., Nocton	1621 i, 9	„ Mich., Long Benington	
„ Matt., Skendleby	1649, 489		1638-40, 1595
„ Nich., Swineshead	1611 ii, 109	„ Ph., Great Steeping	1643-4, 518
„ Pet., Leake	1616, 582	„ Rd., Kirton	1614 ii, 111
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 196	„ Rd., Toynton	1617 i, 47
„ Rd., Thoresby	1621 ii, 25	„ Rd., Beasby	1636, 70
„ Rd., Slotheby	1630, 617	„ Rob., Sutton	1622 ii, 170
„ Rd., Utterby	1633, 131	„ St., Stubton	1608 i, 82
„ Rd., Skinnand	1645-6, 692	„ Tho., Baston	1612, 470
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1623-4, 134	„ Tho., Foston	1616, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1624, 216	„ Tho., Holbeach	1635 i, 18
„ Rob., Belchford	1630, 465	„ Tim.	1640, 470
„ Rob., Woodall	1632, 398	„ Wm., Stubton	1620, 43
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1639, 283	„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 43
„ Rog., Bracebridge	1606, 174	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 63
„ Sar., Ashby	1640, 114	„ Wm., Tealby	1639, 43
„ Sim., Kirkby	1634 i, 194	Dayd, Wm., Grainthorp	1623-4, 115
„ St., Barkwith	1627, 325	Daynes, Jo., Lutton	1624-5, 279
„ St., Lincoln	1645-6, 461	Daysey, Rd., Gosberton	1649, 115
„ Su., Marsh Chappel	1641, 41	Deakon, Jo., Gosberton	1604 ii, 199
„ Tho., Sutterton	1606, 323	Deane, Edw., Stixwold	1610, 39
„ Tho., Utterby	1610, 534	„ Eliz., Statherne	1611 ii, 265
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 551	„ Eliz., S. Kyme	1640, 300
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 645	„ Geo., Keelby	1620, 497
„ Tho., Stenigot	1621 i, 119	„ Geo., Swineshead	1632, 3
„ Tho., Roughton	1628 ii, 36	„ Jo., Sibsey	1627, 268
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1628 ii, 142	„ Rob., Potterhanworth	1622 ii, 140
„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorp	1629, 295	„ Rob., Rasen	1639, 51
„ Tho., Sutterby	1631, 274	„ Dean, Sim., Barnoldby	1607 ii, 199
„ Tho., Wragby	1636, 256	„ Dean, Tho., Medmenham	
„ Tho., Marsh Chappel	1637, 63		1614 i, 25
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 206	„ Tho., Stainton	1649, 471
„ Tho., Wispington	1643-4, 412	Deanes, Ant., Heckington	1614 ii, 94
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1649, 217	„ Tho., Heckington	1607 ii, 243
„ Ursula, Anderby	1642, 388	Dearbarne, Hy., Hannah	1635 i, 128
„ Wm., Ludford	1601 i, 107	„ Jo., Sibsey	1611 i, 179
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1610, 385	Dearing, Tho., Coningsby	1608 i, 67
„ Wm., Grantham	1616, 538	Dearsie, Rob., Pinchbeck	1628 ii, 135
„ Wm., Heckington	1620, 170	Death, Dethe, Ant., Heckington	
„ Wm., Cumberworth	1638, 130		1633, 34
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 77	„ Dethe, Hy., Stamford	1640, 587
„ Wm., Sibsey	1639, 607	„ Jo., Gosberton	1611 i, 341
„ Wm., Marson	1647-8, 722	„ Rog. [Gosberton]	1608 i, 36
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1647-8, 784	Deaves, Rob., Candlesby	1638, 587

- Deaves, Rob., Thorpe 1649, 256
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1630, 573
 Debdale, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1606, 106
 Decanson, Wm., Mablethorpe 1642, 298
 Deeping, Cecilia, Swineshead 1632, 145
 Delamott, Ph., Beasby 1647-8, 625
 Denham, Jo. (1620), Louth D, 20
 Denman, Jo., Stamford 1615, 127
 „ Rph., Hundleby 1621 i, 63
 Dennis, Chris., Mkt. Rasen 1615, 702
 „ Chris., Calceby 1620, 469
 „ Chris., Beilsby 1647-8, 1003
 „ Eliz., Gt. Coats 1624, 8
 „ Fra. (1638), Wilsford B, 35
 „ Grace, Goulceby 1621 i, 146
 „ Jo., Tointon 1639, 805
 „ Pet., Sommercoates 1632, 457
 „ Rd., Nocton 1626, 238
 „ Dynys, Rob., Horsington 1601 i, 64
 „ Denys, Rob., Sturton 1604 ii, 151
 „ Rob., Ludford Magna 1632, 81
 „ Rob., Fulletby 1636, 214
 „ Rob., Orby 1650, 324
 „ Tho., Bamber 1629, 183
 „ Tho., Sedgbrook 1634 i, 213
 „ Tim., Horncastle 1647-8, 478
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1606, 300
 „ Wm. (1638), Calceby B, 36
 See also Dinnis.
 Dent, Chris., Bolingbroke 1615, 193
 „ Dor., Halton 1621 i, 215
 „ Fra., Elsham 1610, 514
 „ Fra., Middle Rasen 1628 ii, 84
 „ Marg., Cherry Willingham 1637, 279
 Denton, Eliz., N. Scarle 1618 i, 50
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 15
 „ Jo., Rand 1621 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Bourn 1613, 251
 „ Vin., E. Rasen 1636, 453
 Deplidge, Isab., Langton 1642, 193
 * „ Dupleche, Rob., clerk, Langton-by-Wragby 1616, 78
 „ Diplidge, Tho., Langton 1649, 331
 „ Deplitge, Wm., Langton 1640, 538
 Derby, Tho., Leake 1626, 63
 „ Tho., Leak 1649, 368
 Derley, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1630-1, 447
 Derrey, Rd., Ashby 1649, 298
 Derry, Tho., Wymondham 1622 i, 175
 Dethe, *see* Death.
 Deverill, Edw., Whaddon 1601 ii, 70
 Devis, Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 478
 Dew, Jo., Walcot 1613, 369
 „ Wm., Kirton Holme 1641, 331
 Dewell, And., Wragholme 1614 i, 109
 Dewitt, Edw., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 393
 Dewy, Dionysius, Osbournby 1606, 391
 „ Jas., Ewarby 1611 i, 205
 Dexter, Rob., Aslackby 1609 i, 425
 „ Tho., Stamford 1613, 471
 Dey, *see* Day.
 Deynes, Hy., Lutton 1616, 484
 „ Isab., Lutton 1616, 44
 Dick, Tho., Eagle Hall 1640, 172
 Dickar, Jo., Elsham 1634 ii, 306
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Adam, Dorrington 1615, 118
 „ Ag., Billingham 1607 ii, 227
 „ Ag., Billingham 1608 i, 31
 „ Ag., Billingham 1621 ii, 116
 „ Alice, Steeping 1610, 481
 „ Ann, Kirton 1638, 182
 „ Ar., Billingham 1638, 817
 „ Ar., Billingham 1645-6, 260
 „ Dan. (1640), Billingham D, 22
 „ Dor., Winthorpe 1647-8, 843
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1617 i, 233
 „ Edw., Nocton 1640, 610
 „ Edw., Gunarby 1647-8, 793
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1606, 363
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1607 i, 64
 „ Eliz., Heckington 1639, 694
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1610, 147
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1621 i, 227
 „ Dicconson, Geo., Tumby 1627, 464
 „ Hel. (1632), M. Rasen D, 23
 „ Hy., N. Kyme 1606, 91
 „ Hy., Partney 1634 ii, 204
 „ Hugh, W. Keal 1613, 220
 „ Hugh, Billingham 1614 ii, 96
 „ Hugh, Billingham 1618 ii, 3
 „ Jas., Tothill 1613, 141
 „ Dicconson, Jas., Morton 1627, 416
 „ Jas., Swineshead 1641, 571
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1627, 618
 „ Jo., Sutton 1647-8, 102
 „ Laur. (1638), Gayton B, 34
 „ Matt., Pinchbeck 1632, 266
 „ Nich., N. Reston 1620, 155
 „ Ph., Willoughby 1615, 2
 „ Reuben, Spalding 1606, 134
 „ Rd., Ingoldsby 1618 i, 90
 „ Rd., Heckington 1642, 96
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1615, 101
 „ Rob., Billingham 1630, 368
 „ Sam., Billingham 1630-1, 77
 „ Sar., Mablethorpe 1642, 414
 „ Sybill, Wainfleet St. Mary 1640, 573
 „ Symon, Leighton 1624-5, 536
 „ Tho., Freeston 1604 ii, 235
 „ Tho., Walcot 1615, 597

Dickenson, Tho., Bourn	1617 i, 105	Dillingham, Fra., Wilden	1624-5, 476
„ Tho., Partney	1627, 91	„ Hum., Dean	1614 i, 151
„ Tho., Frampton	1637, 187	Dimocke, <i>see</i> Dymocke.	
„ Tho., Brothertoft	1637, 461	Dimond, Jo., Friskney	1608 ii, 107
„ Wal., Billingham	1618 ii, 447	Dimsthorpe, Tho., Bourn	1632, 431
„ Wm., Gayton	1610, 170	Dinell, Edw., Moulton	1618 ii, 203
„ Wm., Gayton	1613, 617	Dinkes, Jo., Holbeach	1649, 125
„ Wm., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 72	Dinngton, Rd., Sibsey	1649, 291
„ Wm., Falkingham	1630, 272	Dinnis, Jo., Sutton	1650, 201
„ Wm., Lincoln	1630-1, 303	Dion, <i>see</i> Dyan.	
„ Wm., Donington	1638-40, 1639	Diones, Mich., Gt. Cotes	1618 ii, 476
„ Wm., E. Thedlethorpe	1645-6, 7	Diplidge, <i>see</i> Deplidge.	
<i>See also</i> Decanson.		Dirham, St., Hacconby	1616, 41
Dickerman, Tho., Marston	1614 i, 188	Dirricke, Tho., Lincoln	1647-8, 902
Dickeson, Geo., Utterby	1608 ii, 111	Disburrie, Eliz., W. Rasen	1643-4, 242
Dickon, Hy., Gosberkirk	1606, 84	Dishford, Ell., Thorpe	1630, 318
Dickons, Ant., Bourn	1651, 255	*Disney, Mary, Carlton-le-Moorland	
„ Cath., Burton	1618 ii, 278		1614 i, 157
„ Dicons, Jo., Fishtoft	1636, 19	<i>See also</i> Dawsney.	
„ Dickans, Rd., Edenham		Disworth, Ben., Thorpe	1621 i, 167
	1635 i, 117	Ditchburne, Geo., Waltham	1627, 190
„ Rob., Burton	1618 ii, 277	Ditton, Jo., Boston	1614 ii, 238
„ Dickens, Rob., Coningsby		Dixie, Rob., Boston	1632, 375
	1621 i, 7	Dixon, Aaron, Boston	1617 i, 191
„ Wm., Welby	1601 i, 74	„ Anne, Boston	1617 ii, 199
Dickson, Ell., Moulton	1618 ii, 438	„ Ant., Moulton	1610, 377
„ Isab., Owersby	1633, 150	„ Ant., Boston	1626, 727
„ Jo., Doddington	1618 i, 2	„ Dav., Grantham	1610, 137
„ Jo., Walton	1647-8, 691	„ Edw., S. Kelsey	1628 ii, 286
„ Rd., Spalding	1652, 208	„ Fra., Muckton	1645-6, 413
„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 109	„ Geo., Burgh	1615, 637
„ Tho., Cowbitt	1639, 648	„ Hy., Owersby	1629, 34
„ Wm., Huttoft	1614 ii, 32	„ Jas., Dowsby	1612, 637
„ Wm., Winthorp	1618 ii, 175	„ Jas., Legbourn	1628 ii, 171
<i>See also</i> Dixon.		„ Jo., Boston	1611 i, 249
Didicke, Edw., Marton	1618 ii, 178	„ Jo., Barrow	1613, 421
„ Tho., Timberland	1608 ii, 97	„ Jo., Winthorpe	1631, 235
<i>See also</i> Duddicke.		„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1635 i, 181
Didsbury, Edw., W. Rasen	1638, 583	„ Jo., Screvelsby	1643-4, 99
„ Diddesbury, Geo., Lincoln		„ Jo., Hammeringham	1645-6, 393
	1609 i, 83	„ Marg., Fulnetby	1628 ii, 225
Diggels, Alice, Steeping	1616, 241	„ Marg., Usleby	1638, 798
Diggle, Edm., Sutterton	1630, 373	„ Matt., Coningsby	1612, 28
„ Emma, Sutton	1613, 649	„ Pet., Boston	1640, 7
„ Rob., Sutton	1614 i, 92	„ Rd., Conesby	1610, 432
Dighton, Chris., Authorpe	1622 i, 31	„ Rd., Winthorp	1612, 229
„ Hy., Burwell	1622 i, 3	„ Rd., Sibsey	1647-8, 740
„ Jas., burgess of Grimsby		„ Rob., Humberstone	1607 ii, 233
	1612, 269	„ Rob., Binbrook	1628 ii, 118
„ Jane, Cowbit	1617 ii, 52	„ Rob., Cowbitt	1639, 695
„ Jo., gent., Minting	1607 ii, 254	„ Sim., Dogdyke	1624, 163
„ Jo., Authorpe	1612, 560	„ Tho., Fulletby	1624-5, 48
„ Marg., Grantham	1614 ii, 67	„ Tho., Legbourn	1632, 453
„ Mich., Burwell	1620, 127	„ Tho., Cathorpe	1634 i, 37
„ Sim., Burwell	1607 i, 28	„ Tho., Lincoln	1640, 75
„ Tho., Somersby	1637, 642	„ Tho., W. Rasen	1640, 111
„ Wm., Minting	1635 i, 22	„ Tho., Coningsby	1651, 45
Digling, Rd., Deeping	1608 ii, 26	„ Tho., Coningsby	1651, 46
Dikes, Rob., Mumby	1612, 142	„ Wm., Grantham	1610, 306
Dilke, Jo., Kirkby	1607 i, 53	„ Wm., Utterby	1611 i, 230

Dixon, Wm., Normanby 1614 i, 329
 „ Wm., Carlton-le-Moorld. 1630, 27
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1637, 151
 „ Wm. 1637, 242
 „ Wm., Irnham 1641, 198

See also Dickson.

Dobbison, Chris., Wrangle 1639, 93
 „ Wm., Cuxwold 1639, 783
 Dobbs, Eliz., Welby 1638-40,
 „ Rph., Welby 1636, 443
 Dobby, Hy., Maltby 1617 i, 289
 Dobson, Geo., Scothern 1613, 282
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1621 i, 66
 Docker, Beat., Mumby 1617 i, 234
 „ Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 492
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1624-5, 130
 Dockett, Tho., Stallingbro' 1630-1, 82
 „ Wm., Toynton 1618 i, 100
 Dockin, Pet., Butterwick 1645-6, 16
 Dockley, Wm., Metheringham 1649, 369

Dodd, Alx., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 95
 „ Geo., Quadring 1622 ii, 143
 Doddin, Tho., Holbeach 1612, 299
 Dodds, Rob., Toynton St. Peters 1626, 671
 „ Rob., Ewarby 1630, 121
 „ Tho., Ashby 1612, 396
 Dodgson, Jas., Coxwold 1624, 16
 „ Jo., Uffington 1641, 326
 Dolittle, Wm., Wigtoft 1606, 132
 Dolman, Doleman, Anne, Grimoldby 1615, 137
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1613, 390
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1618 i, 156
 „ Tho., Sturton 1638, 575
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1628 i, 193
 Dolton, Wm., Sutton 1638, 824

See also Dalton.

Donaby, Benedict, Steeping 1622 ii, 191
 Doncaster, Edw., Cowbit 1639, 719
 „ Edw., Cowbit 1647-8, 35
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 193
 Done, Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
 „ Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
 Donham, Donnham, And., Fulstow 1615, 301
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1627, 524
 Doniel, *see* Daniel.
 Donnay, Tho., Fotherby 1606, 154
 Donnington, Leon., Sibsey 1628 ii, 137
 „ Tho., Mumby 1637, 679
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1629, 133
 „ Wm., sen. (1629), Huttoft D, 24
 Doughtiman, Chris., Donington 1632, 412
 Doughton, Eustace, Brough 1626, 297
 „ Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162

Doughty, Cecil, E. Halton 1614 ii, 117
 „ Hel., Saucethorp 1626, 585
 „ Hy., Denton 1636, 150
 „ Hy., Denton 1652, 26
 „ Jane, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 195
 „ Rd., Tothill 1617 i, 441
 „ Rd., Wootton 1631, 107
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 142
 „ Rob., Gausthorp 1624, 360
 „ Siseley, Halton 1638, 673
 „ Tho., Beesby 1651, 75

See also Daughtie.

Dounckley, *see* Dunckley.

Douse, *see* Dowse.

Dove, Edm., Howell 1621 ii, 36
 „ Hum., Waddington 1623-4, 25
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1652, 138
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1615, 669
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1616, 533
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1618 ii, 381
 Dover, Ag., Saltfleetby 1613, 118
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1606, 390
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1612, 498
 „ Rob., Beesby 1614 ii, 13
 „ Rob., Bourn 1651, 270
 „ Tho., Beesby 1618 ii, 6

Dowdeswell, Tho., Gt. Limber 1637, 23
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1638-40,

Dowes, Fra., Theddlethorp 1627, 146
 „ Laur., Legbourn 1617 i, 554
See also Dawes, Dowse.

Downes, Jo., Frampton 1633, 218
 „ Jo., Lushby 1637, 435
 „ Rog., Steeping 1630, 177
 Downhall, Jeremy, Stamford 1633, 322
 Downham, Downam, Geo., Halton 1611 ii, 209
 „ Geo., Fulstow 1647-8, 70
 „ Maria, Fulstow 1615, 480
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1604 ii, 217
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 123

Downing, Adam, Willingham 1611 ii, 90

Dowse, Ag., Benington 1624-5, 432
 „ Ann, Boston 1634 ii, 199
 „ Ant., Skirbeck 1613, 207
 „ Ant., Wickenby 1618 i, 66
 „ Chas., Legbourn 1624-5, 78
 „ Chas., N. Sommercotes 1640, 567
 „ Fra., Freiston 1610, 504
 „ Dowce, Fra., Sibsey 1637, 449
 „ Gert., Skirbeck 1613, 408
 „ Jo., Boston 1610, 458
 „ Jo., Frieston 1611 i, 335
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1612, 694
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1617 i, 435
 „ Jo., Eagle 1618 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 i, 205
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 ii, 81

Dowse, Jo., Leake	1640, 268	Drury, Rd., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 980
" Jo., Bennington	1645-6, 629	" Rd., Brothertoft	1650, 397
" Matt., Bamber	1630, 127	" Rob., Nettleton	1612, 450
" Pet., Frieston	1622 ii, 252	" Rob., Coningsby	1628 i, 94
" Rd., Benington	1624, 259	" Rob., Irnham	1630, 320
" Rd., Leak	1640, 54	" Rob., Killingholme	1637, 676
" Rob., Fishtoft	1601 ii, 108	" Rob., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 117
" Rob., Leake	1611 i, 208	" Rob., Benniworth	1650, 64
" Tho., Legbourne	1621 ii, 169	" Tho., Bigby	1624-5, 230
" Wm., Ludford	1612, 363	" Tho., Wrawby	1627, 107
" Wm., Tathwell	1632, 423	" Dowry, Tho., Covenham	
<i>See also Dance, Dawes, Doves.</i>		St. Mary	1647-8, 82
* Dowson, Rd., gent., Waltham	1616, 39	" Tho., Morton	1647-8, 351
" Rob., Willoughby	1616, 643	" Wm., Kirton	1608 ii, 11
Doy, Geo., Kirton	1640, 481	" Wm., Ulceby	1611 ii, 144
Doyles, Mary, Mid. Rasen	1618 ii, 481	" Wm., Calsthorp	1615, 594
Dracors, Jo., Humberstone	1637, 618	" Wm., Calsthorp	1629, 138
Drake, Jos., Grantham	1649, 174	" Wm., Ulceby	1638, 40
Draper, Ag., Boston	1604 ii, 250	" Wm., Sutton	1641, 58
" Jo., Bicker	1628 ii, 6	" Wm., Moulton	1643-4, 63
" Jo., Broughton	1637, 591	" Wm., Benniworth	1650, 44
" Lawr., Scarthro'	1633, 76	Duckdall, Rd., Ancaster	1613, 35
" Rph., Bicker	1610, 446	Ducke, Rob., Lincoln	1630-1, 27
" Tho., Muckton	1636, 192	Ducker, Hum., Grantham	1638, 628
Draxe, Lion, Lit. Carlton	1647-8, 86	Duckering, Edw., Wainfleet	1613, 70
Drew, Hel., Mid. Rasen	1629, 224	" Jo., Wainfleet	1642, 46
" Hy., Boston	1618 ii, 331	Duckett, Fra., Glamford Briggs	1626, 514
Drewry, see Drury.		Duckington, Jas., Dunstable	1604 i, 51
Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxby	1624-5, 246	Duckle, Tho., W. Butterwick	1614 i, 396
" Rob., Sutterton	1620, 3	Duddicke, Al., Timberland	1622 i, 4
" Rob., Aslackby	1627, 237	" Hy., Swineshead	1640, 377
Driver, Tho., Tattershall	1651, 286	" Mary, Frieston	1620, 133
Drury, Drewry, Ag., Corby	1616, 436	" Osiat, Dogdike	1652, 104
" Al., Gosberkirk	1650, 63	" Rob., Dogdyke	1629, 243
" Brian, Biscathorpe	1613, 12	<i>See also Diddicke.</i>	
" Chris., Biscathorpe	1649, 273	Duddles, Albor, Newton	1628 i, 270
" Dennis, Swallow	1639, 690	Dude, Hy., Burton	1630, 424
" Geo., Billingham	1601 ii, 43	Dudley, Rd., Henley	1611 ii, 266
" Geo., Ailsby	1618 ii, 171	Dudlison, Jo., Mumby	1611 i, 53
" Drowry, Grace, Morton	1608 i, 48	Dudluke, Wm., Coningsby	1637, 517
" Hy., yeoman, Corby	1604 ii, 259	Dues, Rob., Billingborough	1611 ii, 166
" Hy., Kirkby Lathorpe	1632, 448	Duffield, Rob., Lincoln	1621 ii, 110
" Hy., Spalding	1645-6, 601	" Tho., Lincoln	1601 i, 56
" Joan, Ailsby	1621 i, 105	" Tho., Swineshead	1614 i, 47
" Jo., Morton	1612, 287	Dugdaile, Jo., Sudbrook	1617 i, 90
" Jo., Skirbeck	1613, 308	" Wm., Claypole	1622 ii, 130
" Jo., Orby	1613, 335	Dugles, Jane, Aylesby	1635 i, 39
" Jo., Corby	1624, 247	Dugmanton, Rd., Broughton	1627, 610
" Jo., Wroote	1624-5, 548	" Rob., Welbourn	1612, 421
" Jo., Covenham St. Bart.	1626, 552	" Sar., Brant Broughton	1630-i, 268
" Jo., Ulceby	1638, 754	Duke, Fra., Sandon	1608 i, 86
" Jo., Pickworth	1643-4, 232	Dunckley, Dounckley, Ag.,	
" Jos., Benniworth	1650, 42	Benington	1604 ii, 175
" Marg., Keesby	1616, 291	" Rd., Miningsby	1643-4, 199
" Rd., Covenham	1608 ii, 138	Duncombe, Su., Witherne	1616, 46c
" Rd., Wrangle	1613, 393	Dunderdale, see Danderdale.	
" Drowrie, Rd., Ulceby	1631, 138		
" Rd., Goxhill	1631, 140		
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1634 i, 54		
" Rd., Ulceby	1637, 690		

- Dunham, Dunnam, Allen, Calceby** 1626, 98
 „ **Fra., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 847
 „ **Gabriel, N. Somercotes** 1629, 56
 „ **Rd., Fulstow** 1647-8, 664
 „ **Wm., Fulstowe** 1651, 58
Dunmore, Jo., Bourn 1626, 291
Dunmowe, Rob., Crowland 1608 i, 20
Dunn, Gilb., Mid. Rasen 1635 ii, 135
 „ **Hugh, Caistor** 1614 i, 53
Dunnington, Chris., Sibsey 1639, 744
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1615, 290
Dunsby, Jo., Gosberton 1640, 330
 „ **Rob., Dowsby** 1617 i, 228
Dunsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74
Dunston, Tho., Appley 1614 i, 146
Dunton, Jo., Brigg 1628 ii, 276
 „ **Rd., Worleby** 1623-4, 54
 „ **Rd., Worleby** 1624, 139
 „ **Rog., Barnetby** 1627, 244
Dupleche, see Deplidge.
Durant, Hy., Cowbit 1634 i, 189
 „ **Jo., Hatley** 1624-5, 478
 „ **Durrand, Jo., Sutton**
 St. Edmunds 1652, 364
 „ **Rd., Crowland** 1617 i, 321
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1616, 58
Durham, Durram, Rd., Keisby 1615, 609
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1621 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Sedgbrook** 1638, 816
Durlagg, Rd., Surfleet 1636, 82
Dyan, Al., Panton 1634 i, 219
 „ **Dyon, Isab., Legbourn**
 1611 i, 133
 „ **Dion, Jo., Legbourn** 1614 i, 299
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1630-1, 406
Dye, Geo., Bulstrobe 1613, 466
 „ **Wm., Sedgbrook** 1628 ii, 61
***Dyer, Geo., clerk, Awthorpe**
 1617 i, 406
 „ **Jo., Buckland** 1624-5, 54
Dykes, Su., Stow D, 26
Dymocke, Ann, Gt. Grimsby
 1626, 403 & 570
 „ **Jane, Lincoln** 1637, 543
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1649, 465
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1614 ii, 36
Dynewell, Jo., Barrow 1629, 215
Dynniel, Sim., Moulton 1604 ii, 212
 See also Daniel.
Dynys, see Dennis.
Dyson, Geo., Louth 1617 ii, 47

Eachard, Tho., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1649, 567
Eackelande, Rob., Northorpe
 1604 ii, 62
Eager, Eger, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244
 „ **Marg., Croft** 1635 i, 221

Eager, Rd., Partney 1608 ii, 6
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1618 ii, 433
 „ **Sim., Fleet** 1609 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1630, 50
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1637, 40
Eagle, Tho., Clapole 1618 ii, 70
Ealand, see Eland.
***Earle, Brid., wid., Stixwoud** 1607 i, 74
 „ **Eliz., Willingham** 1643-4, 153
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1634 i, 106
 „ **Nich., Croyland** 1652, 341
 „ **Rd., Ingham** 1628 i, 109
 See also Erle.
Early, Tho., Dalby 1635 ii, 146
Earnsfield, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 187
Easman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 298
Eason, Edw., Swineshead 1615, 94
 „ **Edw., Witham** 1641, 48
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1639, 838
East, Brian, Saleby 1620, 406
 „ **Eliza, Irby** 1610, 73
 „ **Emma, Gt. Grimsby** 1643-4, 208
 „ **Eustace (1638), Stickford B.** 44
 „ **Jo., Aunsby** 1608 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Pickworth** 1612, 568
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1617 i, 454
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1637, 614
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1643-4, 327
 „ **Marg., Manby** 1623-4, 138
 „ **Marg., Manby** 1624, 132
 „ **Mich., Fotherby** 1627, 412
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1601 i, 187
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1614 i, 493
 „ **Rob. (1616), Oseby** D, 27
 „ **Rob., Billingburgh** 1612, 116
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1620, 210 & 225
 „ **Rob., Muckton** 1622 ii, 225
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1630, 57
 „ **Rob., Billingboro'** 1649, 397
 „ **Sam., Claxby** 1601 ii, 52
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1617 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1642, 117
 „ **Tho., Candlesby** 1649, 560
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1610, 490
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1634 ii, 297
Eastborne, see Estborne.
Easterby, Esterby, Edw.,
 Humberstone 1633, 437
 „ **Isab., Waltham** 1639, 47
 „ **Esterby, Jo., Hatcliffe**
 1628 ii, 290
 „ **Matt., Tetney** 1620, 438
 „ **Pet., Clew** 1616, 152
 „ **Rog., Holton** 1628 ii, 101
 „ **Esterby, Tho., Tetney** 1642, 443
Eastland, Wm., Carlton 1641, 579
Easton, Eliz., Grimoldby 1618 ii, 398
 „ **Jerome, Tattershall** 1641, 510
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1626, 397
 „ **Mary, Somercotes** 1618 ii, 297

Easton, Rd., Thoresway	1604 i, 14	Elcocke, Edw., Leake	1647-8, 658
„ Rd., Spalding	1649, 431	Elderkin, Hy., Wrangle	1624, 26
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1617 ii, 23	„ Rd., Sutton	1601 ii, 55
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1651, 375	„ Tho., Sutton	1613, 69
„ Wm., Rasen	1601 i, 176	„ Tho., Sutton	1633, 2
Eastwood, Amy, Holbeach	1626, 197	Elderton, Chris., Donington	1636, 92
„ Ca., Coningsby	1643-4, 385	Eldinge, Ph., Goxhill	1638, 825
„ Jo., Coningsby	1624, 131	Eldred, —, Stamford	1638-40, 52
„ Jo., Whaplode	1650, 444	„ Anne, Thurlby	1626, 617
„ Rd., Coningsby	1634 ii, 214	„ Ant., Sutterton	1630, 385
„ Rob., Kilworth	1607 i, 183	„ Chas., Thurlby	1629, 127
„ Rob., Lissington	1626, 244	„ Geo., Thurlby	1638-40, 53
Ebatson, Dor., Helpringham	1627, 218	„ Joan, Wiberton	1621 i, 238
See also Ebbetson, Ibetson.		„ Jo., Billingbro'	1627, 51
Ebbe, Jo., S. Kyme	1608 ii, 237	„ Jo., Bourn	1628 ii, 145
„ Rd., Claypole	1632, 212	„ Mary, Frampton	1643-4, 446
Ebbetson, Geo., Sutton	1641, 166	„ Nich.	1610, 391
See also Ebatson, Ibetson.		* „ Rob., gent., Horncastle	
Ebson, Pet., Bicker	1647-8, 811	„ Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 224
Eddins, Jane, Drayton	1631, 388	„ Rob., Frampton	1622 ii, 128
Edenstoe, Jo., Christhead	1628 i, 239	„ Rob., Frampton	1635 i, 408
Edger, Jo., Sutton	1620, 359	„ Tho., Thurlby	1609 i, 408
Edgoose, Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 454	„ Wm., Thurlby	1604 i, 64
Edgson, Tho., Billinghay	1628 ii, 119	„ Wm., Wiberton	1621 ii, 206
Edison, Tho., Alvingham	1629, 107	„ Wm., Thurlby	1639, 737
Edlin, Rd., Denton	1612, 747	Elfine, Rd., Covenham	1615, 279
Edrich als. Colson, Al., Weston		Elfleet, Fra., Boston	1630, 398
	1609 i, 1	Elie, see Ely.	
Edridge, Su., Asperden	1645-6, 688	Elkins, Tho., Stamford	1610, 133
Edwards, Alice, Moulton	1633, 48	Ellen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 47
„ And., Bag Enderby	1611 i, 1	See also Elling.	
„ Ann, Bag Enderby	1631, 219	Ellerby, Edw., Ulceby	1613, 106
„ Aug., Algarkirk	1610, 245	„ Hel., Belchford	1621 ii, 192
„ Fra., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 161	„ Rob., Belchford	1638, 269
„ Hy., Stickford	1607 i, 45	„ Tho., Belchford	1621 ii, 43
„ Joell, Quadring	1638, 478	„ Tho., Ulceby	1639, 677
„ Jo., Frampton	1645-6, 15	„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 538
„ Jo., Raithby	1649, 68	„ Wm., Belchford	1621 ii, 175
„ Nich., Moulton	1614 i, 119	„ Wm., Ulceby	1640, 478
„ Nich., Fosdyke	1640, 50	Ellers, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1640, 37
„ Raphaell, Bicker	1630-1, 496	Elling, Rog., Pinchbeck	1615, 691
„ Rd., Dyke	1622 ii, 257	See also Ellen.	
„ Rd., Bourn	1650, 61	Ellington, Eliz., Deeping	1620, 452
„ Rob., Barkston	1641, 265	„ Matt., Deeping	1613, 465
„ Wm., Dean	1622 i, 193	„ Wm., Croyland	1647-8, 680
Edwyn, Hy., Walton	1618 i, 65	Ellingworth, Dor., Boston	1647-8, 74
*Egeoke, Hy., gent., Ropsley	1606, 80	„ Edm., Linwood	1627, 491
Eger, see Eager.		„ Tho., Ferriby	1601 i, 64
Egglesstone, Jo., Fulstow	1615, 108	„ Wm., E. Halton	1637, 283
„ Rd. (1628), Louth	D, 28	Elliott, Rob., Sutterton	1604 ii, 123
Eglot, Wm., Nocton	1614 i, 376	„ Rob., Sutton	1632, 99
*Elam, Rd., minister, Corby		„ Wm., W. Keal	1615, 260
	1618 ii, 142	See also Illiott.	
Eland, Gabriel, Edenham	1622 i, 145	Ellis, Allen, Leake	1617 i, 317
„ Ealand, Hugh, Minting		„ Bart., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 385
	1617 ii, 114	„ Edw., Riby	1649, 42
„ Jas., Fulnetby	1633, 73	„ Fra., Hougham	1609 i, 85
„ Ealand, Jo., Legbourn	1650, 4	„ Jas., Barrow	1622 i, 117
„ Rd., Haltham	1652, 10	„ Jo., Souldrop	1608 i, 16
„ Wm., Sturton	1614 ii, 35	„ Jo., Yarburgh	1610, 153

- Ellis, Jo., Westborough** 1617 ii, 109
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1641, 537
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1639, 61
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1627, 553
 „ **Tho., Stragglethorpe** 1630-1, 215
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1640, 240
 „ **Wm., Glamford Briggs**
 1609 i, 242
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1616, 38
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1622 ii, 216
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1638, 502
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1639, 433
Ellwood, see Elwood.
Elme, see Elmes.
Elmer, Hy., Gosberton 1613, 600
 „ **Hugh, Spalding** 1649, 116
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1613, 120
Elmes, Jo., Sutton 1612, 370
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1622 ii, 240
 „ **Elme, Nich., Sutton** 1620, 213
 „ **Elme, Pet., Tydd St. Mary**
 1617 ii, 61
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1632, 352
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1611 i, 41
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1622 ii, 108
 „ **Elme, Wm., Long Sutton** 1649, 15
Elmett, Jo., Roxholme 1627, 505
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1647-8, 782
Elmore, Ann, Kirkby 1628 i, 177
 „ **Pet., Spalding** 1632, 432
Elnan, Jo., Skendleby 1630, 13
Elpline, Chris., Sibsey 1635 ii, 3
Elrid, Eliz., Thurlby 1634 ii, 291
Elsame, Ann, Barkstone 1604 ii, 222
 „ **Ann, Steeping** 1628 i, 211
 „ **Rd., Panton** 1617 i, 414
Elsdale, Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 251
 „ **Rd., Partney** 1607 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Miningsby** 1613, 45
 „ **Tho., Brinkhill** 1645-6, 520
Elsdon, Tho., Keddington 1617 ii, 146
Else, Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1650, 257
Elsey, Elsie, Marg., Stamford
 1604 ii, 203
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1601 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1604 i, 72
Elsham, Jo., N. Stoke 1634 ii, 318
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1624, 299
 „ **Wm., Little Steeping** 1628 i, 17
Elsom, Hugh, Bitchfield 1650, 246
Elson, Geo., Barrowby 1637, 430
 „ **Hy., Gosberkirk** 1652, 157
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1615, 527
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1637, 646
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1652, 127
 „ **Reb., Ewerby** 1613, 502
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1612, 552
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorp** 1621 i, 64
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1623-4, 148
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1624, 184
Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1606, 216
Elston, Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
 „ **Ann, Gt. Limber** 1637, 51
 „ **Rd., E. Torrington** 1631, 232
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1606, 423
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1645-6, 671
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1633, 429
Elsworth, Marg'y, Grantham
 1608 i, 110
 „ **Tho., Spittlegate** 1607 ii, 239
Elvidge, Ann, Spalding 1638, 508
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1624-5, 265
 „ **Matt., Killingholme** 1647-8, 126
 „ **Rd., Belchford** 1640, 568
Elvin, Marmaduke, Willoughby
 1638, 387
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1630-1, 66
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1604 i, 39
Elvish, Eliz., Holton 1609 i, 141
 „ **Geo., Holton le Clay** 1628 ii, 45
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1634 i, 173
 „ **Rob., Clee** 1611 ii, 23
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Mary**
 1631, 78
Elwand, Mary, Theddlethorp
 St. Helen 1613, 519
Elward, Ann, Mumby 1634 ii, 131
 „ **Ant., Frampton** 1609 i, 57
 „ **Jo., Billingburgh** 1621 ii, 118
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1639, 559
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1650, 229
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1604 ii, 6
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1615, 315
Elwood, Ag., Bicker 1626, 58
 „ **Al., Gretford** 1616, 169
 „ **Ann** 1652, 384
 „ **Annas, Gt. Coates** 1627, 9
 „ **Hy., Fosdyke** 1612, 202
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1611 ii, 172
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1647-8, 459
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1649, 290
***Ely, Elie, Ann, wid., Mareham**
 1616, 456
 „ **Elie, Chris., Covenham**
 St. Bartholomew 1626, 592
 „ **Elie, Jo., Carlton** 1624-5, 125
 „ **Eley, Jo., Moulton** 1632, 223
 „ **Elie, Jo., Covenham St. Mary**
 1634 i, 207
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary** 1634 ii, 48
 „ **Ely, Tho., Bellew** 1639, 454
Emblinge, Jo., Grimsby 1618 ii, 336
 „ **Jo., Benniworth** 1640, 544
 „ **Emlyn, Lyon, Hemingby**
 1616, 226
Embrough, Wm., Goxhill 1624, 174
Eme, Ann, Thorpe 1641, 424
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1620, 181
Emensden, Eliz., Gt. Grimsby
 1643-4, 404

Emerson, Alx., Brigg 1630-1, 276
 „ Alice, Gayton 1620, 378
 „ Alice, Gayton 1642, 306
 „ Ann, Addlethorpe 1618 i, 136
 „ Ann, Brigg 1632, 152
 „ Geo., Brigg 1601 i, 23
 „ Geo., E. Rasen 1629, 314
 „ Isaac, Algarkirk 1630-1, 14
 „ Jo., Howsam 1614 i, 159
 „ Jo., Wootton 1614 ii, 12
 „ Jo., Bonby 1624, 397
 „ Jo., Worletby 1643-4, 608
 „ Jonas, Gayton 1634 ii, 327
 „ Marg., Grasby 1630-1, 542
 Emerton, Tho., Upper Toynton 1613, 499
 Emingson, Rd., Helpringham 1617 i, 167
 Emlyn, *see* Emblinge.
 Emmitt, Ell., Garnthorpe 1649, 570
 Emmmyth, Jo., master of Free School, Boston 1613, 456
 Emonson, Chas., Lincoln 1613, 63
 „ Emanson, Tho., Lincoln 1615, 434
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1621 i, 9
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1621 i, 228
 „ Emanson, Wm., Lincoln 1616, 413
 „ Emanson, Wm. (1638), Beckingham B, 41
 Empringham, Leon., Barton 1621 ii, 209
 „ Raphael, Beesby 1615, 112
 Empson, Eliz., E. Kirkby 1641, 328
 „ Jo., Sausthorpe 1636, 7
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1624-5, 148
 Emson, Jo., Swineshead 1630-1, 228
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1618 ii, 91
 Enderby, Eliz., Bourn 1634 ii, 222
 „ Gilb., Kirton 1618 ii, 98
 „ Jas., Blankney 1632, 110
 „ Jo., Welton 1620, 227
 „ Jo., Awthorpe 1634 ii, 76
 „ Miles, Welton 1630, 569
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1611 i, 94
 „ Tho., Heighington 1614 i, 460
 * „ Tho., gent., St. Benedict's, Lincoln 1617 ii, 5
 „ Tho., Awthorpe 1620, 495
 „ Tho., Kirton 1630, 252
 Endermell, Jo., Swaton 1638, 131
 Engall, Jo., Torksey 1601 ii, 27
 England, Mary, Barton 1627, 42
 „ Wm., Barton 1621 i, 135
 „ Wm., Elsham 1624-5, 105
 „ Wm., Stallingburgh 1624-5, 509
 English, Edw., Goxhill 1647-8, 949
 „ Fra., Ulceby 1612, 464
 „ Wm., Spalding 1606, 149
 „ Wm., Scamblesby 1613, 417
 Enn, Wm., Thorpe [St. Pet.] 1630-1, 227

Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston 1621 ii, 20
 Epsworth, Edw., Stallingbro' 1630, 87
 Epton, Al., Bourne 1642, 4
 „ Fra., Bourn 1641, 145
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1635 i, 355
 „ Rob., Deeping 1639, 537
 Epwell, Eliz., Burton Cogles 1652, 388
 Erat, Adam, Appleby 1628 i, 87
 „ Errat, Rob., E. Butterwick 1614 i, 99
 Erle, Wm., Harpswell 1628 i, 201
See also Earle.
 Errington, Anne, Fulstow 1609 i, 360
 „ Geo., Gayton 1601 i, 120
 „ Rph., Fulstow 1609 i, 128
 Esdale, Ann, Mumby 1623-4, 65
 „ Ann, Mumby 1624, 209
 Eshe, —, wid., Sturton 1643-4, 72
 „ Jo., Immingham 1617 i, 323
 Eshton, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1643-4, 290
 „ Rob., Branston 1601 ii, 63
 Esington, Rob., Pointon 1615, 124
 Eslington, Rd., Huttoft 1635 i, 198
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1640, 473
 Esplin, Jo., Sibsey 1639, 402
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1639, 382
 Estborne, Tristram, Lincoln 1627, 509
 Esterby, *see* Easterby.
 Etherington, Jo., Abye grange 1637, 459
 „ Prudence, Aby 1639, 336
 „ Rog., Appley 1650, 232
 „ Wm., Owersby 1610, 312
 „ Wm., Legsby 1614 ii, 105
 „ Wm., Langton 1645-6, 132
 Eton, Jo., Thurlby 1636, 367
 Ettie, Rd., Fosdyke 1627, 566
 Etting, Jo., Ingolmells 1611 i, 259
 Eure, Ewre, Edw., Washinbro' 1630, 380
 * „ Pet., knt., Washingbro' 1612, 126
 Evans, Pet., Cowbit 1645-6, 616
 „ *als.* Thurston, Wm., Stickney 1620, 182
 „ Wm., Bail of Lincoln 1624-5, 427
 Evenwood, Sar., S. Kyme 1604 ii, 228
 Everett, Everitt, Jillian, Welby 1635 i, 248
 „ Edw., Londonthorpe 1633, 132
 „ Edw., Brigg 1640, 269
 „ Eliz., Navenby 1613, 513
 „ Eliz., Goulceby 1639, 699
 „ Hy., Willoughby 1611 i, 58
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1608 ii, 239
 „ Jo., Sandy 1624-5, 538
 „ Miles, Heckington 1607 ii, 96
 „ Nich., Sudbrough 1639, 164
 „ Rd., Welby 1610, 152
 „ Evered, Rob., Ashwell 1622 i, 179

Everett, Tho., Navenby 1604 i, 57
 „ Everat, Tho., Wigtoft 1628 i, 67
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1643-4, 668
 „ Tho., Welby 1652, 109
 „ Wm., Welby 1613, 66
 „ Wm., Welby 1620, 59
 „ Everatt, Wm., Goulceby 1639, 235
 „ Wm., Linwood 1641, 245
 Everingham, Edw., Deeping 1634 ii, 217
 „ Fra., Barton 1620, 383
 „ Pet., Quadring 1610, 263
 „ Wm., Hale 1641, 290
 Everington, Hel., Caisthorp 1611 i, 6
 „ Tho., Bratof 1607 ii, 67
 *Evers, Wm., clerk, Boultham 1617 i, 246
 Eves, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
 Evington, Maurice, Spalding 1631, 322
 „ Nich., Spalding 1630-1, 208
 „ Rph., Bucknall 1628 ii, 258
 * „ Rd., gent., Halstead in
 par. of Stixwold 1612, 736
 Evison, Ann, Ashby 1618 i, 159
 „ Geo., Theddlethorpe 1609 i, 88
 „ Grace, Bag Enderby 1636, 250
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1627, 270
 „ Marg., Sommerby 1634 ii, 13
 „ Tho., Somerby 1613, 306
 „ Tho., Driby 1630, 503
 „ Tho., Bag Enderby 1635 i, 52
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1641, 457
 „ Tho., Sausthorpe 1643-4, 534
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1636, 2
 Ewen, Ann, Fleet 1622 ii, 250
 „ Ewyn, Rd., Fleet 1617 i, 320
 Ewerby, Edw., Stallingbro' 1617 i, 340
 „ Marg., Stallingbro' 1617 i, 339
 Exton, Tho., Harlaxton 1613, 15
 „ Tho., S. Witham 1617 i, 241
 „ Wm., Deeping 1621 ii, 200
 Fabian, Tho., Wrawby 1617 i, 279
 Facer, Tho., Wiberton 1626, 44
 Facon, Geo., Fulbeck 1636, 307
 Failes, Alx., Steeping 1622 ii, 142
 Faine, *see* Fane.
 Fairbairne, *see* Fairburn.
 Fairbank, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1631, 18
 „ Sam., Grimoldby 1614 ii, 2
 Fairbarne, *see* Fairburn.
 Fairbrother, Jo., Bourn 1621 i, 237
 Fairburn, Fairbairne, Edm.,
 E. Halton 1624, 4
 „ Marg., Horncastle 1630-1, 70
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1623-4, 110

Fairburn, Fairebarne, Tho.,
 Belchford 1642, 247
 „ Fairbarne, Wm., Riby 1611 ii, 51
 Fairchild, Fayrechilde, Jo., Thurlby 1634 ii, 303
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1647-8, 392
 „ Wm., Stamford 1635 i, 411
 Faireweather, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1649, 582
 Fairfax, Farefax, Jo., Langtoft 1615, 586
 Falding, Fauldinge, Jo., Thornton 1635 i, 409
 „ Rob., Thornton 1622 ii, 254
 „ Fauding, Rob., Wootton 1632, 437
 Faldingworth, Chas., Stickney 1620, 34
 „ Ell., Boston 1640, 189
 „ Jo., Stickney 1620, 435
 Falkner, Faulkner, Edw., Sibsey 1620, 448
 „ Faukner, Eliz., Quadring 1615, 238
 „ Fawkner, Fra., Quadring 1649, 527
 „ Faulkner, Hy., Sibsey 1649, 491
 „ Hugh, Ashby Puerorum 1633, 211
 „ Faulkner, Jo., Skirbeck 1649, 225
 „ Faulkner, Mary, Bollingbroke 1652, 396
 „ Fawkner, Nich., Quadring 1610, 95
 „ Fawkner, Rd., Lenton 1629, 284
 „ Fauckner, Rd., Quadring 1636, 258
 „ Fawkner, Rob., Manby 1610, 3
 „ Faukner, Sim., Quadring 1612, 435
 „ Fauckner, Tho., Holbeach 1636, 20
 „ Tho., Ludborough 1641, 396
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 983
 „ Fawkner, Tho., Quadring 1651, 302
 „ Fakener, Wm., Moulton 1624, 245
 „ Faulkner, Wm., Bicker 1627, 584
 „ Falconer, Wm., Evedon 1640, 378
 Fall, Chris., Bourn 1610, 98
See also Fawl.
 Falstrop, Amb., Tevelby 1606, 193
 Fancotes, Rd., Gunwarby 1623-4, 2
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1624, 176
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1641, 367
 „ Tho., Sedgebrook 1609 i, 379
 Fane, Fayne, Ag., Foston 1623-4, 127
 „ Faine, Joh'a, Wood
 Enderby 1614 i, 4
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1645-6, 47

Fane, Faine, Rob., Wood Enderby
1647-8, 694
See also Fawne.
Fanell, Jenet, Washingbro' 1611 i, 332
,, Fannill, Mich., Wainfleet
All Saints 1640, 464
Fanner, Tho., Asterby 1643-4, 35
Fanthorp, Eliz., Fulstow 1626, 339
,, Wm., Fulstow 1611 i, 172
,, Wm., Stamford 1637, 3
Faram, Wm., Legsby 1624, 165
Fardall, Jo., Frithbank 1626, 531
Fareborne, Tho., Horncastle 1624, 384
Farer, *see* Farrer.
Farforth, Tho., Belchford 1609 i, 45
,, Wm., Bucknall 1613, 232
Farmer, Edw., Sibsdon 1622 i, 200
,, Rd., Holbeach 1624, 322
,, Sabian, Fleet 1638, 818
,, Sim., Wainfleet 1606, 331
,, Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 172
Farmery, Ca., Lincoln 1630, 109
,, Jo., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 25
Farnfield, Ka., Fulbeck 1626, 453
Farnham, Wm., gent., Quarne,
co. Leic. 1624-5, 91
Farre, Wm., Sutton St. James 1652, 5
Farrer, Farrah, Ag., Ashby 1636, 390
,, Farer, Chris., Bigby 1624-5, 63
,, Eliz., N. Somercotes 1616, 473
,, Nich., Tidd St. Mary 1640, 562
,, Rob., Sutton 1608 ii, 112
,, Rob., Butterwick 1612, 538
Farrow, Alx., Immingham 1601 i, 209
,, Al., Boston 1627, 547
,, Brid., Stickney 1633, 108
,, Chris., Immingham 1617 i, 527
,, Eliz. 1642, 303
,, Jo., Normanby 1612, 506
,, Jo., Nettleton 1638-40, 54
,, Jo., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 704
,, Jo., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 711
,, Farroe, Rob., Lissington
1614 ii, 226
,, Rob., Goxhill 1632, 238
,, Tho., Rasen 1601 ii, 36
,, Tho., Immingham 1611 i, 177
,, Wm., Snelland 1624, 58
,, Wm., Tetney 1626, 243
,, Wm., Boston 1631, 36
,, Wm., Hundleyby 1637, 354
,, Wm., Snelland 1638, 233
Farthacke, Wm., Kirkby 1633, 388
Farthinge, Geo., Brigg 1643-4, 610
Farwell, Joan, Boston 1641, 655
,, Wm., Boston 1637, 241
Fauding, Fauldinge, *see* Falding.
Faulkner, *see* Falkner.
Faunt, Ben., Coningsby 1634 i, 134
,, Rob., Coningsby 1641, 392

Faunt, Tho., N. Willingham
1613, 136
,, Wm., E. Barkwith 1638-40, 55
Favell, Anne, Washingbro' 1609 i, 317
,, Hum., Washingbro' 1609 i, 340
,, Jo., Heighington 1615, 227
,, St., Branston 1611 ii, 253
,, Fawvell, Wm., Washingbro'
1601 ii, 28
,, Fauvell, Wm., Washingborrow
1639, 179
Fawcett, Alice, Horncastle 1631, 121
,, Chas., Manthorpe 1607 i, 29
,, Fra., Stixwold 1621 ii, 216
,, Jas., Bamber 1621 i, 174
,, Nich., Horncastle 1631, 318
,, Oswald, Walesby 1624, 31
,, Rob., Boothby Pag. 1626, 606
,, Rob., Stamford 1627, 627
,, St., Horncastle 1628 i, 93
,, Tho., Manthorpe 1607 ii, 273
,, Tho., Market Deeping 1630, 464
,, Fawcitt, Tho., Bamber 1637, 621
Fawde, Tho., Ulceby 1626, 608
Fawer, Wm., Cockington 1641, 312
Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
Fawl, Wm., Butterwick 1604 ii, 110
See also Fall.
Fawne, Joan, S. Willingham 1630, 288
Fawthorpe, Wm., Stamford 1626, 629
Fayne, *see* Fane.
Fearan, Ann, Grantham 1624-5, 314
Feasant, Beat., Deeping 1621 ii, 176
,, Fesant, Wm., Market Deeping
1618 i, 169
Feate, Ca., Claxby 1624, 69
,, Hy., Normanby 1613, 89
Fed, Jo., Hemingby 1633, 400
,, Tho., Horncastle 1637, 389
Feetam, Rob., Healing 1601 i, 130
,, Featam, Tho., Kirmington
1637, 442
Feirnes, And., Kirton in Holland
1647-8, 933
Fell, Ben., Leake 1616, 562
,, Jas., Bourn 1645-6, 5
,, Jo., Leak 1650, 391
,, Rd., Binbrooke 1634 i, 120
,, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1614 ii, 82
Fenby, Jo., Croft 1640, 186
,, Tho., Ewearby 1630-1, 439
Fenden, Allen [Heydour] 1637, 267
Fendike, Rd., gent., Leverton
1618 ii, 111
,, Rd., Leverton 1628 ii, 143
Fenn, Fen, Greg., Sutton 1612, 473
,, Jo., Dunsby 1601 i, 47
,, Jo., Surfleet 1630, 147
,, Jo., Spalding 1649, 53
,, Mark, Lincoln 1630-1, 217

Fenn, Fen, Reuben, Halton Holgate	1632, 275	Fielding, Feildine, Rd., Gosberkirk	1637, 138
„ Fen, Tho., Fleet	1608 ii, 196	„ Rob., Barrowby	1604 ii, 261
„ Fen, Tho., Bicker	1612, 621	„ Feilden, Tho., Woolsthorpe	1641, 294
„ Tho., Maulthby	1643-4, 261	Fields, Ann, Stallingbro'	1631, 286
„ Wm., Market Deeping	1635 i, 95	„ Eliza, Laceby	1627, 210
„ Wm., Aby	1638, 739	„ Feylds, Jo., Orby	1629, 174
„ Wm., Holbeach	1639, 434	„ Rd., Grimsby	1632, 247
Fenner, Rob., Greenfield	1635 ii, 68	„ Rob., Ludburgh	1606, 186
Fenwicke, Jo., Muckton	1624, 106	„ Tho., Mareham-le-Fen	1652, 227
„ Jo., Beddington	1633, 199	Fieldsend, Chas., Grantham	1612, 331
„ Rob., Alkborough	1604 i, 87	„ Chris., Wolsthorp	1627, 92
„ Wm., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 7	„ Edw., Washingboro'	1647-8, 172
Feran, Tho., Grantham	1621 ii, 9	„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1634 ii, 197
Ferian, Wm., Ickleford, Herts.	1601 ii, 69	„ Wm., Lincoln	1620, 511
Fernside, Grace, Gt. Hale	1633, 149	Figg, Matt., Croyland	1639, 202
„ Firmside, Jo., Gt. Hale	1642, 363	„ Figge, Rd., Crowland	1620, 27
„ Tho., Hale	1614 i, 58	Fillingham, Eliz., Brigg	1634 ii, 312
Ferrah, Rd., Ashby	1616, 243	„ Rog., Waddington	1607 i, 25
Ferrie, Hy., Barton	1624, 422	Finne, Fynne, Isab., Wrangle	1627, 551
„ St., Hagworthingham	1621 ii, 77	„ Fynn, Tho., Leak	1638, 799
Ferris, Tho. (to be bur. at Elsham)	1633, 135	Fininge, Rob., Wrawby	1616, 87
Fesant, see Feasant.		Finny, Joan, Bigby	1626, 63
Fetherstone, Ant., Moulton	1620, 63	Finre, Gervase, Frampton	1647-8, 187
„ Aug., Stragglethorp	1607 ii, 82	Firmside, see Fernside.	
„ Jo., Brandon	1640, 362	Fish, Ca., Bardney	1645-6, 621
„ Lionel, Stamford	1614 ii, 164	„ Fra., Cadney	1638, 438
„ Marg., Metheringham	1616, 357	„ Jas., Aslackby	1609 i, 422
„ Pet., Mareham	1618 ii, 376	„ Jo., Donington	1621 ii, 13
„ Rd., Kirkby	1630, 236	„ Jo., Sotby	1630-1, 200
„ Rob., Kirkby	1614 i, 104	„ Jo., Bardney	1630-1, 254
„ Rob., Potter Hanworth	1614 ii, 19	„ Jo., Bardney	1645-6, 416
„ Rob., Kirkby	1621 ii, 92	„ Rob., Bicker	1614 i, 380
„ Tho., Potter Hanworth	1609 i, 84	„ Tho., Spilsby	1650, 202
„ Tho., Market Deeping	1629, 293	„ Fyshe, Wm. (1609), W. Kinnall	Ferry D, 36
Fewell, Tho., Washingbro'	1606, 484	„ Wm., Miningsby	1630, 520
„ Wm., Coningsby	1651, 85	Fisher, Alice, Pickworth	1609 i, 400
Fewsdale, Ka., Wibberton	1637, 576	„ Alice, Freeston	1617 i, 468
„ Wm., Wibberton	1635 ii, 44	„ Alice, Boston	1641, 701
Fewster, Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 360	„ Ann, Boston	1638-40, 56
Fidden, Wm., Walcot	1618 ii, 450	„ Barb., Stamford	1649, 598
Fiddle, Jo., Goxhill	1642, 339	„ Chris., Grantham	1623-4, 155
„ Fidle, Tho., Somerby	1606, 397	„ Edw., Langtoft	1610, 228
Fiddler, Rd., Bennington	1642, 99	„ Edw., Grimsthorp	1628 ii, 204
Fidlinge, Hy. (1646), Luddington	D, 29	„ Edw., Grantham	1630, 613
„ Tho., Lincoln	1642, 27	„ Geo., S. Ormesby	1614 i, 20
„ Tim., Awthorp	1627, 189	„ Geo. (1628), N. Carlton	D, 30
Field, Jane, Wibberton	1639, 849	„ Geo., Haddington	1641, 555
„ Lucy, Shefford	1608 i, 17	„ Hy., Dogdyke, par. of	Billingham 1614 i, 295
„ Rob., Studham	1621 ii, 228	„ Hy., Dogdyke	1616, 785
„ Rob., Northoresby	1634 i, 184	„ Hugh, N. Kyme	1616, 769
„ Tho., Lincoln	1639, 727	„ Isab., Gedney	1629, 131
„ Wm., Benington	1606, 125	„ Isab., Wigtofte	1651, 81
„ Wm., Wibberton	1624, 500	„ Joan, Bourn	1629, 81
Fielder, Geo., Skirbeck	1606, 34	„ Joan, Gedney	1635 ii, 153
Fieldhouse, Jo.	1630, 591	„ Jo., Boston	1610, 306
Fielding, Chas., Grantham	1612, 237		

Fisher, Jo., Wigtoft	1616, 561	Flaire, Jef., Bourne	1637, 218
„ Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 158	Flayne, Jo., Burwell	1638, 463
„ Jo., Crowland	1621 ii, 199	Fleare, Annie, Hanworth	1624-5, 13
„ Jo.	1633, 108	„ Ant., Cranwell	1627, 81
„ Jo., Kirton	1634 i, 15	„ Jo., Rowston	1637, 343
„ Jo., Ingoldby	1634 ii, 154	„ Jo., Norton Disney	1638, 734
„ Marg., Moulton	1637, 573	„ Rd., Leasingham	1630, 284
„ Marg., Moulton	1639, 504	Flearie, Geo., Toddington	1624-5, 487
„ Matt., N. Somercotes	1639, 49	Flecke, Rob., Goulceby	1639, 692
„ Miles (1631), Caistor D, 31 & 32		Fleete, Al., Holbeach	1630-1, 382
„ Pet., Gedney	1613, 575	„ Godf., Holbeach	1612, 444
„ Pet., Sutton	1616, 253	„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 573
„ Pet., Fleet	1630, 386	„ Flett, Wm., Holbeach	1647-8, 53
„ Pet., Potterhanworth	1633, 338	Fleminge, Hy., Ashby	1610, 387
„ Rd., Sutton	1617 i, 502	„ Wm., Wragby	1634 ii, 25
„ Rd., Foston	1634 ii, 212	Fleshborne, Miles, Skidbrook	1614 i, 397
„ Rob., Kirkby	1622 i, 91	Fleshburne, Isab., Skidbrook	1620, 243
„ Rob., Bourn	1631, 320	Fletcher, Chas., Markby	1613, 415
„ Rob., Foston	1636, 34	„ Eliz., Pinchbeck	1633, i
„ Rob., Harmston	1641, 219	„ Eliz., Spalding	1652, 343
„ Rob., Swineshead	1651, 395	„ Hy., Ewerby	1636, 93
„ Sim., Kirkby	1624, 150	„ Jo., Creton	1612, 137
„ Su., Potterhanworth	1639, 680	„ Jo., Belchford	1612, 175
„ Tho., Hough	1606, 223	„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 60
„ Tho., Belton	1610, 236	„ Jo., Dorrington	1626, 220
„ Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 35	„ Jo., Waddington	1629, 4
„ Tho., Kirton	1612, 602	„ Jo., Belchford	1641, 33
„ Tho., Hougham	1615, 620	„ Miles, Belchford	1618 ii, 498
„ Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 767	„ Ph., Baston	1630-1, 16
„ Wm., Rippingale	1608 ii, 131	„ Rob., Tetford	1627, 7
„ Wm., Fleet	1612, 344	„ Tho., Somercotes	1609 i, 87
„ Wm., Sutton	1612, 454	„ Tho., Kelsey	1618 ii, 378
„ Wm., Pickworth	1616, 574	„ Tho., Belchford	1622 ii, 174
„ Wm., Spalding	1620, 28	„ Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 10
„ Wm., Quadring	1620, 167	„ Wm., Friskney	1615, 70
„ Wm., Threckingham	1622 i, 42	„ Wm., Creton	1637, 234
„ Wm., Aisthorpe	1622 i, 56	„ Wm., Bourn	1645-6, 258
„ Wm., Bourn	1633, 395	Flintham, Eliz., Long Leadenham	1637, 331
„ Wm., Leake	1634 ii, 142	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 255
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1636, 436	Flintoft, Jo., Wrangle	1609 i, 39
„ Wm., Foston	1638, 26	„ Leon., Wainfleet	1608 i, 6
„ Wm., Washingborough	1643-4, 192	„ Tho., Benington	1607 ii, 129
Fishwick, Rd., Thornton	1611 ii, 1	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1633, 4
Fiswicke, Fra., N. Somercotes	1616, 501	Flinton, Ben., Metheringham	1628 ii, 47
„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 437	„ Eliz., Boston	1632, 409
Fitchet, Jo., Eagle	1622 ii, 181	„ Wm., Gosberton	1634 ii, 50
Fitton, Ben., Marston	1642, 413	Flood, Jo., Fulstow	1630-1, 553
„ Isab., Marston	1610, 325	„ Fludd, Rd.	1623-4, 76
„ Rob., Marston	1607 ii, 27	„ Fludd, Rd., Benington	1624, 243
Fitzhugh, Nich., gent., Willdian,		Flower, Edw., Stamford	1628 i, 138
„ co. Bed.	1627, 643	„ Jane, Lincoln	1627, 324
Fitzwilliam, Ann, Lincoln	1630, 200	„ Rog., Garwick	1626, 469
„ Ann (1630), Mitcham, co. Surrey,		„ Wm., Waltham	1624-5, 179
„ N. Kelsey and Clixby D, 9		Flowers, Edw., Quadring	1642, 100
* „ Aug., clerk and gent.,		„ Geo., Donington	1629, 291
„ Claxby-Pluckacre	1611 i, 55	„ Rob., Kirton	1643-4, 571
„ Tho., Toynton	1618 ii, 264	„ Wm., Swineshead	1604 ii, 228
Flack, Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	„ Wm., Gedney	1611 ii, 24

Fludd, <i>see</i> Flood.		Fossey, Geo., Bidwell	1608 i, 56
Fodie, Jas., Stoney Stratford,		Foster, Ag., W. Rasen	1616, 559
Bucks	1631, 353	" Alice, Corby	1617 i, 533
Foe, Edw., W. Deeping	1628 ii, 160	" Ann, Horsington	1638-40, 58
Folgean, Tho., Honington	1612, 542	" Anne, Holbeach	1609 i, 1
Folgiam, Jo., Howel	1608 ii, 123	" Anne, Gt. Hale	1626, 485
Foliet, Ag., Ruskington	1612, 411	" Bart., Garthorpe	1601 i, 211
Folkingham, Rob., Heckington	1638, 3	" Chas., Kealby	1636, 403
" Tho., Helpringham	1614 i, 28	" Chris., Ludford	1617 i, 74
Follet, Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 60	" Chris., Gt. Limber	1650, 161
Food, Rob., Stickney	1641, 240	" Edm., Walcot	1612, 140
" Wm., W. Deeping	1626, 556	" Edw., Gt. Hale	1610, 205
Fookes, Rd., Gedney	1612, 445	" Edw., Sutton	1610, 430
Footed, Wm., Halton	1620, 382	" Edw., Stallingboro'	1634 i, 186
Forbesse, Marg., Beningworth	1621 ii, 166	" Edw., Horbling	1640, 288
Force, Jo., Donington	1610, 534	" Eliz., Huttoft	1630-1, 371
Ford, Lawr., Bicker	1643-4, 304	" Ell., Brigend, in par. of	
Foreby, Tho., Kelsey	1611 i, 294	Horbling	1626, 111
Forman, Ann, Wibberton	1633, 5	" Ell., Winthorp	1628 ii, 17
" Ant., Frampton	1635 i, 414	" Geo., Durrington	1645-6, 680
" Chris., Swineshead	1615, 306	" Hamond, Digby	1628 ii, 216
" Chris., Frampton	1630, 186	" Hy., W. Rasen	1606, 325
" Cissilie, Tothill	1643-4, 473	" Hy., Spalding	1622 ii, 257
" Fra., Gedney	1630-1, 432	" Hy., Thurlleigh	1624-5, 196
" Geo., Wiberton	1616, 479	" Isab., Swaton	1612, 404
" Geo., Wiberton	1624-5, 110	" Forster, Jas., Walcot	1621 i, 187
" Jane, Swineshead	1643-4, 390	" Jo., Gayton	1608 i, 28
" Jenet, Keddington	1632, 381	" Jo., Heighington	1610, 120
" Jo., Awthorpe	1616, 85	" Jo., Holbeach	1624, 343
" Jo., Dunston	1616, 502	" Jo., Usselby	1626, 432
" Jo. (1638), Leake	B, 45	" Jo., Huttoft	1630, 523
" Mary, Langton	1637, 706	" Jo., Gretton	1631, 153
" Mich., Glamford Briggs	1629, 27	" Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1632, 399
" Nich., Deeping St. James	1629, 359	" Jo., Holbeach	1634 i, 21
" Reuben, Tattershall	1613, 530	" Jo., Bratoft	1641, 179
" Rd., Brothertoft	1617 ii, 56	" Jo., E. Keal	1643-4, 343
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1622 ii, 31	" Marg., Horbling	1601 i, 115
" Rd., Scopwick	1624-5, 8	" Marg., Goxhill	1632, 253
" Rd., Biscathorp	1630, 368	" Matt., Barnoldby	1628 i, 220
" Rd., E. Kirkby	1640, 572	" Matt., Frampton	1651, 285
" Rd., Fleet	1642, 333	" Miles, Gt. Hale	1607 ii, 122
" Rob., Branston	1617 i, 507	" Nath., Wigtoft	1614 i, 365
" Rob., Keddington	1628 i, 278	" Rph., Morton	1611 ii, 6
" Rob., Metheringham	1633, 222	" Rph., Kirmington	1636, 425
" Rob., Marton	1641, 445	" Rd., Dowsby	1611 i, 21
" Rob., Covenham	1649, 563	" Rd., Sutton	1612, 140
" Su., Grantham	1643-4, 657	" Rd., Goxhill	1612, 495
" Tho., Wispington	1604 ii, 22	" Rd., W. Rasen	1618 i, 119
" Wm., Winthorpe	1607 ii, 115	" Rd., Surfleet	1624, 302
" Wm., Sproxton	1621 ii, 232	" Rd., Kirmington	1631, 256
" Wm., Gedney	1638, 517	" Rd., Bratoft	1636, 43
Fornis, Jo., Saltfleetby	1638, 13	" Rd., Bratoft	1636, 225
Forster, <i>see</i> Foster.		" Rd., Bratoft	1642, 417
Fosse, Rob., Washingboro'	1645-6, 252	" Rob., N. Stoke	1612, 19
Fossett, Fossit, Geo., Market		" Rob., Hale	1612, 478
Deeping	1638-40, 57	" Rob., Ulceby	1649, 511
" Rob., Swineshead	1650, 78	" Sam., Tallington	1631, 46
		" Sim., Gedney	1607 i, 188
		" Su., Digby	1634 ii, 7
		" Su., Kirton	1636, 69

Foster, Tho., Binbrook 1611 i, 180
 „ Tho., Sutton 1614 i, 352
 „ Tho., Dowsby 1616, 711
 „ Tho., Claxby 1621 ii, 3
 „ Fowster, Tho. [Grantham] 1639, 96
 „ Vin., Gedney 1612, 292
 „ Wal., Horbling 1617 i, 156
 „ Wm., Halton 1604 i, 40
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1608 i, 75
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1610, 436
 „ Wm., Swaton 1610, 526
 „ Wm., Burton 1614 i, 202
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1614 ii, 101
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1616, 406
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1623-4, 99
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1624, 167
 „ Wm., Sutton 1630-1, 454
 „ Wm., Firsby 1643-4, 374

See also Fewster.

Foston, Hum., Tealby 1616, 305
 „ Marg., Tealby 1620, 44
 „ Nich., Ulceby 1638, 252
 Fotherby, Chris., Coningsby 1609 i, 9
 „ Emma, Swineshead 1627, 571
 * „ Geo., gent., Wrawby 1614 i, 66
 „ Geo., Brigg 1642, 252
 „ Jas., Tealby 1609 i, 53
 „ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1613, 356
 „ Jo., Boston 1645-6, 605
 „ Rd., Tealby 1643-4, 129
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1636, 304
 „ Rog., Wrawby 1618 ii, 107
 „ Tho., Saxby 1632, 311
 „ Tho., Tealby 1634 i, 104

Foule, *see* Fowle.

Fouler, *see* Fowler.

Fountain, Edw., S. Stoke 1617 ii, 53
 „ Jef., Woolsthorpe 1650, 210
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1607 i, 65
 „ Rd., Easton 1641, 199
 Fountaines, Tho., Levington 1613, 116
 „ Fountance, Wm., Swineshead 1624, 87

See also Funtance.

Fowell, Rob., Tumbly 1606, 307
 Fowkes, Tho., Gedney 1606, 350
 Fowle, Foule, Jo., Kirton 1610, 348
 „ Jo., Kirton 1632, 354
 „ Tho., Kirton 1601 i, 137
 „ Tho., Kirton 1608 ii, 46
 „ Wm., Kirton 1616, 330
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1629, 106
 Fowler, Al., Hougham 1615, 668
 „ Ann, Nocton 1614 i, 272
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1649, 82
 „ Fra., Spalding 1616, 109
 „ Geo., Horbling 1649, 234
 „ Hy., Bonby 1613, 68
 „ Fouler, Jo., Kelsey 1611 i, 163

Fowler, Jo., Thurlby 1626, 357
 „ Miles, Gosberton 1630-1, 555
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1607 ii, 186
 „ Rob., Nocton 1614 i, 16
 „ Rob., Spalding 1615, 228
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1626, 671
 „ Rob., Habrough 1652, 113
 „ Rog., Gosberton 1638, 56
 „ Tho., Hough 1608 i, 14
 „ Tho., Sawcethorpe 1626, 100

Fowster, *see* Foster.

Fox, Ann (1638), Ireby D, 34
 „ Chris., Fleet 1613, 147
 „ Foxe, Discretion, Boston 1643-4, 680
 „ Foxe, Edw., Huttoft 1630, 362
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1633, 52
 „ Grace, Fishtoft 1616, 322
 „ Foxe, Isaac, Coningsby 1624-5, 30

„ Jo., Keddington 1617 ii, 46
 „ Foxe, Jo., Bourn 1621 i, 134
 „ Foxe, Jo. [to be bur. at Legbourne] 1639, 40
 „ Marg., Sutterton 1612, 17
 „ Mary., Witherne 1607 ii, 240
 „ Foxe, Rd., Bratoft 1630-1, 4
 „ Foxe, Rd., Markby 1634 ii, 236
 „ Foxe, Rd., Sutton 1641, 377
 „ Foxe, Rd., Slothby 1647-8, 730
 „ Rob., Irnham 1638, 791
 „ Foxe, Rob., Beesby 1641, 660
 „ Seth, Sutton 1608 ii, 100
 „ Foxe, Tho., Legsby 1606, 183
 „ Foxe, Tho., Spalding 1616, 103
 „ Foxe, Tho., Withern 1641, 569
 „ Tho., Asfordby 1645-6, 412
 „ Wm., Boston 1609 i, 244
 „ Wm., Clapole 1609 i, 273
 * „ Wm., gent., Sutterton 1610, 506
 „ Wm. (1638), Brothertoft B, 46

Foxley, Matt., Boston 1627, 291

„ Reb., wid., city of Lincoln 1631, 156

Foxon, Abigall, Branston 1645-6, 686

Frac, Isaac, Bourn 1613, 39

„ Isab., Bourn 1620, 479

„ Jo., Manthorpe 1635 i, 91

„ Theod., Bourn 1630, 347

„ Tho., Witham 1612, 13

„ Wm., Bourn 1630-1, 266

Fragiam, Wm., Moulton 1615, 224

France *als.* Hewson, Mary, Lincoln 1640, 346

Francis, Aaron, Sutton St. James 1645-6, 171

„ Al., Lincoln 1615, 109

„ Amy, Hacconby 1618 i, 40

„ Hel., Grayingham 1629, 19

„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1606, 154

- Francis, Jo., Willoughby 1607 ii, 120
 " Jo., Thurlby 1609 i, 412
 " Jo., Thurlby 1610, 366
 " Jo., Barrow 1614 ii, 20
 " Jo., Carlton 1617 i, 330
 " Jo., Laceby 1621 i, 223
 " Jo., Wrangle 1628 i, 194
 " Jo., Wrangle 1637, 355
 " Jo., Horncastle 1643-4, 478
 " Jo., Horncastle 1647-8, 354
 " Nich., Wrangle 1624, 70
 " Rd., Donington 1615, 363
 " Rd., Wrangle 1652, 399
 " Rob., Spalding 1639, 366
 " Rob., Surfleet 1642, 479
 " Tho., Moulton 1608 ii, 109
 " Tho., Donington 1618 i, 147
 " Tho., Quadring 1630, 526
 " Tho., Spalding 1638, 31
 " Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
 " Tho., Kirkby 1641, 543
 " Tho., Spalding 1643-4, 137
 " Wm., Grimoldby 1650, 433
- Franke, Franc, Jef., Whaplode 1634 ii, 173
 " Jo., Eaton 1621 ii, 65
 " Laur., Whaplode 1611 i, 362
 " Marg., Bourn 1632, 174
 " Tho., Morton 1618 ii, 394
 " Franck, Wm., Wimeswold 1607 i, 47
 " Wm., Farlsthorp 1613, 469
- Frankish, Eliz., Hacconby 1608 ii, 67
 " Jo., Nettleton 1631, 122
 " Wm., Willingham 1606, 52
 " Wm., Nettleton 1610, 437
 " Frankeish, Wm., Nettleton 1647-8, 420
- Frankland, Jo., Kirton 1608 ii, 69
 " Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1643-4, 622
 " Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 757
 " Wm., Kirton 1613, 162
- Franklin, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 427
 " Nich., W. Barkwith 1641, 581
 " Tho., Skegness 1649, 557
- Freake, Jo., Lincoln 1610, 392
- Freand, Jo., Ludford 1630-1, 166
See also Frend.
- Freborow, Rog., Walcot 1627, 353
- Freckington, Freckinton, Wm., S. Kyme 1623-4, 53
 " Wm., Kyme 1624, 101
- Freckley, Jeremy, Tevelby 1628 ii, 168
- Fredlington, Jo., Covenham 1611 i, 208
- Freeman, Dor., W. Keal 1617 i, 83
 " Edm., Long Ormsby 1650, 98
 " Edw., Holbeach 1647-8, 943
 " Eliz., Moulton 1643-4, 108
 " Geo., Witham 1612, 47
- Freeman, Hy., Weston 1630-1, 123
 " Jas., Gedney 1632, 210
 " Jo., Anwick 1616, 437
 " Jo., Holbeach 1624-5, 552
 " Jo., Claythorpe 1637, 377
 " Rd., Wainfleet 1631, 217
 " Row., Pinchbeck 1621 i, 31
 " Freman, Tho., Weston 1604 ii, 165
 " Tho., Claypole 1622 i, 50
 " Tho., Whaplode 1650, 71
 " Freman, Wm., Gedney 1604 ii, 107
 " Wm., Kirton 1615, 321
 " Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1627, 225
 " Wm., Anderby 1647-8, 988
 " Wm., E. Kirkby 1651, 387
 " Wm., Bicker 1652, 241
- Freer, Allen, clerk, Mumby 1614 ii, 42
 " Frear, Amos, Bardney 1640, 156
 " Dan., Pantton 1620, 235
 " Jas., Welton 1652, 186
 " Freare, Jo., Middle Rasen 1615, 230
 " Jo., Huttoft 1647-8, 84
 " Rob., Mumby 1604 i, 38
- Freeston, Frieston, Ann, Deeping 1627, 354
 " Edm., Winthorp 1612, 140
 " Frieston, Hy., Friskney 1608 ii, 183
 " Jo., Hougham 1617 i, 456
 " Jo., Boston 1626, 180
 " Rd., Horncastle 1627, 571
 " Rob., Thimbleby 1638, 358
 " Freiston, Rob., Friskney 1647-8, 239
 " Freiston, Su., Baston 1622 ii, 88
 " Wm., Ketsby 1622 i, 155
- Frend, Rd., Scawby 1626, 398
See also Freand.
- Frescures, Frescewres, Ag., wid., Lutton 1614 ii, 41
 " Peares, Lutton 1611 i, 164
- Freshney, Edw. [to be bur. at Langton] 1635 i, 357
 " Rd., E. Barkwith 1628 ii, 167
 " Tho., Colsterworth 1611 i, 349
 " Tho., Market Stainton 1640, 617
 " Tho., E. Torrington 1647-8, 805
 " Wm., Stewton 1604 i, 92
- Fressell, Rob., Revesby 1612, 135
- Freyer, *see* Fryer.
- Fribish, Eliz., Folkingham 1610, 590
- Fribus, Jo., Freeston 1616, 245
 " Rd., Freeston 1616, 392
 " Fribuze, Rd., Boston 1635 ii, 43
 " Wm., Leverton 1616, 247
- Fridle, Eliz. (1640), N. Thoresby 1638-40, 59

Fridle, Jo., N. Thoresby 1610, 275
 Fridleton, Jo., Waltham 1613, 10
 Fridlington, Wm., Barrowby 1643-4, 606
 Frier, *see* Fryer.
 Frisby, Tho., Marston 1626, 76
 Friskey, Geo., Marsh Chapel 1632, 35
 Friskney, Rd., Bennington 1645-6, 168
 Frissell, *see* Phrissell.
 Frith, Edm., Fleet 1606, 107
 „ Sim., Grantham 1640, 25
 Frodgen, Jo., Sutton 1652, 286
 Frodgsell, Jo., Lincoln 1642, 119
 Frodingham, Mary, Quadring 1617 ii, 33
 „ Rob., Quadring 1610, 198
 Frodsham, Ag., Gedney Fen 1626, 7
 „ Ag., Gedney 1626, 441
 „ Matt., Gedney 1613, 575
 Frogett, Jo., E. Keal 1637, 2
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1637, 21
 Frogham, *see* Phrogham.
 Froste, Rd., Hale 1624-5, 49
 Frothingham, Jo., Awborn 1628 ii, 174
 Frow, Eliz., Riby 1630-1, 523
 „ Geo., Riby 1615, 121
 „ Isab., Cadney 1636, 445
 „ Tho., Riby 1615, 572
 „ Tho., Cadney 1618 ii, 494
 „ Tho., Riby 1643-4, 203
 „ Froe, Wm., Cadney 1609 i, 51
 „ Wm., Riby 1609 i, 281
 „ Wm., Cadney 1612, 105
 Fry, Geo., Barton 1632, 287
 Fryer, Freyer, Brid., Barkwith 1641, 39
 „ Frier, Jo., Bellow 1613, 278
 „ Frier, Nich., Leak 1637, 387
 „ Tho., Walesby 1608 ii, 42
 „ Friër, Tho., Stoke 1614 i, 173
 „ Frier, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1638, 813
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1642, 11
 Fulbecke, Anderson, Skellingthorpe 1635 i, 30
 „ Geo., Gt. Steeping 1645-6, 56
 „ Rob., Bloxholme 1649, 215
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1631, 247
 „ Tho., Quadring 1645-6, 572
 „ Wm., Quadring 1637, 388
 Fulforth, Jas., Skellingthorp 1624-5, 81
 Fulgrave, Wm., Doddington 1604 ii, 147
 Fulke, Sam., Barton 1622 i, 180
 Full, Wm., Sibsey 1630, 228
 Fullalove, Jo., Belton 1641, 60
 Fullalowe, Fulallowe, Mich., Manthorpe 1638, 388
 „ Fullilowe, Tho., Rowston 1628 i, 178
 Fuller, Jo., Grantham 1642, 222
 „ Ka., Tointon 1628 i, 64
 Funge, Eliz. 1631, 378

Funtance, Funstans, Fra., Belton 1607 ii, 4
 „ Funtons, Jo., Welby 1607 ii, 211
 „ Jo., Brancewell 1626, 84
 „ Rd. 1638-40, 60
 „ Tho., Grantham 1626, 713
 „ Tho. (1638), Whaplode D, 35
 „ *See also* Fountaines.
 Furley, Jo., Ockeley 1631, 387
 Furlonge, Jo., Lincoln 1633, 20
 Furnace, Tho., Barton-on-Humber 1643-4, 136
 Furnclay, Tho., Swineshead 1638, 296
 Furnilawe, Tho., Sutterton 1635 i, 92
 Furry, Jo., Salmonby 1621 i, 55
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1608 ii, 28
 Fussy, Tho., Habrough 1617 i, 371
 Gabitas, Jo., N. Thoresby 1613, 500
 Gace, Tho., Welby 1606, 491
 Gackling, Nich., Burnell 1630-1, 244
 Gadsby, Mary, Kegworth 1635 ii, 66
 „ Pet., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 472
 Gage, Maurice, Swineshead 1647-8, 311
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1645-6, 455
 Gagg, Marg., Willoughby 1645-6, 57
 Gainsborough, Mary, Caythorpe 1638, 231
 Gainsborowe, Jo., Frampton 1647-8, 916
 Gainsbrough, Wm., Covenham 1647-8, 824
 Gaits, Tho., Fulstow 1609 i, 35
 Gale, Geo., Husborne Crawley 1635 ii, 151
 „ Jo., Stamford 1627, 612
 „ Jo., Stamford 1630-1, 408
 „ Gaile, Leon., Bolingbroke 1610, 571
 „ Gayle, Rob., Corby 1610, 423
 „ Wm., Asgarby 1632, 443
 Galloway, Tho., Bourn 1629, 348
 „ Wm., Creeton 1609 i, 410
 Gamble, Jo., Swaton 1614 i, 65
 „ Jo., Croyland 1641, 600
 „ Jo., Swainton 1645-6, 65
 „ Mary, Swaton 1606, 372
 „ Rob., Morton 1621 i, 33
 „ Tho., Cawthorpe 1604 ii, 68
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1608 ii, 195
 „ Tho., Benington 1630, 83
 „ Wm., Wymondham 1631, 400
 Game, Wm., Tharfield 1608 i, 97
 Gamell, Mary, Coningsby 1616, 231
 Gammoche, Edw., Boston 1622 i, 126
 „ Gannocke, Edw., Boston 1633, 114
 „ Gannocke, Jo., Stickney 1639, 431

- Gammocke, Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 830
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1627, 493
See also Camocke, Cannock.
Gamon, Geo., Mumby 1624, 157
 „ **Geo., Aslackby** 1626, 653
Ganby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1640, 582
Gange, Wm., Wiberton 1612, 269
Gann, Dan., Sutterton 1650, 70
 „ **Jo., Barholme** 1628 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 381
 „ **Marg., Corby** 1618 ii, 397
 „ **Marg., Stowe** 1634 ii, 164
 „ **Ganne, Wm., Spalding** 1613, 399
Gannocke, see Gammocke.
Garbrey, Geo., Barton 1628 ii, 243
 „ **Jo., clerk, Staine** 1606, 112
Gardner, Ab., Steeping 1652, 187
 „ *als. Garner, Edw., Quadring*
 1616, 234
 „ **Gardiner, Geo., Partney**
 1620, 157
 „ **Gardiner, Hugh, W. Rasen**
 1608 ii, 83
 „ **Jeffrey, Gt. Missenden** 1631, 383
 „ **Gardiner, Solomon,**
 Gt. Grimsby 1638-40, 61
 „ **Gardiner, Tho., gent.,**
 S. Willingham 1615, 281
Garfett, Jas., Bassingham 1620, 350
Garford, Hy., Swaton 1649, 232
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1618 ii, 255
 „ **Wm., Kilworth** 1621 ii, 59
Gargreave, Jo., Boston 1633, 303
Garland, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1639, 535
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1629, 371
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1642, 362
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1637, 181
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 699
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1649, 47
Garlicke, Chris., Addlethorp 1620, 96
Garlie, Tho., Legsby 1651, 376
Garner, Al., Tointon 1641, 90
 „ *als. Gardner, Edw., Quadring*
 1616, 234
 „ **Eliz., Tydd** 1609 i, 184
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1631, 115
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1601 i, 181
 „ **Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1617 i, 493
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1626, 676
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1632, 453
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1609 i, 109
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1632, 65
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1612, 238
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1612, 417
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1622 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Lutton** 1630, 264
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1620, 223
Garnet, Geo., Nettleton 1611 ii, 154
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1611 ii, 166
Garnham, Tho., Keddington 1620, 15
- Garrack, Leon., Wiberton** 1601 i, 229
Garrad, Jas., Frampton 1618 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1611 i, 288
 „ **Wal., Rauceby** 1618 ii, 279
Garrell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630-1, 190
Garretson, Tho., Glamford Briggs
 1628 ii, 74
Garrett, Garrat, Geo., Quadring
 1627, 556
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1635 i, 236
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1640, 236
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1650, 383
 „ **Mich., Swineshead** 1628 i, 193
 „ **Rph., Asgarby** 1617 i, 235
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1609 i, 376
 „ **Garratt, Rob., Gedney** 1620, 399
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1647-8, 759
 „ **Garrat, Tho., Heighington**
 1620, 123
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1649, 190
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1611 i, 8
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1634 ii, 177
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1647-8, 831
Garset, Al., Lincoln 1621 i, 192
Garston, Rd., Bassingham 1614 ii, 100
Garth, Chas., Holton Beckering
 1637, 545
 „ **Emma, Swineshead** 1613, 544
 „ **Hel., Donington** 1612, 545
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1613, 543
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1604 i, 45
Gartham, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 466
 „ **Jo., Grasby** 1630-1, 474
Gartholme, Al., E. Halton 1635 ii, 107
 „ **Anne, Killingholme** 1611 i, 195
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1632, 290
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1611 i, 218
Garthwaite, Miles, parson of
 Fulbeck 1616, 208
Garton, Mary, Roxby 1617 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1604 ii, 7
***Gartside, Ad., parson of St. Peter-**
 at-Arches, Lincoln 1604 i, 2
 „ **Jas., clerk, Witham** 1617 i, 75
Garvis, Rob., Bourn 1615, 255
Garwell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630, 629
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1617 ii, 127
Garwine, Wm., Heighington
 1616, 174
 „ **Wm., Heighington** 1652, 79
Gascoygne, see Gaskoigne.
Gaselie, Al., Stixwold 1615, 64
Gash, Wm., Langham 1641, 453
Gashie (or Jassie), John, Grimoldby
 1649, 19
Gaske, Jo., Irby 1628 ii, 158
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1630, 231
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1618 i, 93

Gaskin, Rd., Ulceby 1642, 48
 Gaskoine, Fra., Wiberton 1607 ii, 226
 Gateward, St., Canwick 1604 ii, 70
 Gateworth, Mart., Lincoln 1643-4, 448
 Gatherne, *see* Gawtherne.
 Gatward, Al. 1610, 544
 Gaule, Edm., Partney 1629, 220
 " Geo., Spilsby 1634 ii, 64
 Gaunte, Mich., Pinchbeck 1624, 17
 " Rd., Skidbrook 1634 ii, 153
 " Rog., Grimoldby 1624, 107
 " Su., Lincoln 1626, 214
 " Tho., Lincoln 1621 i, 144
 Gauntlett, Tho., Withern 1629, 388
 Gawdge, Tho., Fishtoft 1635 i, 275
 Gawtherne, Joan, Horbling 1631, 118
 " Gatherne, Jo., Crowle 1617 i, 461
 " Jo., Horbling 1632, 302
 " Rd., Horbling 1609 i, 427
 " Wm., Swaby 1609 i, 401
 Gawtree, Ann, Barton 1651, 16
 Gaydon, Marg'y, Tumbly 1615, 132
 " Wm., Tumbly 1610, 45
 Gayton, Jo., Saltfleetby 1630, 419
 " Rob., Threckingham 1631, 23
 Gedley, Rd., Benington 1617 i, 431
 Gedney, Al., Cockrington 1638, 668
 " Al., Fosdike 1642, 26
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 114
 * " Rd., esq., Bag Enderby 1614 i, 114
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 311
 " Tho., Fosdike 1641, 674
 " Wm., Ancaster 1624, 43
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 55
 Gee, Eliz., Pointon 1622 i, 119
 " Jas., Boston 1640, 24
 " Wm., Poynton 1613, 383
 " Wm., S. Witham 1651, 377
 Geele, Isab., Quarrington 1606, 218
 " Jo., Quarrington 1601 i, 6
 Gefferson, *see* Jefferson.
 Geoffrey, *see* Jeffery.
 Geinson, Wm., E. Halton 1618 ii, 68
 Gelder, Ann, Osgarby 1617 ii, 120
 " Edw., Barrow 1647-8, 223
 " Jennet, Glentworth 1628 i, 260
 " Tho., Stanfleet 1613, 160
 Gell, Jo., Leverton 1628 i, 163
 " Marg'y, Barrow 1630, 289
 " Mich., Gosberton 1647-8, 703
 " Rd., Corby 1604 ii, 207
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1614 i, 309
 " Rob., Ropsley 1630, 422
 " Tho., Wrangle 1611 i, 108
 " Tho., Ropsley 1617 i, 229
 " Wm., Barrow 1631, 267
 Gelson, Ant. 1637, 510
 " Chris., Nocton 1617 i, 113
 " Fra., S. Stoke 1607 i, 164

Gelson, Hum., Sutterton 1611 i, 191
 " Joan, Kirton 1618 ii, 482
 " Jo., Kirton 1624-5, 458
 " Jo., Frampton 1626, 322
 " Jo., Kirton 1638, 794
 " Rd., Walmesgate 1615, 628
 Genison, Wm., Elsham 1606, 181
 Genkinson, *see* Jenkinson.
 Gennings, *see* Jennings.
 Gentle, Alex., Swineshead 1626, 534
 " Ar., Cockerington 1616, 412
 " Chas., Yarbrough 1647-8, 991
 " Chris., Kyme 1620, 120
 " Chris., Hemingby 1628 ii, 42
 " Geo., S. Kyme 1608 i, 34
 " Geo., Fotherby 1628 ii, 263
 " Hel., Yarbrough 1622 ii, 140
 " Jo., Washinburgh 1624, 425
 " Jo., Martin 1640, 471
 " Rd., Wold Newton 1617 i, 273
 " Rob., Ewerby 1633, 159
 " St., Heighington 1617 i, 92
 " Su., Yarbrough 1647-8, 945
 " Tho., Burwell 1647-8, 202
 " Wm., Yarborough 1615, 76
 George, Ar., Mareham 1608 ii, 66
 " Rd., Boston 1621 ii, 104
 " Rob., Stoke 1618 ii, 241
 " Wm., S. Stoke 1629, 156
 Geringe, Hy., Heighington 1639, 662
 German, Jo., Deeping 1624, 490
 " Mich., Biscathorpe 1604 ii, 242
 Gernweke, Fra., Welton 1629, 29
 Gerratt, Wm., S. Rauceby 1637, 46
 Gersbrough, Jo., Dalderby 1620, 467
 Gersby, Geresby, St., Thornton 1604 i, 36
 " Wm., Willoughby 1618 i, 123
See also Girsby, Gresby, Griesby.
 Gerson, Fra., Ashby 1615, 337
 Gerswell, Marg., Northholme 1614 i, 290
 Gerwicke, Joan, Welton 1630, 568
 Ghest, *see* Guest.
 Gibbon, Allen, Utterby 1620, 8
 " Ann, Stixwold 1645-6, 521
 " Ant., Tealby 1610, 462
 " Ant., Tealby 1649, 564
 " Dan., Fotherby 1606, 219
 " Edw., Killingholme 1639, 166
 " Edw., Stixwold 1641, 473
 " Jo., Grantham 1615, 358
 " Jo., Tealby 1638, 109
 " Jo., Wragby 1640, 252
 " Jonathan, Pinchbeck 1639, 288
 " Matt., Claypole 1643-4, 619
 " Rob., Claypole 1616, 737
 " Sam., N. Willingham 1630-1, 521
 " Vin., Benniworth 1649, 322
 " Wm., Utterby 1621 i, 3

Gibbon, Wm., Utterby 1630-1, 461
 Gibbons, Tho., Calceby 1613, 132
 Gibson, Al., Kirton 1606, 146
 „ Al., Wolsthorp 1626, 260
 „ Ann, Wolsthorp 1622 ii, 15
 „ Ant., Belleau 1610, 250
 „ Chris., Middle Rasen 1609 i, 41
 „ Chris., S. Ferriby 1638-40, 62
 „ Dennis, Grantham 1630-1, 218
 „ Edw., Thurlby 1640, 491
 „ Edw., Awbourn 1650, 168
 „ Fra., Braceby 1604 i, 105
 „ Fra., S. Ormsby 1632, 361
 „ Hy., Uffington 1638, 400
 „ Jas., Frampton 1652, 76
 „ Joan, Crowland 1604 ii, 36
 „ Jo., Thorp 1612, 270
 „ Jo., Billingham 1612, 724
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1620, 480
 „ Jo., Carlton 1624-5, 277
 „ Jo., Uffington 1636, 179
 „ Laur., S. Ormsby 1616, 271
 „ Mary, N. Coates 1622 i, 138
 „ Nich., Uffington 1630-1, 1
 „ Reb., Boothby 1641, 283
 „ Rd., Saxby 1631, 406
 „ Rd., Kirton 1635 i, 416
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1637, 472
 „ Rd., Carlton Moorland 1652, 93
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1610, 591
 „ Rob., Evedon 1628 ii, 219
 „ Rob., Greatford 1638-40, 63
 „ Sam., Surfleet 1627, 570
 „ Sar., Bardney 1618 i, 149
 „ Theophilus, Stamford 1617 i, 535
 „ Tho., Limber 1610, 41
 „ Tho., Kettesby 1615, 50
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1616, 27
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1616, 442
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1622 i, 128
 „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 301
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1651, 186
 „ Wm., Thornton 1604 i, 115
 „ Wm., Frampton 1611 i, 112
 „ Wm., Carlton Scroop 1611 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1614 i, 3
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1616, 150
 „ Wm., Leake 1617 i, 453
 „ Wm., Bardney 1618 ii, 294 & 455
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1621 i, 98
 „ Wm., Elsham 1627, 609
 „ Wm., Newton 1641, 112
 Gifford, Jo., Sutton St. James 1632, 52
 Giggles, Giges, Ann, Sothy 1634 i, 112
 „ Tho., Sothy 1624, 289
 Gilbertdthorp, Jo., Algarkirk 1617 ii, 78
See also Gilberthorpe.
 Gilbert, Ann, Claypole 1638-40, 64
 „ Chris., Evedon 1642, 420
 „ Jo., Benington 1618 ii, 257

Gilbert, Jo., Spalding 1639, 39
 „ Mary, Sibsey 1628 ii, 164
 „ Mich., Benington 1620, 13
 „ Mich., Bennington 1636, 229
 „ Rd., Doddington 1606, 451
 „ Rob., Benington 1604 i, 123
 „ Rob., Kirton 1609 i, 207
 „ St., Swineshead 1642, 84
 „ Tho., Heckington 1617 i, 488
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1633, 321
 „ Tho., Claypole 1634 ii, 188
 „ Gilberd, Wm., Carby 1616, 543
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1645-6, 613
 „ *als. Note*, Wm., Brant Broughton 1650, 304
 Gilberthorpe, Rob., Moulton 1617 i, 314
See also Gilbertdthorp.
 Gilby, Anne, Waltham 1617 i, 32
 „ Edw., Mablethorpe 1601 i, 98
 „ Geo., Anderby 1637, 416
 „ Wm., Newton 1616, 531
 „ Wm., Navenby 1641, 597
 Gildar, Mary, Westborrow 1638, 541
 „ Gilder, Rd., Alesby 1641, 512
 Gilden, Eliz., Bicker 1621 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Edenham 1609 i, 412
 „ Wm., Donington 1647-8, 13
 Gilding, Ann, Aswarby 1629, 160
 „ Ant., Aswarby 1624-5, 423
 „ Ca., Osbournby 1609 i, 432
 „ Fra., Kirkby Lathorpe 1650, 206
 „ Geo., Howel 1620, 208
 „ Geo., Evedon 1647-8, 841
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe 1626, 246
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1617 i, 437
 Giles, Ar., Swineshead 1636, 424
 „ Aug., Ropsley 1636, 105
 „ Lawr., Swineshead 1631, 1
 „ Mary, Swineshead 1638-40, 71
 „ Rd., Swaton 1624-5, 74
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1627, 240, 245
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 101
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1607 i, 181
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1616, 297
 Gill, Edw., Boston 1643-4, 346
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Tealby 1637, 633
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1618 i, 139
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1632, 225
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1651, 331
 „ Wm., Blankney 1616, 476
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1621 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1637, 631
 Gillam, Jo., Freeston 1620, 76
 Gillian, Gillion, Jenet, Huttoft 1608 ii, 228
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1635 i, 387
 „ Ph., Brancewell 1637, 139
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1630-1, 5
 „ Wm., Roxholme 1639, 491

Gilliot, Anne, Thornton	1611 i, 258	Gleane, Rd., Croft	1637, 255
" Bart., E. Torrington	1616, 173	Gledges, Gleges, Marg'y, Kirton	1638-40, 66
" Gilliat, Eliz., W. Torrington	1618 ii, 366	" Tho., Kirton	1638, 282
" Ell., Walcot	1618 i, 161	<i>See also Gleggs.</i>	
" Fra., E. Torrington	1626, 504	Glegg, Mary, Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 204
" Jenet, Wrawby	1608 ii, 4	Gleggs, Glegs, Jo., Kirton	1627, 613
" Jo., W. Torrington	1612, 433	" Leon., Kirton	1639, 415
" Gilliat, Mart., Winthorpe	1618 ii, 168	" Rd., Kirton	1637, 508
" Gilliatt, Nich., W. Torrington	1614 i, 387	<i>See also Gledges.</i>	
" Gilliate, Tho., Wootton	1630-1, 403	Glen, Dor., Holbeach	1631, 52
" Wm., Walcot	1610, 356	" Edw., Leake	1624-5, 290
" Gillytt, Wm., W. Torrington	1642, 459	" Rd., Witham	1604 i, 30
" Wm., Barnetby	1650, 430	" Rd., S. Witham	1615, 693
Gillowe, Wm., Lincoln	1615, 398	" Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 341
Gilman, Rph., Carlton	1632, 175	" Glenn, Rd., S. Witham	1637, 695
" Rd., Swinderby	1615, 347	" Rob. (1638), Bourn	B, 61
" Rd., Waddington	1633, 421	" Wm., clerk, Evedon	1609 i, 210
Gilson, Chris., Frithbank	1624-5, 94	Glentworth, Edw., Fulstow	1639, 65
" Hy., Donington	1607 i, 58	" Hy., Fulstow	1632, 106
Giltento, Pet., Butterwick	1632, 140	Gleppes, Hy., Sutton	1615, 91
" Rd., Butterwick	1649, 473	" Hy., Gedney	1630-1, 176
Ginkinson, see Jenkinson.		" Rd., Sutton	1615, 360
Ginsinge, Rob., Alford	1629, 393	" Tho., Gedney	1607 i, 125
Girdler, Ell., Grantham	1610, 442	Glethero, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
" Hel., Grantham	1609 i, 377	Glewe, Laur., Goulceby	1607 ii, 238
Girsby, Rob., Kirkstead	1641, 282	" Glew, Rd., Crowle	1614 i, 108
<i>See also Gersby, Gresby, Griesby.</i>		Glinford, Jo., Surfleet	1612, 380
Gisipe, Jo., Boston	1626, 670	Glossop, Dor., Leake	1618 ii, 357
Gladell, Fra., Fulstow	1638-40, 65	" Tho., Leake	1617 i, 420
Gladwin, Jas., Leake	1607 ii, 123	Glover, Ad., Lincoln	1643-4, 158
" Gledwyn, Jo., Swineshead	1615, 63	" And., Hougham	1617 ii, 196
" Jo., N. Coates	1627, 195, 436	" Edm., Barkston	1636, 189
" Jo., Wigtoft	1642, 52	" Hy., Sewstern	1614 i, 198
" Rob., Leake	1630-1, 92	" Jo., Grainthorp	1628 ii, 212
" Rog., Ruskington	1614 ii, 48	" Rd., Fulstow	1601 i, 110
" Sam., Wigtoft	1611 i, 123	" Rd., Westby	1610, 517
" Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 184	" Rd., Bytham	1627, 589
" Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 95	" Tho., Goxhill	1645-6, 143
" Wm., Swineshead	1624-5, 245	" Tho., Goxhill	1649, 18
Glasier, Ant., Welbourn	1611 ii, 187	" Wm., Kirkby Green	1626, 222
" Rd., Kirkby	1601 i, 61	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1629, 277
" Rd., Kirkby	1630-1, 140	" Wm., Torksey	1643-4, 306
" Tho., Sutton	1615, 231	Glutton, Hy., Holbeach	1607 ii, 30
" Glazier, Tho., Kirkby Green	1652, 128	Goake, see Gouke.	
Glaskin, Gabriel, Dembleby	1649, 178	Goate, Wm., Sibsey	1630-1, 498
Glatton, Al.	1610, 594	Goche, Barnaby, D.C.L., Excester	1626, 445
Gleane, Beatrix, Spalding	1607 ii, 53	Goddard, Rob., Bonby	1611 i, 266
" Chris., Boston	1627, 161	" Rob., Baston	1615, 32
" Fra., Willoughby	1607 ii, 110	" Wm., Belvoir	1626, 364
" Gleen, Isab., Willoughby	1609 i, 263	Goddin, Rd., Fletton	1624-5, 492
" Jo., Weston	1607 ii, 321	<i>See also Goodin.</i>	
" Jo., Willoughby	1634 ii, 53	Godfrey, Jo., Halton	1621 i, 84
		" Nich., Weston	1622 i, 20
		" Rd., Beauchampton	1631, 368
		" Tho., Grantham	1639, 78
		Godsalf, Tho., Fenton	1607 ii, 83
		Godsaw, Wm., Deeping	1622 ii, 199
		Godsay, Hy., N. Scarle	1631, 192

Godsay, Wm., N. Scarle 1631, 223
Godson, Bart., Quadring 1604 ii, 52
 „ **Giles, Anwicke** 1616, 249
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1635 ii, 33
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1607 i, 156
See also Goodson.
Goger, Wm., Alderkirk 1637, 686
Gold, Hy. (1638), Kirkby B, 63
Golden, Rob., Metheringham
 1609 i, 81
Goldinge, Chris., Stickney 1621 ii, 203
 „ **Gouldinge, Fra., Stickney**
 1632, 374
 „ **Geo., Dunston** 1620, 367
 „ **Goulding, Hy., Stickney**
 1641, 527
 „ **Goulding, Jo., S. Stoke**
 1623-4, 144
 „ **Gouldinge, Jo., S. Stoke**
 1624, 217
 „ **Gouldinge, Jo., Benington**
 1649, 175
 „ **Rd., Mablethorpe** 1634 ii, 44
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1628 ii, 83
 „ **Goulding, Rob., Dunston**
 1638, 169
 „ **Goulding, Sim., Dunston**
 1601 i, 173
 „ **Goulding, St., Sutton**
 St. Mary 1645-6, 552
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1610, 386
Goldwell, Jo., Bicker 1611 ii, 104
Gollison, Hel., S. Stoke 1650, 208
Gollon, Geo., Burgh 1622 ii, 4
Gonell, Tho., N. Somercotes
 1614 i, 103
Gonnas, Fra., clerk, Ulceby
 1617 ii, 90
Good, Ca., Elsthorpe 1617 i, 230
 „ **Edw., Howsham** 1601 i, 96
 „ **Hy., Weston** 1615, 337
 „ *als. Hunter, Jenet, Thornton*
 1609 i, 348
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1607 ii, 81
 „ **Jos., Welbourn** 1636, 183
 „ **Marg'y, Wrawby** 1651, 253
 „ **Mary, Brigg** 1634 i, 25
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1610, 251
 „ **Rob., Wrawby** 1643-4, 609
 „ **Sam., Potterhanworth** 1642, 433
Goodall, Hy., Wiberton 1629, 202
 „ **Jo., Westby** 1626, 713
 „ **Lewis, Moulton** 1649, 394
 „ **Pet., Weston** 1616, 453
 „ **Gooddaile, Rob., Wrawby**
 1604 ii, 113
 „ **Goodhall, Tho., Bolingbroke**
 1627, 564
 „ **Tho., Ruckland** 1634 i, 179
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1634 ii, 89

Goodard, see Goddard.
Goodbarne, Jo., Foston 1620, 333
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1652, 179
 „ **Wm., jun., Foston** 1626, 394
Gooderson, Libbeus, Halton
 Hologate 1621 i, 130
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1628 ii, 29
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1614 i, 367
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1614 i, 360
Goodge, Ann, Pinchbeck 1629, 282
Goodham, Pet., Aisthorp 1629, 372
***Goodhand, Ann, wid., Binbrook**
 1617 i, 192
 „ **Jud., Langton** 1639, 29
 „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1645-6, 142
 * „ **Wm., gent., Binbrook** 1617 ii, 251
Goodin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1622 ii, 189
See also Goddin.
Goodlake, Jo., Stallingbro' 1629, 30
Goodman, Tho., Wooton 1624-5, 116
Goodnap, Wm., S. Ormsby 1606, 375
Goodricke, Edon, N. Somercotes
 1628 ii, 72
 * „ **Edw., esq., E. Kirkby** 1615, 391
 „ **Eliz., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 72
 „ **Fra., Leverton** 1610, 472
 „ **Jas., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 989
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1614 ii, 103
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1629, 274
 „ **Pet., Wrangle** 1621 ii, 95
 „ **Gooddericke, Rob.,**
 N. Somercotes 1627, 198
 „ **Rob., Leak** 1638, 788
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1652, 45
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1639, 120
Goodson, Ann, Grantham 1638-40, 67
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1630-1, 549
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1634 ii, 179
See also Godson.
Goodwin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1613, 52
 „ **Ann, Pinchbeck** 1614 i, 378
 „ **Ann, Claxby** 1630-1, 486
 „ **Edm., Stamford** 1614 ii, 167
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1607 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1628 i, 276
 „ **Nich., Mablethorpe** 1612, 18
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1640, 503
 „ **Tho., Woodthorpe** 1617 i, 467
 „ **Tho., Mablethorp** 1622 ii, 17
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1630-1, 355
 „ **Tho., Raithby** 1639, 133
 „ **Wm., Wyberton** 1649, 370
Goodyear, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 404
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1616, 350
 „ **Jo., Slothby** 1637, 191
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1637, 696
 „ **Mart., Slothby** 1643-4, 36
 „ **Su., Heckington** 1638, 401
Goodyon, Geo., Stickford 1639, 555
Gooke, see Gouke.

Goose, Jo., Little Carlton	1637, 390	Grangell, Wm.	1630, 533
„ Rob., Maltby	1609 i, 42	Granger, Jo., Thornton	1610, 547
„ Tho., Beasby	1647-8, 124	„ Grainger, Jo., Thornton	1647-8, 915
„ Wm., Lincoln	1617 i, 14	„ Grainger, Marg., Wailesby	1615, 63
„ Wm., Ashby	1643-4, 279	„ Grainger, Mary, Aby	1617 i, 450
„ Wm., Saleby	1652, 13	„ Rob., Croft	1617 i, 180
Gooseman, Dor., Stallingbro'	1615, 71	„ Tho., Horbling	1627, 494
„ Rob., Immingham	1612, 99	„ Grainger, Tho., Blankney	1638, 732
Goshawke, Jo., Benington	1611 i, 104	„ Wm., Halton Holgate	1630, 34
Gosling, Al., Leverton	1639, 447	„ Wm., Helpringham	1636, 212
„ Edw., Swineshead	1639, 12	Grant, Al., Braceburgh	1601 i, 192
„ Geo., Sibsey	1609 i, 169	„ Ann, Aslackby	1631, 43
„ Geo., Bardney	1634 ii, 300	„ Gabriel, Allington	1650, 284
„ Jane, Moorby	1637, 22	„ Hy., Whaplode	1601 ii, 103
„ Jo., Bennington	1633, 178	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1630, 595
„ Goslin, Marg. (1638), Langton	B, 62	„ Jo., Gretford	1631, 343
„ Pet., Kirton Holme	1650, 370	„ Jo., Spalding	1635 ii, 30
„ Rob., Hammeringham	1611 i, 171	„ Jo., Wilsford	1637, 73
„ Rog., Ashby	1637, 178	„ Jo., Sutton	1639, 150
„ Tho., Langton	1624-5, 66	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1647-8, 545
„ Wm., Moorby	1633, 402	„ Jo., Skidbrooke	1647-8, 572
„ Wm., Leverton	1639, 135	„ Mich., Barrowby	1628 i, 287
Gosse, Edm., Brantbroughton	1627, 156	„ Sim., Whaplode	1615, 227
„ Eliz., Brant Broughton	1643-4, 39	„ Tho., Allington	1617 ii, 144
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1639, 498	Grantham, Ant., Humberstone	1642, 208
„ Tho., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 61	„ Chris., Tealby	1643-4, 418
„ Tristin, Brant Broughton	1611 i, 6	„ Eliz., Barrow	1637, 535
„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln D.	39	* „ Fra., esq., Langton-by- Wragby	1613, 427
Gostilawe, Rob., Frampton	1651, 182	„ Giles, Claxby	1642, 268
Gotte, Jo., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 489	„ Jane, Goltho	1627, 293
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 ii, 87	„ Magdalen, Grantham	1616, 656
„ Wm., Skinnand	1617 i, 436	„ Nich., Nettleton	1649, 433
„ Wm., Hale	1620, 349	„ Rd., Barrow	1633, 43
Gough, Fra., Wrangle	1615, 46	„ Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 29
Gouke, Goake, Eliz., Horncastle	1631, 88	„ Rob., Barrow	1633, 31
„ Gooke, Jas., Horncastle	1628 ii, 41	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1650, 404
„ Chris., Stainfield	1645-6, 454	* „ Tho., gent., Heckington	1604 ii, 214
Gouldall, Rd., Bicker	1616, 491	„ Tho., Goltho	1630, 487
Goulding, <i>see</i> Goldinge.		„ Tho., Weston	1637, 188
Goulson, Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	„ Wm., Killingholme	1611 i, 357
„ Joshua, Folkingham	1610, 442	„ Grantam, Wm., Nettleton	1621 ii, 79
Gowerton, Ellis, Denton	1616, 329	Granthorne, Jo., Horbling	1618 i, 36
„ Geo., Denton	1632, 121	Grason, <i>see</i> Grayson.	
Gowsell, Gousell, Rd., Goxhill	1616, 310	Grave, Al., W. Keal	1606, 113
„ Tho., Wragholme	1614 i, 399	„ Ant., Kirton	1624-5, 420
„ Tho., Thoresby	1621 ii, 48	„ Fra., Thornton	1624-5, 405
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 ii, 11	„ Hum., Frampton	1618 ii, 402
Goxhill, Eliz., Goxhill	1617 i, 459	„ Jo., W. Keal	1607 ii, 132
„ Rob., Goxhill	1628 ii, 103	„ Rob., Thornton	1632, 188
Goy, Su., Mareham	1618 ii, 445	„ Wm., Kirton	1610, 231
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1616, 179	Graveley, Ell., Immingham	1640, 159
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1638, 119	„ Jo., Imingham	1652, 291
Graine, Tho., Stamford	1622 ii, 134	Graves, Chris., Blankney	1627, 605
Graines, Graynes, Tho., Blankney	1632, 426	„ Geo., Whaplode	1608 ii, 157

Graves, Hum., Kirton	1640, 467	Grebby, Alx., Leake	1615, 677
„ Jo., Cumberworth	1651, 380	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1626, 684
„ Marg., Fishtoft	1652, 231	„ Rd., Armtree	1628 ii, 289
„ Rd., Fishtoft	1624, 73	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1628 i, 18
„ Rob., Bicker	1652, 86	„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1645-6, 603
„ Tho., Trusthorp	1623-4, 82	Greenall, Jas., Grantham	1642, 391
„ Tho., Trusthorp	1624, 197	„ Jo., Heckington	1637, 688
„ Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 283	„ Rd., Horncastle	1628 ii, 208
„ Wm., Kirkton	1623-4, 58	„ Greenhall, Rob., Sibsey	1652, 303
„ Wm., Kirton	1624, 251	„ Wm., Kirkby	1616, 46
„ Wm., Kirton	1639, 609	Greenbank, Ar., Basingthorp	1613, 367
Gray, Ab., Edenham	1604 i, 87	„ Rd., Crowle	1601 ii, 34
„ Alx., Ludford Magna	1606, 64	Greenbury, Cuthbert, Aslackby	1650, 276
„ Alx., Coningsby	1609 i, 99	„ Ag., Ranby	1611 ii, 61
„ And., Freeston	1622 ii, 261	„ Ann, Boston	1607 i, 192
„ Ar., Gayton	1613, 523	„ Ann, Willoughby	1614 i, 250
„ Ca., Conesby	1610, 49	„ Ann, Rothwell	1634 ii, 316
„ Christian, Swineshead	1607 ii, 246	„ Ann, Nettleton	1647-8, 2
„ Chris., Anderby	1618 ii, 59	„ Grene, Ant., Denton	1630-1, 49
„ Eliza, Freeston	1626, 181	„ Ant., Helpringham	1647-8, 946
„ Elsay, Rippingale	1624, 48	„ Chas., Immingham	1640, 202 & 203
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1640, 238	„ Chris., Freeston	1620, 415
„ Huing, Bourn	1647-8, 31	„ Chris., Leverton	1626, 56
„ Jo., Coningsby	1601 ii, 54	„ Dav., Donington	1633, 191
„ Jo., Ludford	1609 i, 305	„ Edm., Metheringham	1637, 298
„ Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 96	„ Eliz., Wood Enderby	1639, 201
„ Jo., Croft	1612, 600	„ Fra., Wibberton	1637, 429
„ Jo., Barton	1624, 291	„ Fra., Timberland	1640, 423
„ Jo., Boston	1630-1, 118	„ Fra., Gosberton	1645-6, 591
„ Grey, Lawr., Wilsthorpe	1645-6, 477	„ Grene, Geo., Denton	1610, 598
„ Grey, Mary, Ludburgh	1604 ii, 202	„ Geo., Nettleton	1632, 397
„ Mary, Halloughton	1624-5, 305	„ Geo., sen., Cockrington	1652, 143
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1613, 94	„ Hy., Stapleford	1604 i, 36
„ Nich., Spalding	1632, 344	„ Hy., clerk, Calkwell	1608 i, 76
„ Rd., W. Keal	1639, 26	„ Hy., Boston	1635 i, 377
„ Rd., Mumby Chapel	1642, 300	„ Hy., Cockrington	1637, 125
„ Rob., Holbeach	1632, 59	„ Hugh, Mareham	1620, 256
„ Rob., Linwood	1643-4, 656	„ Jas., Willoughty	1613, 333
„ Rog., Wigtoft	1643-4, 411	„ Jas., Cockerington	1630, 35
„ Sim., Spalding	1624, 483	„ a/s. Breadshawe, Jane	1633, 225
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1612, 38	„ Jenet, Ludford	1624, 155
„ Tho., Caythorp	1629, 70	„ Joan, Spalding	1624, 391
„ Urs., Anderby	1618 ii, 492	„ Jo., Northcoats	1601 ii, 97
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1607 ii, 275	„ Jo., Donington	1607 i, 73
„ Wm., W. Keal	1609 i, 50	„ Jo., Gedney	1611 ii, 95
„ Wm., Benington	1618 ii, 61	„ Jo., Gedney	1612, 136
„ Wm., Snelland	1618 ii, 407	„ Jo., Fulstow	1613, 110
„ Wm., Winthorpe	1638, 133	„ Jo., Candlesby	1618 ii, 434
Graynes, see Graines.		„ Jo., Hareby	1620, 183
Grayson, Geo., Carlton	1635 i, 364	„ Jo., Laceby	1626, 610
„ Grason, Tho., Stamford	1622 i, 74	„ Jo., Cockerington	1627, 525
Graystocke, Rph., Scarle	1631, 176	„ Jo., Whaplode	1628 i, 52, 36
Greathead, Grethead, Ann, Sutton	1629, 256	„ Grene, Jo., Frieston	1630-1, 451
„ Rob., Sutton	1621 ii, 18	„ Jo., Rothwell	1632, 475
Greaves, Chris., Spalding	1639, 309	„ Jo., Helpringham	1634 i, 35
„ Jo., Spalding	1634 i, 125	„ Jo., Ruskington	1637, 17
„ Tho., Spalding	1617 i, 354		

Greene, Jo., Braceby 1637, 471
 „ **Jo., Stroxtan** 1638, 543
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1641, 516
 „ **Jo., Driby** 1642, 212
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1645-6, 113
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1647-8, 458
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1647-8, 906
 „ **Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1649, 522
 „ **Lucy, Surfleet** 1609 i, 13
 „ **Mabell, Stainfield** 1627, 188
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1651, 315
 „ **Mich., Dembleby** 1637, 111
 „ **Nich., Gretton** 1631, 329
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1606, 394
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1609 i, 333
 „ **Grene, Rd., Gedney** 1610, 530
 „ **Rd., Bottesford** 1614 i, 259
 „ **Rd., Yarborough** 1616, 283
 „ **Rd., Covenham** 1618 ii, 290
 „ **als. Bretshaw, Rd., Welton**
 1620, 122
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1621 i, 1
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1627, 196
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1633, 53
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1635 i, 145
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1635 i, 146
 „ **Rd., Dunsby** 1638, 722
 „ **Rd. (1638), Leake** B, 60
 „ **Rd., Ludford Ma.** 1643-4, 394
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1604 ii, 215
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1607 ii, 14
 „ **Rob., N. Kyme** 1614 ii, 139
 „ **Grene, Rob., Ulceby** 1618 ii, 354
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1621 ii, 48
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1621 ii, 201
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1622 ii, 35
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1629, 58, 71
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1629, 175
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1629, 394
 „ **Rob., Barkston** 1630, 45
 „ **Grene, Rob., Belleau** 1630, 136
 „ **Rob., Rand** 1647-8, 338
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1652, 181
 „ **Rog., Frampton** 1606, 387
 „ **Seth, Bardney** 1635 i, 149
 „ **Tho., Bedford** 1601 ii, 114
 „ **Tho., N. Kelsey** 1604 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1604 ii, 191
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1607 ii, 60
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1610, 280
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1614 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1618 ii, 429
 „ **Tho., Rothwell** 1621 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1624-5, 267
 „ **Grene, Tho., Tetney** 1626, 76
 „ **Tho., Wilksby** 1632, 116
 „ **Tho., Belchford** 1632, 451
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1633, 330
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1643-4, 164
 „ **Tho., Little Limber** 1647-8, 715

Greene, Wal., Barrow 1604 ii, 122
 „ **Grene, wid.** 1623-4, 130
 „ **Wm., Kelstern** 1601 i, 116
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1606, 160
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1607 ii, 45
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1613, 5
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1616, 146
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1616, 398
 „ **Wm., Frodingham** 1617 ii, 44
 „ **Wm., Husborne-Crawley**
 1624-5, 238
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1626, 547
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1629, 306
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1630, 100
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1636, 116
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1641, 332
 „ **Wm., Cockerington St. Leon.**
 1645-6, 408
 „ **Wm., Low Acrehouse** 1647-8, 227
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1647-8, 402
 „ **Wm., Forthington** 1650, 196
Greenfield, Wm., Kirkby 1641, 414
Greenleaf, Hy., Walcot 1629, 1
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1613, 19
Greenough, Ol., Navenby 1641, 698
Greenwood, Anne, Tealby 1607 ii, 127
 „ **Eliz., Gosberton** 1612, 540
 „ **Miles, Grantham** 1637, 699
 „ **Rd., Conesby** 1608 ii, 262
Greese, Chris., Spalding 1611 ii, 146
Greetham, Chris., Spittleby 1630-1, 477
 „ **Gretham, Geo., Tetney** 1626, 635
 „ **Janet, Tetney** 1627, 117
Greeton, Edw., Alford 1628 ii, 59
Gregby, Jo., Leverton 1608 ii, 209
 „ **Wm., Tydd St. Mary** 1606, 143
Gregg, Chris., Awbourn 1642, 345
 „ **Hamlett, Sotby** 1641, 223
 „ **Hel., Langtoft** 1641, 178
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1614 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1632, 460
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1645-6, 288
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1601 ii, 8
 „ **Rob., vicar of Langtoft** 1613, 167
 * „ **Rob., gent., Harmston** 1613, 252
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1652, 204
 „ **Theoph., Fulletby** 1640, 182
 „ **Tho., Hykeham** 1611 i, 143
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1632, 277
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1651, 184
 „ **Wm., Hacconby** 1609 i, 403
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1637, 414
Greggs, St., Barton 1616, 730
Gregory, Leon., Tilton 1613, 560
 „ **Rob., Legbourn** 1633, 212
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1612, 150
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1630-1, 424
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1637, 103
Gregsenne, Ann, Greasby 1645-6, 540
Gregson, Ann 1640, 469

- Gregson, Jo., Girsby 1638, 329
 " Tho., Greasby 1651, 35
 Gresby, Wm., Kirton 1636, 292
 See also Gersby, Girsby, Griesby.
 Gresham, Geo., Wrangle 1613, 454
 " Tho., Ashby 1610, 74
 " Tho., Braceborough 1613, 227
 " Tho., Benniworth 1627, 239
 Gresswell, Caleb, Boultham 1631, 345
 " Miles, Bicker 1643-4, 690
 " Rph., Swineshead 1624-5, 76
 " Rd., Rowston 1621 i, 222
 " Tho., Leasingham 1638-40, 68
 " Tho., Eagle 1639, 236
 " Wm., Navenby 1624, 514
 " Wm., Bassingham 1630, 370
 Gretie, Tho., Boston 1612, 443
 Grew, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 205
 Griesby, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 132
 Griffin, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 367
 " Mary 1637, 689
 Griffith *als.* Griffin, Tho., rector
 of N. Scarle 1612, 74
 Grigge, Tho., Langtoft 1606, 318
 Grimald, Wm., Horncastle 1643-4, 457
 Grimbleby, Eliz., Clee 1613, 17
 " Jo., Irby 1608 ii, 55
 " Grimbeldie, Jo., Gt. Limber 1640, 59
 Grime, *see* Gryme.
 Grimley, Hv., Moulton 1632, 62
 " Rd., Moulton 1617 i, 270
 Grimsbrough, Wm., Cawthorpe 1630-1, 242
 Grimsby, Anne, Thoresway 1616, 534
 " Edw., Horkstow 1617 i, 153
 " Tho., Thoresway 1616, 528
 " Wm., Bonby 1628 ii, 154
 Grimshawe, Al., Swineshead 1611 i, 86
 " Geo., Swinsted 1610, 126
 Grimstone, Mart., Louth 1639, 836
 Grindall, Ell., Holbeach 1617 i, 227
 " Rd., Kiddington 1649, 517
 " Rob., Holbeach 1612, 684
 Grisley, Jo., S. Kyme 1606, 388
 Grix, Jo., clerk, Ropsley 1647-8, 525
 Grobbe, Anne, Grantham 1606, 300
 Grobe, Fra., Donington 1650, 259
 " Rob., N. Hykeham 1615, 714
 See also Grubb.
 Groby, Wm., [? Bicker] 1634 i, 59
 Groccke, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 24
 " Wm., Knipton 1635 ii, 82
 Grome, *see* Groome.
 Gromitt, Gromet, Edw., Edenham 1620, 288
 " Grumitt, Geo., Harmthorpe 1649, 90
 " Grymet, Hugh, Boston 1612, 190
 " Rd., Morton 1633, 216
 Gromitt, Rd., Alford 1645-6, 105
 " Grunmett, Sam., Manthorpe 1639, 796
 " Tho., Alford 1645-6, 127
 " Gromett, Wm., Edenham 1629, 132
 " Grumitt, Wm., Edenham 1634 i, 119
 " Wm., Harmthorpe 1641, 614
 " Grummett, Wm., Maltby 1650, 315
 Groome, Ant., Bitchfield 1640, 604
 " Grome, Hel., Kirton 1604 ii, 155
 " Jo., Holbeach 1624, 435
 " Laur., Whaplode 1612, 498
 " Rd., Whaplode 1649, 520
 " Grome, Rob., Saltfleetby 1610, 176
 " Wm., Whaplode 1624, 184
 Grove, Tho., Bicker 1613, 2
 " Wm., Rippingale 1614 i, 276
 Grover, Wm., Gunby 1652, 185
 Groves, Jas., Grantham 1617 i, 259
 Grubb, Gabriel, Grantham 1610, 570
 " Jo., Sutton 1612, 372
 " Rd., Grantham 1614 i, 340
 See also Grobe.
 Grummett, *see* Gromitt.
 Gryme, Grime, Ag., Swineshead 1612, 535
 " Leon., Digby 1604 ii, 71
 " Rd., Spalding 1639, 448
 " Rd., Heckington 1641, 292
 " Rob. (1630), Barkston E, 1
 " Theo., Boston 1601 i, 114
 " Tho., Stainfield 1611 i, 78
 Grymet, *see* Gromitt.
 Gudgam, St., Ewerby 1614 i, 174
 Guest, Fra., Wrangle 1649, 26
 " Gheste, Tho., Bambrough 1626, 234
 *Guevara, Geo. 1604 ii, 109
 * " Guevera, Jo., esq., Stenigot 1607 i, 119
 " Wm., Grimsby 1628 i, 255
 Gull, Geo., Burton 1641, 244
 " Rob., Burton 1609 i, 3
 " Tho., Anwick 1626, 198
 Gullison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
 Gulliver, Chris., Ashby 1616, 411
 " Rd., Digby 1604 ii, 281
 Gulsby, Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1623-4, 154
 Gulson, Jo., Benington 1609 i, 219
 " Jo., Billingham 1622 ii, 160
 " Row., Mkt. Rasen 1645-6, 604
 Gunby, Edw., Lit. Steeping 1651, 301
 " Wm., Barkston 1647-8, 956
 Gunn, Gune, Jo., Spalding 1608 i, 8
 " Jo., Grayingham 1628 i, 181
 " Laur., Hykeham 1617 i, 94

Gunn, Rd., Sutton 1634 ii, 289
 „ Wm., Sutton 1618 ii, 233
 Gunney, Chris., Gt. Carlton 1640, 93
 Gunnill, Nich., Wigtoft 1652, 75
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1650, 225
 Gunnis, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1630-I, 413
 Gunny, Jo., Yarburgh 1610, 115
 Gunrose, Sim., S. Ormsby 1618 ii, 483
 Gunson, Eliz., Wainfleet 1620, 39
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1611 i, 79
 Gurrell, Gurrill, Ant., Gedney 1630-I, 504
 „ Ca., Gosberton 1641, 486
 „ Luke, Sutterton 1638, 295
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1613, 205
 Guss, Gusse, Edw., Winthorpe 1645-6, 544
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1638, 591
 „ Gusse, Rob., Spalding 1637, 575
 „ Gusse, Tho., Winthorpe 1609 i, 357
 „ Wm., Spalding 1613, 330
 Gustard, Amb., Bassingthorpe 1629, 155
 „ Chris., Threckingham 1632, 329
 „ Rob., Threckingham 1909 i, 222
 „ Rob., Dirrington 1624, 312
 „ Tho., Harmthorpe 1651, 332
 Gutterson, Ant., N. Willingham 1652, 145
 „ Eliz., Winthorpe 1637, 693
 „ Geo., Friskney 1638-40, 69
 „ Jo., Beckering 1609 i, 289
 „ Jo., Friskney 1624-5, 84
 „ Matt., Lissington 1641, 61
 „ Tho., Thorp 1613, 340
 „ Tho., Friskney 1614 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1639, 822
 Guy, Jo., Freeston 1608 ii, 156
 „ Jo., Frieston 1642, 279
 „ Mart., Brinkhill 1642, 161
 „ Rph., Boston 1638-40, 70
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1651, 196
 „ Sim., Butterwick 1645-6, 110
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1643-4, 175
 Gyles, *see* Giles.

Habbin, *see* Hobbin.

Habergam, Magd., Fulletby 1612, 569
 Habergine, Jo., Holton Beckg. 1641, 136

Haberson, Tho., Legsby 1633, 393

Habringham, Rob., Fulletby 1614 i, 75

Hackett, Ag., Stevenby 1606, 79

„ Galfrey, Great Hale 1612, 376

„ Hy., E. Thorpe 1630-I, 32

„ Rd., Stevenby 1630-I, 131

„ Tho., Stevenby 1628 i, 191

„ Tho., Colsterworth 1630-I, 113

Hackman, Hakeman, Fra.,

Crowland 1624, 498

„ Tho., Fleet 1627, 567

Hackworth, Chris., Potter

Hanworth 1614 ii, 259

„ Jo., Thorpe 1636, 362

Haddock, Rd., Nocton 1614 ii, 230

Haddon, Jos., Keesby 1617 ii, 122

Hadley, Tho., Wigtoft 1611 ii, 81

Hadney, Jo., Lincoln 1647-8, 771

„ Mary, Lincoln 1652, 123

Hages, Wm., Coningsby 1628 ii, 120

Hagg, Hel., N. Thoresby 1642, 191

„ Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1620, 510

Haggar, Al., Kirton 1610, 533

„ Hagar, Matt., Gedney 1618 ii, 476

„ Rob., Wiberton 1629, 167

„ Hager, Tho., Thurlby 1617 ii, 153

„ Wm., Billesby 1618 ii, 91

„ Wm., Gayton 1635 ii, 120

Haggard, Everitt, Sutton S. Mary 1647-8, 51

See also Huggerd, Hugget.

Haggas, Jo., Wrangle 1612, 492

„ Mary, Benington 1624-5, 233

„ Rob., Benington 1615, 378

„ Tho., Benington 1604 ii, 279

„ Tho., W. Keal 1627, 521

Hagworthingham, Pet., N. Somer-

coates 1632, 479

Haile, *see* Hayle.

Hailes, *see* Hales, Hayles.

Hailsby, Hy., Dogdyke 1626, 256

Haine, Haynes, *see* Hayne, Haynes.

Hainsworth, Rob., Bytham 1611 i, 281

„ Sim., Wigtoft 1615, 401

„ Sim., Wigtoft 1649, 420

Hainton, Fra., Benniworth 1609 i, 64

„ Hy., Newton 1639, 478

„ Jo., Osgarby 1601 i, 97

„ Haynton, Jo. (1639), Lincoln 1638-40, 77

„ Tho., Benniworth 1609 i, 86

„ Wm., Nettleton 1620, 9

Hairby, *see* Harby.

Haire, *see* Hare.

Haise, Tho., Beltoft 1617 ii, 148

See also Haze.

Hakes, Jo. 1630, 567

„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1614 ii, 138

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 671

Hale, Giles, Ellington 1609 ii, 19

„ Rd., Gt. Carlton 1610, 566

Hales, Jo., Wainfleet 1616, 761

„ Jo., Steeping 1617 ii, 35

„ Mk., Thorpe 1647-8, 876

„ Rob., Carlton Moorland 1641, 18

„ Wm., Stapleford 1613, 33

See also Hayles.

Halgarth, Jo., Beelsby	1624-5, 67
Halington, Jo., Washingborough	
	1633, 21
Hall, Aaron, Sutton	1615, 664
" Ag., Stamford	1612, 533
" Alice, Boothby	1630, 221
" Alice, Cadney	1636, 232
" Alice, Langton	1640, 136
" Alice, E. Kirkby	1647-8, 849
" Allan, Keelby	1601 i, 186
" Amb., Boston	1609 i, 63
" Ann, Barton	1617 i, 98
" Ann, Grantham	1630, 47
" Ant., Stamford	1614 i, 391
" Ant., Donington	1630-1, 414
" Aug., Dunston	1616, 3
" Ca., Croyland	1611 i, 322
" Ca., Kelsey	1630, 314
" Cecil, gent., Boothby	1643-4, 691
" Chris., Kelsey	1618 i, 130
" Chris., Anderby	1620, 71
" Dan., Eveden	1627, 604
" Dav., Stainfield	1613, 379
" Edm., Boston	1638-40, 72
" Edw., Snelland	1641, 95
" Ell., Gosberton	1637, 533
" Fra., Friskney	1614 i, 428
" Fra., Burgh	1626, 607
" Gamaliel, Billingsboro'	1639, 102
" Geo., Coldbrook	1608 i, 58
" Geo., Donington	1621 ii, 217
" Geo., Frampton	1630, 572
" Geo., Middle Rasen	1632, 182
" Geo., Algarkirk	1647-8, 260
" Geo., Biscathorpe	1649, 202
" Hamond, Friskney	1617 ii, 110
" Hy., gent., Pinchbeck	1613, 237
" Hy., Brant Broughton	1614 i, 245
" Hy., Crowland	1621 i, 178
" Hy., Greford	1624-5, 307
" Hugh, Barton	1612, 520
" Hugh, Killingholme	1628 i, 147
" Jas., Normanby	1620, 16
" Jas., Raithby	1651, 74
" Jane, Sleaford	1635 i, 56
" Jane, Panton	1650, 49
" Jo., Stamford	1604 i, 100
" Jo., Billingham	1606, 153
" Jo., Ferriby	1609 i, 48
" Jo., Kirkby	1609 i, 59
" Jo., Braunston	1610, 374
" Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 29
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 170
" Jo., Withern	1612, 238
" Jo., Salmonby	1612, 431
" Jo., Chapel Hill	1612, 505
" Jo., Moulton	1614 i, 49
" Jo., Caddington	1614 i, 230
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1616, 279
" Jo., Bracebridge	1621 ii, 27

Hall, Jo., S. Kyme	1626, 1
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1627, 559
" Jo., Lincoln	1631, 112
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1633, 76
" Jo., Halton Holgate	1634 i, 3
" Jo., Wibberton	1635 i, 27
" Jo., Edlington	1639, 500
" Jo., Sloothby	1643-4, 318
" Jonathan, Quadring	1640, 217
" Jos., Rasen	1634 ii, 324
" Laur., Kelsey	1615, 226
" Nich., Gt. Hale	1633, 57
" Rd., Croft	1617 ii, 151
" Rd., Stamford	1618 ii, 85
" Rd., Partnall	1622 i, 194
" Rd., Gedney	1626, 227
" Rd., Halton Holgate	1651, 56
" Rob., Holbeach	1601 i, 18
" Rob., W. Keal	1611 i, 273
" Rob., Evedon	1616, 527
" Rob., Lound	1621 ii, 94
" Rob., Spalding	1627, 234
" Rog., Timberland	1636, 147
* " Sam., vicar of Donington	
in Holland	1612, 523
" Sim., Pinchbeck	1637, 393
" St., Friskney	1614 i, 394
" Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 93
" Tho., Boston	1614 i, 113
* " Tho., gent., Donington in	
Holland	1615, 267
" Tho., Swineshead	1627, 59
" Tho., Lincoln	1630, 132
" Tho., Kealby	1630-1, 306
" Tho., Swineshead	1647-8, 388
" Tho., Candlesby	1647-8, 449
" Wal., Newport	1622 i, 185
" Wm., Sutton	1607 ii, 208
" Wm., N. Reston	1608 ii, 133
" Wm., Horkstow	1611 i, 73
" Wm., Holbeach	1613, 131
" Wm., Goltho	1615, 144
" Wm., Sutton	1615, 439
" Wm., Barrow	1627, 492
" Wm., Crowland	1627, 597
" Wm., Gt. Limber	1636, 273
" Wm., Grimsby	1636, 368
" Wm., Thimbleby	1637, 374
" Wm.	1640, 493
Hallalie, Fra., Asterby	1616, 420
Hallam, Wm., Denton	1620, 82
Hallams, Rob., Grantham	1652, 240
Hallaway, Jo., Coxle	1624-5, 194
Hallefield, Marg., Stainton	
	1607 ii, 70
Halley, Jo., Langton	1617 i, 235
" Jo., Irby	1621 i, 170
" Jo., Kelsey	1622 i, 35
" Rob., Binbrook	1613, 521
Halliday, Fra., Lincoln	1610, 439

- Halliday** *als.* Houghton, Joan,
 Boston 1624, 51
 " Jo., Revesby 1612, 222
 " Jo., Huttoft 1612, 529
 " Mart., Morton 1620, 403
 " Mary, Roughton 1642, 460
 " Wm., Tydd 1620, 458
Hallington, Edw., Grimsby 1620, 139
Halliwell, Jas., Barton 1609 i, 158
 " Jo., Wilsford 1628 ii, 14
Hallowell, Wm., Welbourn 1620, 1
Halpenny, Rob., Dorrington 1626, 523
Halsey, Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46
Halton, Mary, Gt. Carlton 1634 ii, 43
Hamans, Geo., Quadring 1645-6, 338
Hambleton, Hy., Morton 1620, 380
Hamby, Edw., Tathwell 1626, 340
 " Sar., Tointon 1650, 17
 " Wm., Tathwell 1626, 687
 See also Hanby.
- Hamersley**, Hammersley, Joan,
 Ashby 1645-6, 394
 " Jo., Belchford 1641, 74
 " Rd., S. Ormsby 1651, 237
 " Rob., Bamburgh 1604 ii, 256
 " Tho., Belchford 1606, 373
Hames, Wm., Forthington 1647-8, 891
Hamman, Ag., Leake 1632, 372
Hammers, Jas., Pinchbeck 1615, 78
 " Rd., Spalding 1639, 720
 " Tho., Huttoft 1636, 126
Hammerstone, Wm., Skellingthorp
 1624-5, 7
Hammerton, Ann, Horncastle 1628 i, 12
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 313
 " Nich., Pinchbecke 1641, 97
 " Tho., Horncastle 1628 ii, 246
 " Tho., Horncastle 1634 i, 36
 " Wm., Horncastle 1635 i, 333
Hamon, Hammon, Edman, Swaton
 1649, 104
 " Jo., Lutton 1616, 763
 " Nich., Boston 1608 ii, 33
 " Rob., Moulton 1620, 162
 " Tho., Bourn 1622 ii, 70
 " Tho. [to be bur. at E. Ravendale]
 1629, 390
 " Wm., Tetney 1627, 255
Hamond, Ag., Waddington 1618 ii, 424
 " Geo., Lincoln 1618 i, 67
 " Isab., Waddington 1633, 202
 " Jo., Harmston 1610, 1
 " Jo., Tointon 1629, 75
 " Jo., Goxhill 1634 ii, 286
 " Mart., Stickney 1638, 280
 " Randall, Skirbeck 1610, 597
 " Rd., Hartford 1608 i, 91
 " Rd., Goxhill 1609 i, 134
 " Rd., Waddington 1626, 54
 " Rob., Stainton 1607 i, 152
- Hamond**, Rob., Gt. Marlow 1631, 370
 " Tho., N. Kyme 1610, 214.
 " Tho., Wiberton 1611 ii, 149
 " Tho., Wiberton 1626, 328
 " Tho., Straggelthorp 1629, 222
 " Tho., Claypole 1649, 2
 " Wm., Wrangle 1617 i, 276
 " Wm., Pirton 1624-5, 276
 " Wm., Frampton 1631, 137
 " Wm., Harmston 1651, 82
Hampton, Fra., Boston 1631, 91
Hanby, Allen, clerk, Navenby
 1607 ii, 192
 " Rd., Osbournby 1642, 144
 See also Hamby.
- Hand**, Alice, Thurlby 1638, 135
 " Rog., Thurlby 1637, 216
 " Wm., Sedgebrook 1610, 307
 " Wm., N. Witham 1638, 117
 " Wm., N. Stoke 1638, 159
Handell, Jo., Swineshead 1639, 303
 " Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 219
Handley, Amy, Kirton 1637, 520
 " Chris., Coleby 1616, 265
 " Edm., Norton Disney 1622 ii, 34
 " Hy., Immingham 1628 ii, 55
 " Jas., Boston 1611 ii, 63
 " Jo., Donington 1611 i, 283
 " Jo., Leake 1616, 539
 " Jo., Kirton 1632, 418
 " Jo., Kirton 1639, 339
 " Rd., Osbournby 1636, 140
 " Tho., Kirton 1632, 442
 " Wm., Stapleford 1629, 349
Handson, *see* Hanson.
- Hanforth**, Tho., Eagle 1624, 200
Hanger, Jo., Kingerton 1624-5, 537
Hankin, Ant., Donington in
 Holland 1647-8, 659
 " Jo., Holbeach 1649, 552
 " Hanckin, Tho., Whaplode
 1635 ii, 4
Hanley, Barb., Alford 1618 i, 109
 " Barb., Burgh 1618 ii, 423
 " Jo., Osbournby 1615, 519
 " Tho., Whaplode 1618 ii, 158
Hanmer, Jo. (1638), Boston B, 117
Hanna, Chris., Winterton 1617 ii, 183
 " Hannah, Tho. 1635 i, 367
Hannadonne, Tho., Waddington
 1642, 210
Hannam, Fra., Boston 1630, 74
Hannay, Jo., Nettleton 1630, 302
 " Hanney, Mary, Ulceby
 1649, 278
 " Hanney, Wm., Ulceby 1640, 476
Hansard, lady Anne, Gayton
 1643-4, 282
 * " Hanserd, Eliz., wid., Binbrook
 1616, 99

Hansard, Hanser, Jo., Usselby 1622 i, 127
 „ **Marg., Langton** 1643-4, 314
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1647-8, 277
 „ **Watters, Maltby** 1645-6, 610
Hanscombe, Matt., Hitchin 1624-5, 400
 „ **Rob., Chappell St. Thomas** 1624-5, 273
Hanser, see Hansard.
Hansley als. Ansley, Rob., Grimsby 1616, 710
Hanson, Alx., Branston 1631, 391
 „ **Alice, Bichfield** 1616, 524
 „ **Cecil, Grantham** 1607 ii, 196
 „ **Godf., Appley** 1649, 182
 „ **Jas., Stroxtun** 1630-1, 425
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1616, 430
 „ **Jo., Osgarby** 1616, 599
 „ **Handson, Jo., Nassington** 1618 i, 142
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1624, 200
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1634 ii, 213
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1637, 190
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1638-40, 73
 „ **Mary, Grantham** 1616, 566
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1614 i, 68
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1634 i, 147
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1613, 60
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1614 ii, 127
 „ **Rob., Cabourne** 1630, 412
 „ **Solomon, Wainfleet** 1607 ii, 150
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1620, 191
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1630-1, 410
 „ **Wal., Clapole** 1614, i, 246
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1611 i, 340
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1631, 32
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1647-8, 725
Harber, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 64
 „ **Jo., Washingbro'** 1631, 265
Harbert, Grace, Coleby 1617 ii, 17
 „ **Hy., Washingburgh** 1622 ii, 31
 „ **Tho., Leighton** 1624-5, 535
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1639, 319
 „ **Herbert, Tho., Langton** 1647-8, 323
 „ **Wm., sen., schoolmaster, Coleby** 1641, 217
Harby, Hareby, Ag., Raithby 1606, 259
 „ **Hareby, Alice, Thurlby** 1620, 10
 „ **Hareby, Ann, Thurlby** 1618 ii, 436
 „ **Hareby, Anne, Norton Disney** 1643-4, 520
 „ **Bart., Evedon** 1630-1, 143
 „ **Beat, Thurlby** 1643-4, 326
 „ **Brian, Thurlby** 1626, 3
 „ **Brian, Thurlby** 1649, 476
 „ **Dan., Evedon** 1630, 638
 „ **Dan., Evedon** 1635 i, 307
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1630, 237
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1632, 379

Harby, Hareby, Edw., Bourn 1638, 118
 „ **Hareby, Eliz., Folkingham** 1645-6, 374
 „ **Hairby, Hel., Raithby** 1620, 184
 „ **Hy.** 1645-6, 432
 „ **Harebie, Hugh, Thurlby** 1611 ii, 83
 „ **Jas., Sutterton** 1610, 541
 „ **Hareby, Jas., Dunsby** 1650, 137
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1608 ii, 71
 „ **Hareby, Marg. [to be bur. at Raithby]** 1634 ii, 295
 „ **Harebie, Mart., Somercotes** 1620, 41
 „ **Harebie, Nich., Thurlby** 1615, 154
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1612, 567
 „ **Hareby, Rd., Miningsby** 1613, 647
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1637, 415
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1647-8, 99
 „ **Hareby, Rob., Raithby** 1606, 190
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1610, 460
 „ **Hareby, Rob., Morton** 1616, 244
 „ **Hareby, Rob., Miningsby** 1633, 75
 „ **Hairby, Rob., Raithby** 1645-6, 305
 „ **Hareby, Tho., Croft** 1616, 820
 „ **Hairby, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1617 ii, 147
 „ **Harebie, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1620, 502
 „ **Haireby, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1630, 128
 „ **Hareby, Tho., Bourn** 1638, 29
 „ **Harebie, Wm., Raithby** 1606, 38
 „ **Harbie, Wm., Rathely** 1624, 434
 „ **Wm., Billingboro'** 1639, 845
 „ **Hareby, Wm., Thurlby** 1641, 110
 „ **Hareby, Wm., Langtoft** 1652, 391
Hard, Geo., Skidbrook 1621 i, 219
 „ **Rd., Grimoldby** 1617 i, 484
Hardell, Rd., Bt. Broughton 1637, 709
Hardnay, Rob., Worletby 1631, 140
Hardsman, Fra., Tealby 1632, 377
Hardwick, Hardwicke, Hy., Dyke 1621 ii, 17
 „ **Hardwicke, Rob., Bourn** 1620, 196
 „ **Hardwicke, Wm., Swineshead** 1631, 135
 „ **Hardwicke, Wm., Dike** 1643-4, 226
See also Harwicke.
Hardy, Ag., Thornton 1633, 83
 „ **Ben., Sommercoates** 1630-1, 273
 „ **Chris., Bassingham** 1633, 272
 „ **Deborah, Stamford** 1645-6, 443

- Hardy, Edw., Irby** 1631, 189
 „ **Eliz., Swineshead** 1642, 54
 „ **Hy., Holton Beckering** 1637, 28
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 163
 „ **Isab., Thornton Curtis** 1652, 159
 „ **Jas., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1604 ii, 283
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1611 i, 177
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1611 ii, 67
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1612, 540
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1624-5, 32
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1626, 722
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 266
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1633, 432
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1650, 415
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1650, 419
 „ **Marg., Stubton** 1641, 429
 „ **Raphel, Thornton Curtis** 1632, 193
 „ **Reynald, Marston** 1622 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1611 ii, 115
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 ii, 435
 „ **Rd., Somercotes** 1624-5, 82
 „ **Rd., Skidbrook** 1647-8, 83
 „ **Rd.** 1647-8, 930
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1649, 503
 „ **Rob., Ludney** 1617 i, 528
 „ **Rob., Thimoldby** 1629, 95
 „ **Rob. (1629), Hagworthingham** D, 41
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1629, 225
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1640, 3
 „ **Rob., Benniworth** 1641, 338
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1606, 87
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1624-5, 316
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1637, 433
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1638, 338
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1641, 269
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1652, 301
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1618 ii, 454
 „ **Wm., Grainthorp** 1624, 203
 „ **Wm., Thornton Curtis** 1630-1, 65
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1630-1, 395
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1638, 124
 „ **Wm., Saltfleet haven** 1647-8, 713
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1647-8, 1001
Hare, Alice, Billingboro' 1634 i, 69
 „ **Alice, Billingsborough** 1634 ii, 132
 „ **Haire, Chris., Boston** 1630, 198
 „ **Edw., Ludburgh** 1614 i, 357
 „ **Haire, Edw., Billingboro** 1650, 27
 „ **Geffrey, Gretford** 1649, 86
 „ **Geo., Belton** 1624-5, 10
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1635 ii, 42
 „ **Lyon, Alford** 1624-5, 171
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1613, 112
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1651, 106
Hare, Haire, Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 67
 „ **Sim., Gonerby** 1624, 380
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1647-8, 917
 „ **Wm., Brattleby** 1621 ii, 215
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1638, 639
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1649, 85
 „ *See also Harr.*
Harebottle, Hy., Baston 1634 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1645-6, 596
Hareby, see Harby.
Harford, Rob., Withern 1643-4, 533
 „ *See also Hartford.*
Harforth, Tho., Eagle 1623-4, 81
Hargate, Rob., Moulton 1614 i, 4
Hargrave, Hargrave, Geo., Wilksby 1643-4, 310
 „ **Hel., Legbourn** 1609 i, 33
 „ **Wm., Beasby** 1611 i, 180
 „ *See also Hartgrave.*
Hargreave, Rph., Blankney 1635 i, 359
Harker, Chris., Skirbeck 1640, 6
 „ **Fra., Frith Bank** 1604 ii, 141
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 576
Harland, Tho., E. Kirkby 1614 i, 405
Harle, Bart., Horsington 1637, 402
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1638-40, 74
Harley, Rob., Colsterworth 1630, 611
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1647-8, 1030
Harlin, Hy., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 529
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 109
Harme, Matt., Holbeach 1634 ii, 132
Harmston, Ag., Gonerby 1615, 351
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1622 ii, 128
 „ **Eliz., Belton** 1617 i, 400
 „ **Gilb., Doddington** 1614 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1622 ii, 93
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1628 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1630, 365
 „ **St., Belton** 1610, 111
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1630, 196
Harnis, Harneis, Alx., Leverton 1614 ii, 22
 „ **Anne, Swineshead** 1631, 64
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Theddlethorp** 1613, 658
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Swineshead** 1614 i, 193
 „ **Harnes, Rd., Trusthorpe** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1639, 464
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1633, 117
 „ **Harnesse, Tho., Laceby** 1637, 167
 „ **Harnesse, Wm., Sutton** 1613, 438
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1639, 216
Harod als. Harwood, Rob., Gosberkirk 1615, 675
Harpe, Su., Barholme 1618 i, 50
Harper, Jo., Dalderby 1622 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Bedford** 1601 ii, 114

Harpham, Ann, Marsh Chapel 1618 ii, 121
 „ **Harpham, Dor., Orby** 1616, 102
 „ **Jas., Bratoft** 1643-4, 376
 „ **Jo., Maltby** 1630-1, 409
 „ **Harpham, Mary, Maltby** 1614 i, 88
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1624, 431
 * „ **Wal., gent., Marsh Chapel**
 1607 ii, 306
Harpley, Hum., Sutton 1622 ii, 162
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1621 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1638, 261
Harr, Anne, Gunby 1643-4, 81
 „ **Dor., Steeping** 1614 i, 217
 „ **Harre, Jo., Thorpe** 1647-8, 883
 „ **Nich., Gunby** 1609 i, 369
 „ **Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet**
 1637, 686
 „ **St., Brothertoft** 1614 i, 237
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1618 ii, 493
 See also Hare.
Harrabin, Rob., Dunston 1640, 581
Harriman, Harreman, Brid.,
 Quadring 1606, 167
 „ **Geo., Gosberkirk** 1645-6, 503
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1629, 111
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1634 ii, 103
 „ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1640, 329
Harrines, Tho., Bennington 1641, 450
Harringe, Tho., Kirton 1630, 159
 See also Herring.
Harrington, Hy., Deeping 1641, 365
 „ **Marg., Skidbrook** 1635 i, 6
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1616, 747
 „ **Sapcott, Lincoln** 1630, 106
 „ **Tho. (1638), E. Kirkby** B, 85
Harris, Chris., Whaplode 1611 i, 286
 „ **Eliz., Whaplode** 1611 i, 42
 „ **Giles, Londonthorpe** 1614 ii, 114
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1606, 295
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1608 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 170
 „ **Harries, Jo., Kirton** 1647-8, 326
 „ **Leon., Witham** 1612, 110
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1609 i, 362
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1637, 600
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1639, 379
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1647-8, 998
 See also Herres.
Harrison, Alice, Wigtoft 1601 ii, 27
 „ **Alice, Edlington** 1638, 680
 „ **Amb., Spalding** 1624, 49
 „ **And., N. Elkington** 1632, 371
 „ **Ann, N. Willingham** 1632, 285
 „ **Ann, Bourne** 1649, 111
 „ **Ant., Barton** 1626, 167
 „ **Dor., Grainthorpe** 1633, 190
 „ **Edw., Gosberton** 1610, 166
 „ **Edw., Fleet** 1639, 134

Harrison, Edw., Kirton 1647-8, 778
 „ **Geo., Algarkirk** 1610, 196
 „ **Geo., Willingham** 1621 ii, 69
 „ **Geo., Saltfleetby** 1622 ii, 260
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1641, 232
 „ **Gerratt, Tumby** 1626, 732
 „ **Godf., Gonerby** 1615, 348
 „ **Greg., Welton** 1639, 432
 „ **Hamond, Croft** 1641, 129
 „ **Hy., Agmondsham** 1621 ii, 62
 „ **Hugh, Stamford** 1614 ii, 137
 „ **Isab., Mareham** 1616, 180
 „ **Isab., Swineshead** 1618 ii, 13
 „ **Jas., Horsington** 1616, 753
 „ **Jas., Coningsby** 1626, 492
 „ **Jas., Kirton** 1639, 6
 „ **Jenet, Holton** 1610, 28
 „ **Joan, Bicker** 1611 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1607 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1611 ii, 62
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1613, 96
 „ **Jo., Ealand** 1614 i, 6
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1614 i, 174
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1614 i, 473
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1618 i, 138
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1620, 195
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1626, 85
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1628 ii, 198
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1629, 42
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1630, 199
 „ **Jo., Somercoates** 1630-1, 243
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1632, 442
 „ **Jo.** 1634 i, 10
 „ **Jo., Spilsby** 1637, 196
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1638, 376
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1647-8, 447
 „ **Magdalen, Belchford** 1643-4, 350
 „ **Marg., Thornton Curtis**
 1613, 500
 „ **Marg., Pinchbeck** 1614 i, 96
 „ **Mary [to be bur. at Barrowby]**
 1633, 102
 „ **Matt., Huttoft** 1636, 450
 „ **Mich., Weston** 1622 i, 76
 „ **Nath., Waddingworth** 1638, 72
 „ **Nich., Hacconby** 1626, 320
 „ **Rph., Osgarby** 1608 i, 118
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1601 i, 179
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1601 i, 193
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1606, 439
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1608 ii, 40
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1613, 165
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1613, 471
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1621 ii, 43
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1632, 398
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1634 i, 14
 „ **Rd., Branston** 1638, 247
 „ **Rd., Woodhall** 1640, 486
 „ **Rd., Billingboro** 1640, 489
 „ **Rd., Dedham** 1643-4, 339

Harrison, Rd., Holbeach 1645-6, 445
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1652, 319
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1609 i, 25
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1612, 434
 „ **Rob., Aswarby** 1612, 539
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1613, 212
 „ **Rob., Claxby** 1627, 370
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1629, 44
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1631, 16
 „ **Rob., Alford** 1634 ii, 96
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1634 ii, 294
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1636, 353
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1639, 5
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1639, 50
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1640, 424
 „ **Rob., Buslingthorpe** 1643-4, 291
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1652, 234
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1608 ii, 28
 „ **Sim., Little Hale** 1601 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Threckingham** 1611 i, 211
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1615, 653
 „ **Tho., Spittlegate** 1618 i, 43
 „ **Tho., Sedgbrook** 1624, 256
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1624-5, 410
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1626, 1
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1627, 351
 „ **Tho., West Halton** 1628 i, 231
 „ **Tho., Freckingham** 1633, 126
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1637, 312
 „ **Tho.** 1638-40, 75
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1645-6, 594
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1649, 524
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1604 i, 106
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1610, 599
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1611 i, 75
 „ **Wm., Mablethorpe** 1611 ii, 202
 „ **Wm., Haxey** 1611 ii, 238
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1612, 426
 „ **Wm., Gayton** 1616, 688
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1618 ii, 200
 „ **Wm., Ratheby** 1624, 100
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1628 i, 182
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1630, 384
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1630-1, 211
 „ **Wm., Marnham, co. Nott.** 1638, 612
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1639, 701
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1640, 474
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1647-8, 698
 See also **Herrison.**
Harroway, Wm., Barton 1639, 108
Harrye, Rob., Wilsford 1606, 483
 „ **Harye, Wm., Stamford** 1634 ii, 36
Harston, Rd., Lincoln 1633, 247
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1634 i, 11
Harsway, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682
Hart, Ant., Wrangle 1621 i, 151
 „ **Harte, Edw., Holton** 1601 ii, 49
 „ **Rd., Asfordby** 1622 i, 173
Hartburn, Fra., Hatton 1617 ii, 3

Hartburn, Hartborne, Tho., Hatton 1628 ii, 157
 „ **Hartborne, Wm., Benniworth** 1626, 221
Hartford, Geo., Ingoldsby 1613, 405
 See also **Harford.**
Hartgrave, Paynell, Wilksby 1636, 97
 See also **Hargrave.**
Harting, Wm., parson of Healing 1609 i, 331
Hartley, Alice (1626), Louth D, 42
 „ **Ant., clerk, Bracebridge** 1616, 258
 „ **Chris., Farforth** 1617 ii, 119
 „ **Edw., Farforth** 1627, 204
 „ **Fra., Wigtoft** 1645-6, 158
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1612, 171
 „ **Marg., Oxcomb** 1630, 507
 „ **Mary, Blankney** 1649, 587
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 658 & 659
Hartup, Milicent, Kirton 1613, 381
 „ **St., Algarkirk** 1652, 74
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1612, 208
Harvey, Alice, Boston 1634 i, 165
 „ **Ca., Bicker** 1645-6, 309
 „ **Geo., Ashwell** 1618 i, 8
 „ **Hy., Surfleet** 1647-8, 803
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 134
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1624, 99
 „ **Leon., Durrington** 1635 ii, 108
 „ **Marg., Willoughby** 1622 i, 63
 „ **Marg., Hawthorp** 1622 ii, 39
 „ **Mich., Foston** 1611 ii, 255
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1633, 226
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1651, 146
 „ **Rob., Long Benington** 1612, 147
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 311
 „ **Rob., Wilsford** 1639, 594
 „ **Rob., Stapleford** 1652, 150
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1629, 120
 „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1632, 333
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1617 i, 438
 „ **Wm., Wilsford** 1637, 340
Harwicke, Alice, Linwood 1637, 39
 „ **Gilb., Linwood** 1634 i, 159
 „ **Pet., Worletby** 1627, 478 & 485
 See also **Hardwick.**
Harwood, Edw., Coningsby 1615, 298
 „ **Edw., Bicker** 1641, 203
 „ **Geo., Thurlby** 1604 ii, 257
 „ **Giles, Thurlby** 1626, 305
 „ **Hel., Thurlby** 1645-6, 657
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1620, 504
 „ **Marg., Thurlby** 1610, 367
 „ **Matt. [to be bur. at Boston]** 1634 ii, 113
 „ **Mich., Swinderby** 1607 i, 94
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1608 ii, 117
 „ *als.* **Harod, Rob., Gosberkirk** 1615, 675

- Harwood, Rob., Kirton** 1632, 463
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1636, 30
 „ **Solomon, Deeping** 1621 i, 207
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1620, 80
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1627, 71
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1634 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1641, 164
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1645-6, 427
Hasedale, Ca., Carlton 1611 ii, 243
Haselay, Edw., Cockerington 1610, 103
Haseldine, Geo., Cathorpe 1631, 138
Hasell, Edw., Swaton 1633, 14
 „ **Wm., Lusby** 1611 ii, 117
Haskard, Jo., Grantham 1610, 187
Haslame, Geo., Clerkenwell 1601 i, 52
Haslewood, Ann, Kirkby 1639, 57
Hassen, Tho., Gresby 1628 ii, 277
Hastings, Eliz., Coningsby 1649, 206
 „ **Jo., Hannay** 1638-40, 76
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1650, 13
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1601 i, 15
 * „ **Rob., gent., Billesby** 1616, 214
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1620, 353
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1635 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1615, 199
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 450
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1639, 571
Hastwhat, Tho., Burton Coggles 1632, 455
 See also Hustwaite.
Hatcher, Jo., Carlby 1640, 408
Hatcliff, Ann, Gt. Grimsby 1623-4, 141
 „ **Ann, Grimsby** 1624, 180
 * „ **Dav., clerk, Thoresway** 1615, 627
 „ **Dor., Ravendale** 1638, 384
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1621 ii, 71
 „ **Wm., W. Randall** 1631, 231
Hatfield, Chris., Coleby 1636, 396
 „ **Clare, Welton** 1635 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 95
 „ **Reg., Tathwell** 1643-4, 316
 „ **Rd., Ludborough** 1627, 14
 „ **Rob., Northorp** 1624-5, 473
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1629, 3
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1624, 209
Hather, Wm., Wilsford 1647-8, 543
Hathers, Jo., Cowbit 1606, 148
Hathney, Cuthbert, Ivinghoe 1608 i, 17
Hatoft, Rd., Ferriby 1631, 145
Haugham, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 78
Haughton, Haughton, Willoughby 1640, 506
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1645-6, 329
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1612, 557
 See also Hawton, Houghton, Howton.
Haustead, Jo., Marston 1649, 177
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1650, 450
Have, Jo., Alvingham 1620, 485
Haver, Jeff., Stamford 1614 ii, 37
Havey, Anne, Wigtoft 1634 i, 153
 „ **Havie, Philemon, Swineshead** 1636, 265
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1634 i, 151
Haw, Julian, Broughton 1609 ii, 2 & 4
 „ **Hawe, Rob., Frampton** 1647-8, 259
 See also Howe.
Haward, Mart., Leake 1616, 17
 „ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1645-6, 366
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1609 i, 372
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1632, 229
 See also Howard.
Hawdell, Tho., Whaplode 1608 ii, 71
Hawdon, Hugh, Gt. Hale 1645-6, 558
 „ **Hawdin, Jo., Freiston** 1611 i, 350
 „ **Hawden, Jo., Fishtoft** 1615, 192
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1626, 675
 „ **Hawden, Pet., Miningsby** 1645-6, 328
 „ **Hawden, Tho., Fishtoft** 1616, 708
Hawes, Jo., N. Stoke 1613, 503
 „ **Mich., Aubourn** 1601 ii, 86
 „ **Rob., N. Stoke** 1617 i, 255
 „ **Rob., Awborn** 1624-5, 297
 „ **Tho., N. Kyme** 1640, 390
Hawford, Alice, Medbourn 1635 ii, 87
Hawine, Rob., Navenby 1618 ii, 328
Hawkins, Ant., Houghton 1622 i, 203
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1612, 115
 „ **Tho., Houghton** 1624-5, 87
Hawkred, Ant., Boston 1628 i, 46
Hawksworth, Wm., Caistor 1614 i, 367
Hawley, Chris., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 362
 „ **Clem., Alford** 1645-6, 324
 „ **Eliz., Fosdike** 1633, 63
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1626, 654
 „ **Geo., Edenham** 1610, 574
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1620, 344
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1622 ii, 246
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1628 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1643-4, 244
Hawnby, Edw., Holton 1615, 148
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1620, 472
 See also Hornby.
Hawood, Edm., Barnoldby 1612, 128
 „ **Rd., Forthington** 1611 i, 340
 See also Heywood.
Haworth, Rob., Upton 1615, 340
Hawse, Rob., Aubourn 1607 ii, 193
Hawson, Ant., Worletby 1607 ii, 210
 „ **Fra., Farlsthorpe** 1643-4, 75
 „ **Geo., Worletby** 1615, 382
 „ **Geo., Stickford** 1617 i, 365
 „ **Geo., Kirton Holme** 1647-8, 976
 „ **Ka., Kirton Holme** 1650, 154
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1650, 342
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1615, 226
 See also Howson.

- Hawstead, see Haustead.**
Hawton, Hy., Cockerington 1626, 597
 " **Tho., Epworth** 1643-4, 74
 See also Haughton, Houghton, Howton.
Hayes, Ell., Bourn 1613, 439
 " **Jo., Swineshead** 1628 i, 180
 " **Mary, Heckingham** 1636, 37
 " **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1615, 542
 " **Tho., Heckingham** 1636, 36
 " **Wm., Gt. Gretford** 1637, 714
 See also Haise, Haze.
Hayet, Jo., Bourn 1612, 576
Hayle, Rob., Corby 1601 i, 164
Hayles, Hailes, Alx., Steeping
 1622 ii, 142
 " **Alice, S. Hykeham** 1615, 242
 " **Hailes, Edm., Waddington**
 1642, 341
 " **Hailes, Geo., Navenby** 1637, 297
 " **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1604 ii, 121
 " **Hailes, Jo., S. Hykeham**
 1615, 146
 " **Wm., Wainfleet** 1630-1, 377
 See also Hales.
Hayne, Ag., Foston 1624, 98
 " **Alice, Goxhill** 1649, 5
 " **Haine, Jo., E. Halton**
 1621 ii, 131
 " **Jo., Barkwith** 1622 ii, 28
 " **Heyne, Rob., Asfordby**
 1622 i, 172
 " **Haine, Wm., E. Halton** 1616, 609
Haynes, Ant., N. Thoresby 1618 i, 117
 " **Haines, Jo., Aswarby** 1621 i, 119
 " **Heines, Rd., Moulton** 1613, 187
 " **Tho., Folkingham** 1616, 236
 See also Heanes.
Haynesworth, see Heansworth.
Haystrop, Wm., Hogsthorp 1614 i, 305
Hayton, Sim., Sibsey 1645-6, 230
Haywell, Gilb., Brigg 1643-4, 620
Haze, Jo., Swineshead 1613, 171
 See also Haise.
Hazeldine, see Heseldine.
Head, Dor., Thornton 1609 i, 282
 " **Matt, Colsterworth** 1622 ii, 68
Headley, Ann, Bag Enderby 1620, 228
 " **Brian, Freeston** 1607 ii, 126
Headon, Geo., W. Rasen 1647-8, 900
 " **Joan, Heighington** 1612, 225
 " **Jo., N. Kyme** 1613, 163
 " **Rd., Luddington** 1614 i, 8
 " **St., W. Rasen** 1635 ii, 86
Health, Brid., N. Willingham
 1630-1, 358
Healy, Dor., Whaplode 1616, 35
 " **Rob., Kettleby** 1639, 119
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1611 i, 287
 " **Hely, Wm., W. Deeping** 1613, 450
Heanes, Wm., Baston 1649, 233
Heansworth, Rob., Bytham 1627, 80
 " **St., Gt. Bytham** 1645-6, 531
Heapes, Rd., Quadring 1609 i, 308
Heard, Jo., Kirton 1612, 280
Heardie, Jas., Cawthorp 1613, 11
Heardsman, Tho., Gt. Hale
 1624-5, 466
Hardson, Wm., Uffington 1613, 158
Hearinge, Jo., Ludford 1616, 558
Heasell, Rob., Roughton 1614 i, 445
Heath, Hy., Wigtoft 1623-4, 24
 " **Hy., Doddington** 1624, 326
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1623-4, 59
Heaton, Alice, Cockerington Mary
 1640, 431
 " **Edw., Grimsby** 1649, 347
 " **Jas., Gt. Cotes** 1610, 226
 " **Jas., Limber** 1631, 109
 " **Solomon, Cockerington** 1633, 315
Hebblewayte, Rd., Canwick 1631, 303
 " **Heblewayte, Rob., Becking-**
 ham 1626, 655
Heblethwaite, Rob., Fiskerton
 1611 ii, 49
Heblewhite, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 255
Heckabottom, Jo., Grimsby 1634 ii, 53
Heckerston, Galfrey, Somerby
 1607 ii, 119
Hegar, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244
Heiffield, Hy., Edenham 1628 ii, 186
Heigham, Ann, Hogsthorp 1624, 114
Heild, Hy., Fosdike 1652, 89
 " **Rog., Coningsby** 1617 ii, 171
Heines, see Haynes.
Hele, Rob., Lit. Hale 1628 ii, 138
Helme, Rd., Carlton 1617 i, 273
Helvish, Tho., Algarkirk 1613, 208
 " **Tho., Clee** 1630-1, 459
Hely, see Healey.
Hempsall, Bart., Hallington
 1607 ii, 116
 " **Geo., Swineshead** 1624-5, 169
 " **Jo., Hallington** 1617 i, 332
 " **St., Hallington** 1617 ii, 80
 " **Tho., Thoresthorp** 1612, 248
Hemsley, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 254
 " **Hemesley, Tho., Tydd**
 1607 ii, 109
***Heneage, Ad., Donington** 1617 ii, 228
 " **Henage, Elias, Horncastle**
 1626, 387
 " **Marg., Horncastle** 1620, 180
Henson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1649, 446
Henthorn, Edw., Nocton Abbey
 1626, 647
Hependale, Rd., Skirbeck 1623-4, 125
 " **Rd., Skirbeck** 1624, 219
Heppenstall, Edw., Holbeach
 1649, 492

- Herbert, *see* Harbert.
 Herdman, Geo., Gt. Hale 1621 ii, 81
 Herenden, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 64
 Herenshaw, Jo., Billingham 1613, 338
 Hergott, Wm., Whaplode 1628 ii, 96
 Hernsey, Rob., Yarborough 1636, 21
 Herres, Nich., Spalding 1620, 265
 Herring, Hering, Geo., Thorpe
 1631, 254
 " Geo., Thorpe 1647-8, 276
 " Hering, Jo., Donington
 1630, 485
 " Hering, Wm., Aubourn 1610, 407
 See also Harringe.
 Herrison, Herison, Jo., Amersham
 1621 ii, 56
 " Wm., Cowbit 1620, 32
 See also Harrison.
 Herry, Alice, Spalding 1612, 715
 " Wm., Spalding 1607 i, 68
 Herson, Godf., Deeping 1622 ii, 164
 Heseldine, Hy., Normanton 1615, 528
 " *als.* Carter, Isab., Stamford
 1628 ii, 243
 " Rph., Stamford 1610, 109
 " Hazeldine, Tho., Lincoln
 1620, 204
 Heslopp, Jo., Cadney 1639, 182
 Hessell, Tho., Billingham 1616, 814
 Hett, Ann, Folkingham 1624, 300
 Heward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
 Hewen, Galfrey, Wragby 1604 ii, 8
 Hewer, Chris., Grimoldby 1629, 160
 Hewes, Rob., Asterby 1616, 122
 " Wm., N. Kyme 1614 ii, 200
 Hewitson, Hewetson, Hy., Keelby
 1616, 31
 " Jo., W. Keal D, 43
 " Hewetson, Rob., Wainfleet
 1607 ii, 259
 " Wm., Frithbank 1621 i, 166
 " Wm., Boston 1628 i, 169
 See also Huitson.
 Hewitt, Anne, Coningsby 1637, 478
 " Geo., Coningsby 1617 i, 490
 " Jo., Crendon 1618 i, 151
 " Hewett, Rob., N. Rauceby
 1629, 152
 " Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 52
 Hewman, Aug., Pinchbeck 1652, 48
 Hewson, Ann, Normanby 1618 ii, 481
 " Chris., Waltham 1634 ii, 258
 " Jo., Waltham 1607 ii, 7 & 319
 " Jo., Normanby 1607 ii, 174
 " Heuson, Jo., E. Kirkby
 1649, 446
 " *als.* France, Mary, Lincoln
 1640, 346
 " Huson, Rob., Horkstow
 1610, 568
 Hewson, Tho., Barnoldby 1604 ii, 53
 " Tho., Waltham 1637, 280
 Hey, Rd., Thornton-le-Moor
 1628 ii, 284
 Heyfield, Geo., Bourn 1607 i, 27
 " Wm., Heckington 1615, 183
 Heyne, *see* Hayne.
 Heywerd, Ag., Sutton St. James
 1649, 179
 Heywood, Jas., Hatcliffe 1604 ii, 184
 See also Hawood.
 Hick, Isab., E. Rasen 1607 ii, 303
 Hickes, Bart., Skidbrook 1637, 562
 " Edw., Somercotes 1618 ii, 361
 " Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 328
 Hickson, Ann, Halton 1616, 401
 " Ann, Swineshead 1631, 188
 " Ant., Helpringham 1634 ii, 221
 " Edm., Scopwick 1623-4, 146
 " Edw., Uffington 1620, 66
 " Hy., Sibsey 1606, 50
 " Hy., Ludford 1612, 362
 " Hugh, Swineshead 1630-1, 552
 " Joan, Braceby 1629, 125
 " Jo., Scopwick 1607 ii, 318
 " Jud., Spalding 1618 i, 16
 " Laur., Londonthorp 1622 ii, 254
 " Matt., Ropsley 1614 i, 420
 " Miles, Braceby 1637, 659
 " Rph., Horbling 1601 i, 17
 " Rd., Blankney 1612, 301
 " Rd., Barkston 1643-4, 590
 " Rob., Sudbrook 1617 ii, 198
 " Rob., Barrowby 1624, 351
 " Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
 " Rob., Spalding 1641, 524
 " Tho., Barrowby 1626, 345
 " Tho., Londonthorpe 1635 i, 272
 " Tho., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 460
 " Wm., Halton Hologate
 1611 i, 284
 " Wm., Melton Mowbray
 1614 i, 486
 Hide, Jas., Billingham 1624, 241
 " Rd., Ropsley 1643-4, 688
 Hides, Fra., E. Allington 1611 i, 111
 " Rd., Ropsley 1609 i, 428
 " Rd., Folkingham 1614 i, 346
 " Wm., Greetham 1628 ii, 25
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1652, 324
 Hidron, Jo., Fishtoft 1641, 109
 " Rph., Boston 1635 ii, 60
 Hidson, Tho., Ingoldsby 1641, 616
 Higbed, Cuthbert, Dagnole, Bucks
 1614 i, 370
 Higdon, Bart., Baston 1601 i, 40
 " Pet., Stixwold 1615, 52
 " Rob., Boston 1615, 518
 " Tho., Baston 1613, 106
 " Tho., Spalding 1641, 598

Higdon, Wm., Calcethorpe 1629, 138
Higges, Rog., Christed 1610, 118
Higgins, Higgans, Brian, Muckton 1627, 197
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1620, 291
Higgon, Rd., Killingholme 1613, 668
Higson, Anne, Asterby 1613, 128
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1631, 61
 „ Rob., Pointon 1634 i, 56
Hildred, Rd., Carlton 1627, 545
Hill, Abel, N. Sommercoates 1630-1, 195
 „ Ag., Asserby 1643-4, 315
 „ Arber 1623-4, 150
 „ Ar., Donington 1624, 296
 „ Chas., S. Somercotes 1640, 184
 „ Chris., Roughton 1630-1, 501
 „ Dor., Boston 1629, 351
 „ Edw., Caukwell 1630-1, 465
 „ Edw., Swineshead 1636, 363
 „ Fra., Syston 1647-8, 590
 „ Geo., Penn 1631, 384
 „ Geo., Harlaxton 1643-4, 112
 „ Hy., Manthorpe 1601 i, 59
 „ Jas., Gosberkirk 1616, 23
 „ Jas., Caborne 1645-6, 98
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1604 ii, 269
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1610, 459
 „ Jo., Irby 1612, 474
 „ Jo., Grantham 1617 ii, 105
 „ Jo., Witham 1620, 30
 „ Jo., Leake 1629, 298
 „ Jo., Donington 1630, 436
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1639, 637
 „ Joshua, S. Somercoates 1639, 739
 „ Millicent 1635 i, 143
 „ Randall, Welby 1630, 157
 „ Rd., Healing 1640, 201
 „ Rob., Southwell 1607 ii, 289
 „ Rob., Sutton 1615, 483
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1639, 98
 „ Rob., Barrow 1643-4, 73
 „ Sim., Gunby 1637, 257
 „ St., Grimsby 1637, 60
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1611 ii, 209
 „ Tho., Withcall 1615, 502
 „ Wm., Sutton 1615, 172
 „ Wm. 1623-4, 79
 „ Wm., Boston 1624, 220
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1624, 370
 „ Wm., Calsthorpe 1626, 26
 „ Wm., Boston 1628 ii, 113
 „ Wm., Lutton 1629, 403
 „ Wm., Hyhall [to be bur. at Roughton] 1630, 34
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1630-1, 21
 „ Wm., Edlington 1633, 251
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1645-6, 374
 „ Wm., Bennington 1645-6, 523
Hilton, Jo., Stamford 1620, 151

Hilton, Jo., Trusthorp 1627, 526
Hinchcliffe, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1649, 258
Hinche, Jo., Wigtoft 1639, 589
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1607 i, 151
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1606, 244
Hinckes, Jo., Bassingthorpe 1614 i, 141
Hinckley, Rob., Lit. Bytham 1608 i, 40
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1616, 22
 „ Wm., Castle Bytham 1613, 489
Hinde, Geo., Sixhills 1636, 44
 „ Jo., Halton 1621 i, 204
 „ Jo., Willoughton 1624, 193
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1610, 473
 „ Rog., Moulton 1618 i, 25
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1637, 149
 „ Wm., Cardington 1622 i, 199
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1637, 45
Hindes, Hyndes, Brice, Fulbeck 1604 i, 27
 „ Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1630-1, 15
 „ Jo., Fulbeck 1638, 796
Hindmarsh, Geo., Aubourn 1609 i, 387
 „ Herbert, Grimsby 1635 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Heckington 1620, 493
Hinkson, Tho., W. Keal 1624, 441
Hinman, Isab., Castle Bytham 1615, 395
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1612, 734
 „ Rph., Bytham 1632, 427
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1606, 228
 „ Wm., Bytham 1622 ii, 79
Hinshaw, Wm., Tattershall 1617 i, 366
Hinson, Hynson, Wm., Swineshead 1606, 423
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1615, 47
Hippwell, Rph., Wragby 1630, 207
Hird, *see* **Hurd**.
Hirst, *see* **Hurst**.
Hitchcocke, Jo., Surfleet 1609 i, 406
 „ Rob., Stanground 1618 i, 10
Hitchin, Tho., Donington 1614 ii, 125
Hithell, Fra., Donnington in Holland 1617 i, 11
Hixhill, Wm., S. Kelsey 1618 ii, 301
Hoall, *see* **Hole**.
Hoare, Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 124
Hoaseman, Mary, Folkingham 1637, 439
See also **Horsman**.
Hobbin, Chris., Coleby 1611 ii, 21
 „ Edith, Coleby 1624-5, 294
Hobcrofte, Joan, Tingwick 1614 i, 88
Hoberte, Tho., Bassingham 1629, 173
Hobes, Wm. 1610, 384
Hobson, Ag., Alford 1618 i, 160
 „ Anne, Fishtoft 1642, 221
 „ Ant., Alford 1616, 426

Hobson, Geo., Surfleet	1601 i, 125
„ Geo., Fishtoft	1606, 318
„ Hamond, Northolme	1615, 108
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1618 i, 127
„ Jo., Barton	1628 i, 37
„ Jo., Friskney	1630, 348
„ Rd., Kinthorpe	1617 ii, 169
„ Rose, Whaplode	1624, 202
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1621 ii, 196
„ Wm., Spalding	1639, 340
„ Wm., Spalding	1647-8, 737
Hobster, Hy., Leake	1632, 177
„ Launc., Wainfleet St. Mary	1647-8, 706
„ Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 375
„ Wal., Wrangle	1639, 436
„ Wm., Leake	1606, 354
„ Wm., Candlesby	1645-6, 62
Hockerstone, Joan, Poynton	1617 i, 12
„ Jo., Surfleet	1652, 393
„ Mabel, Swaton	1611 ii, 120
Hodde, Jo., Elslowe	1622 i, 187
Hodge, Beat., Morton	1614 i, 175
„ Chris., Waltham	1634 ii, 258
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1624, 511
„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 37
Hodges, Brid., Toynton	1614 i, 496
„ Jo., Toynton	1614 i, 231
„ Mary, Spalding	1632, 480
Hodgkin, Jo., Lincoln	1618 ii, 106
„ Wm., Branston	1628 i, 126
„ Wm., Sibsey	1649, 330
<i>See also Hotchkin.</i>	
Hodgkinson, Aug., Grantham	1617 i, 287
„ Chris., Sibsey	1601 ii, 59
„ Chris., Aunsby	1606, 322
„ Rob., Aunsby	1633, 13
Hodgshion, see Hodgson.	
Hodgskin, Fra., Pinchbeck	1639, 367
„ Tho., Sibsey	1652, 12
Hodgson, Alice, Goxhill	1642, 415
„ Anne, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 446
„ Annas, Lit. Coates	1630, 286
„ Ben., Addlethorp	1612, 174
„ Cecilia, Thornton Curtis	1630-1, 329
„ Clem., clerk, Roughton	1614 i, 449
„ Clem., Partney	1645-6, 54
„ Dor., Stainfield	1637, 400
„ Edw., E. Halton	1623-4, 50
„ Edw., E. Halton	1624, 113
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1633, 169
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1634 ii, 216
„ Elr., Kirkstead	1620, 42
„ Eliz., Sutton	1614 i, 126
„ Eliz., Wood Enderby	1641, 394
„ Emmia, Blankney	1612, 510

Hodgson, Fra., Gayton	1643-4, 341
„ Geo., Spalding	1606, 201
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 48
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624, 285
„ Hy., Blankney	1604 ii, 40
„ Hy., Usselby	1611 ii, 65
„ Jas., Fulstow	1613, 119
„ Jas., Wrangle	1626, 317
„ Jas., Osgarby	1628 ii, 163
„ Jo., Hundleby	1601 i, 44
„ Jo., Mareham	1604 ii, 103
„ Jo., Somerby	1607 ii, 63
„ Jo., Addlethorp	1610, 209
„ Jo., Spridlington	1611 ii, 56
* „ Jo., clerk, Dalderby	1614 ii, 201
„ Jo., E. Halton	1615, 297
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 49
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 286
„ Jo., E. Halton	1624, 484
„ Jo., Thurlby	1630, 442
„ Jo., Swarby	1631, 302
„ Jo., Edlington	1640, 174
„ Jo., Sibsey	1652, 229
„ Mary, Londonthorp	1628 i, 182
„ Nich., Bolingbroke	1606, 340
„ Rd., Sutton	1606, 198
„ Rd., Haltham	1617 i, 53
„ Rob., Tathwell	1601 ii, 72
„ Rob., Somerby	1609 i, 49
„ Rob., Authorpe	1611 ii, 24
„ Rob., Utterby	1616, 422
„ Rob., Bracebridge	1630, 620
„ Rog., clerk, Cople, co. Bed.	1609 ii, 24
„ Tho., Stixwold	1606, 181
„ Tho., Sibsey	1606, 420
„ Tho., Barrow	1611 ii, 52
„ Tho., Cumberworth	1611 ii, 242
„ Tho., Lit. Coates	1626, 264
„ Tho., Scrivelsby	1627, 98
„ Tho., Kirmington	1636, 339
„ Tho., Bassingham	1636, 366
„ Tho., Haltham-on-Baine	1645-6, 70
„ Tho., Dunsby	1651, 353
„ Tho., Claxby	1652, 157
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1606, 258
„ Wm., Coningsby	1607 i, 142
„ Wm., Belchford	1615, 4
„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 i, 174
„ Wm., Goxhill	1617 i, 329
„ Wm., Blankney	1618 ii, 382
„ Wm., Legsby	1634 ii, 222
„ Wm., Mareham	1641, 27
„ Wm., Nether Tointon	1643-4, 49
„ Hodgshion, Wm., Goxhill	1649, 7
„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1650, 323
<i>See also Hodson, Hogson.</i>	
Hodles, Jo., Barton	1633, 42

- Hodson, Chris., Baston** 1631, 26
 „ **Edw., Bracebridge** 1630-1, 418
 „ **Jud., Swarby** 1635 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1640, 57
See also Hodgson, Hogson.
Hoe, Tho., Baston 1617 i, 551
Hoell, see Howell.
Hoffam, Jo., Le Radwell End, p. of
 Felmersham, co. Buck. 1607 i, 80
Hogg, Ann, Skirbeck 1649, 194
 „ **Hog, Chris., Boston** 1612, 388
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1628 ii, 47
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1652, 377
Hoggerson, Laur., Pickworth 1617 i, 134
 „ **Rd., Pointon** 1616, 238
Hoggerston, Tho., Osbornby 1638-40, 78
Hogson, Pet., Whaplode 1604 ii, 243
See also Hodgson, Hodson.
Hogsum, Rd., Sibsey 1638-40, 79
Holbeche, Ca., Immingham 1617 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1626, 596
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1606, 389
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1613, 57
 „ **Holburne, Rob., Carlton** 1624-5, 280
Holden, Ag., Welby 1608 i, 34
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1611 i, 30
See also Houlden.
Holderness, Eliz., Lissington 1633, 434
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1641, 248
 „ **Matt., Osbournby** 1604 ii, 35
 „ **Houlderness, Matt., Langtoft** 1615, 395
 „ **Matt., Threckingham** 1650, 358
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1607 ii, 250
Holdsworth, Hum., Gayton 1613, 236
 „ **Houldsworth, Jas., Market**
 Deeping 1637, 183
 „ **Houldsworth, Jo., Careby** 1649, 485
 „ **Houldsworth, Rd., Cadeby** 1630, 282
 „ **Holsworth, Rd., Waddington** 1633, 115
 „ **Holsworth, Wm., Deeping** 1624, 190
Hole, Edw., Heckington 1615, 473
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1616, 207
 „ **Rd., Hale** 1641, 425
 „ **Hoale, Wm., Donington** 1604 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Burwell** 1612, 124
See also Hoole.
Holfoot, see Hoolfote.
Holland, Alice, Ingoldmells 1610, 208
 „ **Ann, Stixwold** 1630, 584
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1629, 415
Holland, Chris., Walesby 1630-1, 305
 „ **Edw., Barrow** 1613, 651
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1637, 427
 „ **Eliz., Gt. Carlton** 1610, 567
 „ **Hy., Fosdyke** 1628 i, 68
 „ **Jane, Tointon** 1622 ii, 65
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1607 ii, 154
 * „ **Jo., gent., Hemingby** 1608 ii, 131
 „ **Jo., Winterton** 1611 ii, 2
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1614 ii, 153
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peter** 1634 ii, 223
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1639, 820
 „ **Marg'y (1620), Barrow** D, 44
 „ **Mary, Swinstead** 1630, 558
 „ **Mary, Torrington** 1639, 232
 „ **Matt., Donington** 1632, 257
 „ **Mich., Benington** 1601 i, 6
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1615, 366
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1621 i, 38
 „ **Rd., Scotter** 1628 i, 253
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 111
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1604 ii, 26
 „ **Rob., Bassingthorpe** 1636, 142 & 178
 „ **Sam., Stixwold** 1628 i, 265 & 266
 „ **St., Toynton St. Peter's** 1630-1, 141
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1628 i, 228
 „ **Wal., Poynton** 1610, 317
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1612, 522
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1613, 309
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1630, 508
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1636, 431
Hollander, Geo., Wigtoft 1617 ii, 87
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1624, 162
 „ **Hollynder, Jo., Kirton** 1651, 239
Hollett, Rob., Gosberton 1638, 716
Holliday, Rob., Wragby 1608 ii, 95
Hollidge, Tho., Coningsby 1638, 793
Hollie, Jo., Fulstow 1615, 10
Hollingsworth, Mart., Lincoln 1631, 237
Hollingworth, Aug., Barkston 1616, 567
 „ **Dor., Lincoln** 1631, 272
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1616, 707
 „ **Geo., Metheringham** 1635 i, 273
 „ **Hy., Eastwell** 1621 ii, 142
 „ **Leon., Lincoln** 1622 i, 129
 „ **Rd., Boothby** 1615, 177
 „ **Rob., Stewton** 1642, 44
 „ **Val., Claypole** 1627, 618
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1601 i, 174
 „ **Wm., Bassingthorp** 1622 ii, 184
Hollins, Anne, Lit. Bytham 1637, 362
 „ **Chris., Lit. Bytham** 1635 ii, 56
Holliwell, Alice, Crowland 1624, 513
 „ **Giles, Spalding** 1632, 262
 „ **Holiewell, Mich., Pickworth** 1647-8, 12

Hollome, Tho., Garnthorpe	1610, 352	Holtby, Rd., Somersby	1641, 500
Holme, Jo., Benniworth	1624-5, 447	Holte, Ann, Freeston	1622 ii, 259
Holmes, Ann, Alford	1608 i, 138	" Ant., Freiston	1612, 240
" Ann, Clapole	1620, 498	" Chris., Cowbit	1601 i, 85
" Ann, Benniworth	1636, 428	" Hoult, Edee, Barrowby	1638-40, 84
" Chas., Swineshead	1641, 165	" Jas., Surfleet	1616, 391
" Dor., Branston	1624, 15	" Jane, Helpringham	1606, 407
" Eliz., Toft	1613, 486	" Jo., Cowbit	1622 ii, 144
" Eliz., Gretford	1620, 474	" Marg., Cowbit	1607 ii, 180
" Fra., Elsham	1650, 403	" Hoult, Nich., Manthorp	1626, 270
" Hy., Claypole	1616, 254	" Rph., Eaton	1613, 532
" Hy., Claypole	1651, 7	" Hoult, Rd., Barrowby	1632, 267
" Hum., Pinchbeck	1640, 8	" Rob., Helpringham	1622 i, 60
" Isab., Holbeach	1608 ii, 181	" Wm., Spalding	1606, 416
" Jas., Cowbit	1624, 412	" Wm., Langton	1622 ii, 40
" Joan, Ranby	1607 ii, 244	Homes, <i>see</i> Holmes.	
" Joan, Trusthorpe	1620, 471	Hompton, Chris., Clee	1606, 477
" Homes, Jo., Ruskington	1611 i, 143	Honilove, Eliz., Wigtoft	1630, 285
" Jo., Gt. Limber	1615, 87	" Pet., Bedford	1624-5, 440
" Jo., Benniworth	1615, 308	Honingham, Tho., Gosberton	1636, 193
" Jo., Kyme	1622 i, 85	Hooby, Tho., Heckington	1621 i, 75
" Jo., Elsham	1624-5, 228	Hood, Rd., Kirton	1617 i, 181
" Jo., Benniworth	1628 i, 7	" Rob., E. Halton	1636, 341 & 343
" Jo., Ruskington	1637, 681	" Wm., Cockerington	1617 i, 264
" Jo., Waltham	1639, 129	Hooker, Rd., Kirkby	1624-5, 453
" Jo., Billingsboro'	1639, 428	" Rob., Kirkby Green	1612, 18
" Jo., Appley	1639, 703	" Wm., Lincoln	1638, 636
" Jo., Sutterton	1641, 340	Hoole, Tho., Bicker	1629, 279
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1645-6, 39	<i>See also</i> Hole.	
" Jo., Benniworth	1647-8, 221	Hoolfote, Wm., Raithby	1641, 239
" Joseph, Toft	1606, 93	Hooper, Jo., Deeping	1641, 415
" Mart., N. Reston	1612, 628	Hooton, Ann, Sherrington	1624-5, 23
" Mary, Saltfleetby	1628 i, 127	" Nich., Lissington	1647-8, 806
" Nich., Bytham	1613, 497	" Rph., Sherrington	1607 i, 143
" Nich., Stickney	1626, 501	" Wm., Cranwell	1610, 158
" Homes, Rd., Willoughby	1606, 35	Hope, Edw., Navenby	1630, 127
" Rd., Claypole	1634 ii, 70	" Edw., Navenby	1633, 226
" Rd., Elsham	1647-8, 143	" Fra., Folkingham	1636, 354
" Rob., Asterby	1623-4, 96	" Jo., gent., Navenby	1616, 506
" Rob., Asterby	1624, 123	" Rob., Wiberton	1627, 604
" Rob. (1638), Skirbeck	D, 45	* " Wm., gent., Navenby	1607 ii, 8
" Rob., Gosberton	1642, 9	" Wm., Lincoln	1622 ii, 104
" Rob., Swaton	1642, 196 & 328	Hopes, Jef., clerk, Armtree, in	
" Rog., gent., Hatton	1611 ii, 102	par. of Coningsby	1638, 812
" St., Sutton	1624, 204	Hopkin, Jane, Tointon	1647-8, 448
" Homes, Tho., Langton	1601 i, 28	" Wm., Algarkirk	1606, 402
" Tho., Ludford	1609 i, 58	Hopkins, Jo., Brocklesby	1643-4, 547
" Tho., Willoughton	1628 i, 101	Hopkinson, Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 174
" Tho., Scopwick	1630, 2	" Jo., Boston	1643-4, 406
" Wm., Gretford	1607 i, 16	" Priscilla, Alford	1651, 2
" Wm., Legsby	1620, 44	" Tho., Ewerby	1620, 252
" Wm., Barton	1628 ii, 238	" Tho., Castle Carlton	1650, 157
" Wm., Kirton	1630-1, 201	" Wal., Wigtoft	1652, 3
" Wm., Claypole	1633, 126	" Wm., Walcott	1639, 451
" Wm., Marsh Chappel	1641, 506	Hopper, Jo., Brothertoft	1609 i, 14
Holsworth, <i>see</i> Holdsworth.		" Pet., Habrough	1629, 391
Holtby, Dor., Claxby	1609 i, 25	" Tho., Immingham	1617 i, 506
" Houltby, Jo., Waddingworth	1642, 108	" Tho., Habrough	1633, 351
		Hopson, Tho., Fishtoft	1626, 139

- Hopster, Jo., Freiston 1632, 259
 Hopward, Ant., S. Reston 1635 ii, 125
 Hopwood, Jo., Dunston 1601 ii, 11
 „ Marg., Dunston 1618 i, 90
 Horberry, Hugh, clerk, S. Hykeham 1615, 582
 Horby, Ant., Kealby 1645-6, 681
 „ Rd., clerk, Wiberton 1638-40, 80
 Horlocke, Geo., Raithby 1606, 257
 Hornby, Chris. 1638-40, 81
 „ Eliz., Kingerby 1618 ii, 379
 „ Hy., Welton 1649, 141
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1612, 548
See also Hawaby.
 Horncastle, Jef., Skidbrook 1617 i, 492
 Horne, Ann, Pointon 1630, 395
 „ Chris., Hanslap 1601 ii, 94
 „ Chris., Sutton St. Mary 1618 ii, 124
 „ Edw., Poynton 1620, 278
 „ Hy., Wigtoft 1631, 65
 „ Joan, Sutton 1607 ii, 191
 „ Jo., Sutton 1607 ii, 203
 „ Miles, Whipsnade 1622 i, 54
 „ Phœbie, Houghton 1624-5, 541
 „ Rd., Weston 1636, 10
 „ Rob., Freckingham 1633, 127
 „ Rob., Sutton 1639, 806
 „ Tho., Sutton 1641, 421
 „ Tho., Tetford 1650, 255
 Horner, Aug., Halton 1615, 596
 „ Hy., Barrowby 1647-8, 499
 „ Jo., Orby 1616, 248
 „ Jo. 1629, 199
 „ Jo., Orby 1638, 462
 „ Rob., Sempringham 1611 ii, 147
 „ Sar., Kirton 1647-8, 1029
 Hornsey, Chris., Bonby 1614 ii, 39
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1630-1, 544
 „ Hum., Holbeach 1601 ii, 112
 „ Joan, Alford 1612, 184
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1609 i, 344
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1612, 676
 „ Su., Yarborough 1636, 155
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1616, 234
 Hornson, Wm., Sutterton 1629, 395
 Hornwood, St., Fishtoft 1621 ii, 140
 Hornwoud, Jo. 1638-40, 82
 Horobin, Howrobbyn, Hum., Lincoln 1614 i, 208
 „ Hum., Lincoln 1621 ii, 113
 Horse, Tho., Foston 1622 ii, 75
 Horshard, Rd., Alvingham 1617 i, 292
 Horsley, Alice, Humberstone 1608 ii, 58
 „ Ann, Sutterton 1624-5, 266
 „ Jenet, Humberstone 1607 ii, 128
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1604 ii, 150
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1632, 417
 Horsman, Rd., Coningsby 1617 i, 168
See also Hoaseman.
 Horswold, Wm., Benniworth 1614 ii, 190
 Hort, Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
 Hotchinson, *see* Hutchinson.
 Hotchkin, Jo., Bourn 1647-8, 292
 Houbelon, Dan., Boston 1640, 219
 * „ Jo., Boston 1609 i, 15
 Houckham, Edw., Hundleby 1649, 78
 Houden, Isab., N. Somercoates 1630-1, 514
 Hough, Wm., Folkingham 1632, 125
 Hougham, Jo., Fishtoft 1609 i, 111
 Houghton, Ell., S. Kelsey 1637, 352
 „ Hy., Benington 1612, 224
 „ Hy., Faldingworth 1628 i, 281
 „ Hy., Nocton Abbey 1631, 252
 „ Jas., Lincoln 1632, 434
 „ *als.* Halliday, Joan, Boston 1624, 51
 „ Rd. (1637), Wrawby D, 47
 „ Rob., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 144
 „ Sam., Lincoln 1638-40, 83
See also Hawton, Howton.
 Houlden, Ant., Moulton 1632, 270
 „ Eliz., Saxby 1613, 305
 „ Galfrey, Donington 1604 ii, 248
 „ Marian, Moulton 1626, 15
 „ Mart., Driby 1638, 795
 „ Rachael, Frieston 1645-6, 555
 „ Rd., Fullethby 1614 ii, 15
 „ Rob., Frieston 1645-6, 614
 „ Wm., Moulton 1622 i, 115
See also Holden.
 Houlderness, *see* Holderness.
 Houldsworth, *see* Holdsworth.
 Houlker, Jas., Skinnard 1629, 32
 Hoult, *see* Holte.
 Houlty, *see* Holtby.
 Houlton, Alice, Worletby 1612, 685
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1636, 153
 Houme, Eliz., Elsham 1635 i, 360
 Houne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226
 Houseman, Chris., Swineshead 1610, 409
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1621 i, 219
 „ Howsman, Tho., Swineshead 1638, 756
 „ Howsman, Wm., Swineshead 1632, 58
 Hovingham (?), *see* Honingham.
 Howard, Wm., Addlethorp 1614 i, 326
See also Haward.
 Howcockes, Tho., clerk, E. Rasen 1610, 270
 Howdell, Gilb., Spalding 1618 ii, 338
 Howe, How, Hel., Theddlethorpe 1635 i, 154
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1612, 204

- Howe, Jo., Algarkirk** 1627, 595
 „ **Marg., Hitchin** 1607 i, 37
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1631, 305
See also Haw.
Howell, Edw., Gt. Hale 1638, 770
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1632, 102
 „ **Sim., Gedney** 1606, 131
 „ **Hoell, Wm., Wexham** 1631, 393
Hower, Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
Howes, Bart., Baston 1607 i, 50
 „ **Geo., Navenby** 1637, 150
Howett, Hy., Bitchfield 1611 ii, 152
 „ **Jas., Manthorpe** 1616, 552
 „ **Jef., Ingoldsby** 1608 ii, 137
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1616, 287
 „ **Jo., Wibberton** 1633, 188
 „ **Marg'y., Bottesford** 1610, 298
 „ **Marg., Bottesford** 1611 ii, 54
 „ **Mich., Bottesford** 1610, 294
 „ **Mich., Bottesford** 1611 ii, 19
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1611 ii, 153
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1634 i, 29
 „ **Rob., Hawthorp** 1613, 347
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1613, 328
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1615, 264
 „ **Tho., Ingoldsby** 1628 ii, 249
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1634 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1624, 454
Howgates, Nich., Gosberton 1641, 357
Howick, Alison, Osgarby 1610, 367
Howlett, Rd., Sutton 1614 i, 6
 „ **Row., Crendon** 1604 i, 52
Howsam, Geo., Middle Rasen 1649, 327
Howsby, Rob., Holbeach 1647-8, 752
Howson, Alice, S. Kelsey 1634 ii, 160
 „ **Ant., Whaplode** 1624-5, 132
 „ **Edm., Ruskington** 1634 ii, 292
 „ **Edw., Hougham** 1631, 20
 „ **Eliz., Waltham** 1635 i, 207
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1621 i, 77
 „ **Isab., Hougham** 1606, 53
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1615, 361
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1618 ii, 501
 „ **Rog., Wigtoft** 1645-6, 528
 „ **Sim., Scartho** 1651, 236
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1604 ii, 174
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 362
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1601 i, 192
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1637, 16
See also Hawson.
Howton, Edw., Bicker 1613, 73
 „ **Edw., Sutton** 1614 i, 375
 „ **Fra., Cockerington** 1630, 10
 „ **Fra., Cockerington** 1639, 450
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1628 ii, 27
 „ **Pet., Cockerington** 1630, 623
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1618 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1641, 514
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1629, 92
See also Hawton, Houghton.
- Howys, Grace, Benington** 1604 i, 21
Hoyes, Ag., Long Bennington 1632, 223
 „ **Hoyse, Edw., Claypole** 1630, 441
 „ **Eliz., Clapole** 1601 i, 208
 „ **Hoise, Jo., Clapole** 1618 i, 153
 „ **Hoies, Jo., Foston** 1627, 29
 „ **Hoyse, Jo., Benington** 1630, 366
 „ **Rob., Clapole** 1612, 601
 „ **Rob., the elder, Claypole** 1649, 4
 „ **Hoyse, Tho., Westborough** 1626, 320
 „ **Wm., Cathorp** 1623-4, 26
 „ **Wm., Caythorp** 1624, 338
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1634 ii, 225
Hoyland, Tho., Miningsby 1632, 429
Hoyle, Tho., Bennington 1630-1, 100
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1641, 452
Hubbard, Adlard, Wainfleet 1616, 18
 „ **Adlard, Wiberton** 1630, 148
 „ **Ag., Foston** 1613, 598
 „ **Ag., Foston** 1640, 273
 „ **Ann, Wiberton** 1642, 83
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1647-8, 242
 „ **Geo., Needlam** 1630-1, 483
 „ **Hamond, Wainfleet** 1632, 369
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1624, 402
 „ **Jo., Foston** 1637, 451
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1628 i, 117
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1631, 206
 „ **Wm., Foston** 1601 i, 35
Hubblethorne, Tho., S. Elkington 1608 ii, 63
Hucke, Geo., Digby 1608 ii, 110
Huckerby, Fra., Woolsthorpe 1614 i, 284
Hudd, Ant., Whaplode 1607 ii, 114
 „ **Ca., Whaplode** 1609 i, 110
 „ **Edw., Spalding** 1620, 156
Huddleston, Barb., Walesby 1641, 617
 „ **Chris., Fulbeck** 1630, 208
 „ **Edw., Manby** 1637, 616
 „ **Godf., Rowston** 1617 ii, 84
 „ **Jas., Digby** 1628 ii, 199
 „ **Joan, Rowston** 1604 ii, 21
 „ **Jo., Dunston** 1620, 262
 „ **Jo., Billsby** 1647-8, 381
 „ **Mary, Langton by Wragby** 1628 ii, 51
 * „ **Ol., tailor, city of Lincoln** 1604 i, 18
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1635 i, 72
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham** 1641, 528
 „ **Wm.** 1604 ii, 92
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1610, 192
Hudless, Guy, Brigg 1647-8, 630
 „ **Hugh, Ulceby** 1613, 14
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1624, 175

Hudless, Hudles, Rob., Limber
1635 i, 410

See also Hodles.

Hudley, Eliz., Hale 1624, 197
Hudson, Ab., Market Deeping 1609 i, 4
" Alx., Market Deeping 1610, 93
" Alice, Barrow 1639, 419
" Ant., Billesby 1608 ii, 127
" Chris., Branston 1620, 4
" Cuthbert, Tidd 1628 ii, 97
" Edw., Deeping 1604 i, 41
" Geo., Lincoln 1614 ii, 70
" Geo., Witherne 1617 i, 64
" Geo., Winthorpe 1638-40, 85
" Grace, Horncastle 1615, 346
" Hel., Benington 1622 i, 48
" Hy., Dowsby 1614 i, 277
" Jas., Clea 1643-4, 563
" Joan, Candlesby 1626, 4
" Jo., Benington 1614 i, 223
" Jo., Grainthorpe 1633, 189
" Laur., Deeping 1613, 348
" Mary, Weelsby 1640, 439
" Mary, Binbrook 1649, 156
" Rd., Melton 1601 i, 49
" Rd., Swineshead 1620, 466
" Rob., Elsham 1608 ii, 5
" Rob., Mumby 1611 ii, 104
" Rob., Clea 1624, 227
" St., Barrow 1612, 669
" Tho., E. Rasen 1610, 57
" Tho., Hammeringham 1620, 347
" Wm., Deeping 1617 i, 325
" Wm., Horbling 1618 ii, 368
" Wm., Sutterton 1626, 290
" Wm., Barrow 1631, 183
" Wm., Barrow 1633, 95
" Wm., Market Deeping 1643-4, 33
" Wm., Quadring 1647-8, 364
" Zachariah, Deeping 1638-40, 86
Hueson, Jo., Tetney 1635 ii, 137
Huffe, Wm., Quadring 1637, 516
Hugbody, Alx., Leverton 1643-4, 176
" Hum., Bicker 1614 i, 3
" Jo., Leverton 1601 i, 214
" Jo., Donington 1639, 483
" Jo., Donington 1650, 117
Huggerd, Eliz., Lincoln 1633, 35
Hugget, Edw., Yaddleshorp 1611 ii, 37
Huggon, Ag., W. Rasen 1610, 483
" Ezekiel, Mid. Rasen 1634 ii, 200
" Huggin, Mary, Kirkby
Lathorp 1613, 166
" Nich., Harrington 1601 ii, 19
" Huggen, Rd., Blankney
1613, 584
" Huggin, Rd., Horsington
1633, 220
" Tho., Broxlesby 1645-6, 345
" Wm., W. Rasen 1606, 117

Huggon, Huggan, Wm., W. Rasen
1606, 173

" Hugin, Wm., Whaplode
1618 i, 97

Huglescott, Hy., Blason 1608 i, 5

Huitson, Fra., E. Halton 1624-5, 511

" Jas., Kinnard Ferry 1628 i, 219

" Joan, Sutterton 1615, 582

" Jo., W. Keal 1629, 178

" Rd., Boston 1624-5, 14

See also Hewitson.

Hull, Jo., Boston 1624, 134

" Rob., Gedney 1628 i, 32

" Wm., Gedney 1634 ii, 174

Humberstone, Jud., Metheringham
1645-6, 622

" Rob., Osgerby 1637, 240

" Rob., Boston 1652, 121

" Tho., Usselby 1629, 175

Humble, Allan, Bradley 1608 ii, 43

" Rd., Waltham 1612, 557

Humbleton, Theophilus, Fleet 1631, 336

" Tho., vicar of Timberland
1613, 124

Hume, Geo., Kirton 1606, 207

" Rd., Wigtoft 1609 i, 185

" Tho., Gosberkirk 1652, 61

Humfrey, Alx., Timberland 1630, 360

" Humphrey, Chas., Walton
1640, 150

" Edm., Baston 1604 ii, 206

" Eliz., Immingham 1636, 452

" Jo., Clapole 1614 i, 143

" Humphrie, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.
1640, 70

" Lawr., Saltfleetby All Saints
1637, 658

" Matt., Boston 1616, 482

" Nich. (1618) D, 48

" Rd., Immingham 1607 ii, 168

" Humphrey, Rob., Spalding
1637, 232

" Tho., Leadenham 1606, 40

Humpe, Geo., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 19

" Jo., Gosberkirk 1615, 352

" Jo., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 65

Hundleby, Fra., Burgh 1613, 107

" Hy., Gunby 1637, 32

" Wm., Fulsthorpe 1615, 68

Huning, Rog., Boston 1612, 195

Hunn, Hunne, Alice, Freeston
1617 i, 332

" Dav., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 600

" Mary, Algarkirk 1610, 269

" Hunne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226

" Rd., Algarkirk 1610, 284

" Hunne, Rob., Lutton 1616, 387

" Hunne, Rob., Algarkirk
1616, 449

Hunston, Rose, Barrow 1639, 180

Hunt, Ann, Fosdike 1638, 533
 „ Ann, Baston 1652, 161
 „ Ant., gent., W. Deeping 1606, 307
 „ Bart., Deeping 1630, 123
 „ Chris., Holton Beckering 1638, 170
 „ Dor., Swineshead 1628 i, 172
 „ Eliz., Legbourn 1611 i, 52
 „ Gilb., Easton 1621 i, 189
 „ Hy., Kirton 1601 ii, 84
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1641, 642
 „ Hum., Wigtoft 1626, 304
 „ Ka., Market Deeping 1631, 128
 „ Rd., Rippingale 1620, 290
 „ Rd., Croft 1633, 109
 „ Rob., Kirton 1611 i, 323
 „ Rob., Kirton 1624, 423
 „ Rog., Rippingale 1639, 219
 „ Tho., Stoke 1617 i, 385
 „ Wm., Doddington 1609 i, 121
 „ Wm., Kirton 1622 i, 166
 „ Wm., Westborrow 1647-8, 339
 „ Wm., Fosdike 1650, 367
 Hunter, Edw., Ropsley 1621 i, 56
 „ Ell., Grantham 1635 i, 305
 „ Fra., Winthorpe 1610, 244
 „ Geo., Huttoft 1623-4, 55
 „ Geo., Huttoft 1624, 353
 „ Hy., Grimsby 1614 ii, 112
 „ Jane, Killingholme 1606, 463
 „ *als.* Good, Jenet, Thornton 1609 i, 348
 „ Jo., Thornton 1630, 129
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1647-8, 631
 „ Marian, Brothertoft 1638, 147
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1637, 563
 „ Rd. (1638), Brothertoft B, 86
 „ Rog., Heighington 1643-4, 76
 „ Tho., Slothby 1632, 73
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1641, 86
 „ Tho., Brothertoft 1642, 365
 „ Wm., Wathe 1601 i, 70
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1601 i, 129
 Hunterhow, Jennett, Hammeringham 1630, 298
 Huntington, Bart., N. Somercotes 1640, 387
 „ Dan., Allington 1627, 17
 „ Hy., Leverton 1621 i, 8
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1624, 359
 Hunton, Edw., Donnington 1624-5, 55
 „ Jo., Horbling 1610, 162
 Huntred, Edw., Bonby 1643-4, 324
 „ Marg., Ulceby 1601 i, 135
 Hurd, Hird, Ag., Willoughton 1617 ii, 42
 „ Hird, Jo., Lincoln 1643-4, 361
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1639, 254
 „ Hird, Tho., Willoughton 1611 ii, 146

Hurdman, Ann, Withern 1638, 184
 „ Jas., Gt. Hale 1647-8, 756
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1636, 271
 Hurman, Alice, Swinhop 1645-6, 426
 Hurne, Jo., Crowland 1627, 54
 „ Rob., Crowland 1624, 90
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1651, 205
 Hurrit, Jo., Thurlby 1601 ii, 22
 Hurst, Alice, Elsham 1632, 195
 „ Dan., Hitchin 1608 i, 50
 „ Densill, Horsington 1612, 519
 „ Frances, wid. [to be bur. at Haugham] 1639, 249
 „ Jo., Boston 1640, 27
 „ Jo., Dorrington 1642, 209
 „ Pet., Hougham 1639, 762
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1616, 122
 „ Rd., Barrowby 1628 ii, 67
 „ Hirst, Rog., clerk, Worletby 1618 ii, 176
 „ Sim., Owersby 1626, 523
 Hurstcrofte, Eliz., Orby Hill 1645-6, 161
 „ Hurscrofte, Rd., Winthorpe 1639, 115
 Hurstwaite, Leon., Grimsby 1640, 543
See also Hastwhat, Hustwaite.
 Hurt, Rd., Holton 1612, 258
 „ Rob., Holton 1628 i, 80
 Hurton, Rd., Stainfield 1641, 656
 Husband, Geo., Barkwith 1621 i, 188
 Huson, *see* Hewson.
 *Hussey, Rob., gent., Honington 1615, 122
 Hust, Jo., Surfleet 1617 i, 274
 Hustwaite, Edw., Miningsby 1620, 396
 * „ Rob., burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1615, 716
See also Hastwhat, Hurstwaite.
 Hutchens, Austen, Uffington 1613, 90
 Hutchin, Ant., Bourn 1630-1, 104
 „ Jo., Wiverby 1624-5, 418
 Hutchinson, Hotchinson, Alx., Brothertoft 1645-6, 570
 „ Ann, Grimoldby 1630, 543
 „ Beat., Halton Hologate 1608 ii, 90
 „ Chas., Nocton 1637, 493
 „ Chris., Mablethorpe 1609 i, 346
 * „ Chris., Scupholme 1616, 185
 „ Chris., Lincoln 1629, 190
 „ Edm., Addlethorpe 1604 ii, 48
 „ Edw., Fenton 1638-40, 87
 „ Eliz., Holbeach 1613, 188
 „ Fra., Grimoldby 1627, 179
 „ Hy., Wainfleet 1638-40, 88
 „ Jef., Marsh Chapel 1628 i, 26
 „ Joan, Kirkby 1610, 84
 „ Jo., Carlton 1609 i, 127
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1610, 543

- Hutchinson, Jo., Mablethorp 1612, 508
 „ Jo., Stubton 1616, 161
 „ Jo., Alford 1643-4, 251
 „ Marg., Stubton 1627, 48
 „ Pet., Keelby 1620, 16
 „ Rachael, Swineshead 1645-6, 560
 „ Hotcheson, Rob., Wiberton 1601 ii, 57
 „ Rob., Fleet 1613, 432
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1635 i, 332
 „ Sim., Bicker 1628 ii, 221
 „ Hutcheson, Su., Lit. Hale 1645-6, 615
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1609 i, 280
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1612, 735
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1627, 21
 „ Tho., Tointon 1643-4, 263
 „ Tho., Careby 1647-8, 710
 „ Wm., Stickford 1606, 11
 „ Wm., Castle Carlton 1612, 317
 „ Wm., Keddington 1614 i, 124
 „ Wm., Donington 1615, 269
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1639, 1
 „ Wm., Stubton 1647-8, 795
 Hutton, Ant., Bonby 1643-4, 103
 „ Ca., Frampton 1638, 588
 „ Chris., Carlton 1601 i, 106
 „ Edw., Tointon All Saints' 1639, 212
 „ Eliz., Carlton 1606, 246
 „ Fra., Brocklesby 1639, 270
 „ Rob., Hanney 1620, 275
 „ Rob., Anderby 1636, 238
 „ Tho., Toynton 1611 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Gedney 1632, 119
 Huxworth, Rph., E. Keal 1611 ii, 144
- Ibetson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1613, 667
See also Ebatson, Ebbetson.
 Ibrye, Alice, Fulstow 1610, 366
 „ Jo., Marsh Chappel 1642, 146 & 323
- Idle, Joan, Scopwick 1634 ii, 220
 Idon, Nich., Spalding 1606, 385
 Idson, Jo., Witham 1631, 81
 „ Rob., Manthorpe 1612, 286
 Iles, Pet., Donington 1652, 209
 Ilett, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1630-1, 440
 Illiott, Sim., Yarborough 1635 i, 94
See also Elliott.
 Ilyse, Rob., Bourn 1617 ii, 112
 Incle, Hy., Colsterworth 1640, 313
 Ingall, Jo., Torksey 1601 ii, 27
 „ Rd., Appley 1639, 147
See also Ingle.
 Ingerson, Jo., Belton 1604 ii, 277
 „ Rd., W. Deeping 1630-1, 3
- Ingle, Hy., Colsterworth 1640, 313
See also Ingall.
 Ingleby, Grace, Ashby 1626, 125
 Inglewood, Ar., Hagworthingham 1624, 41
 „ Nich., Wragby 1641, 268
 Ingoldsby, Wm., Freeston 1626, 258
 „ Wm., Frieston 1637, 452
See also Ingolsby.
 Ingollmells, Eliz., Gt. Carlton 1650, 16
 „ Ingoldmells, Jo., Sutton 1613, 416
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1650, 2
 „ Ingoldmells, Rd., Friskney 1615, 248
 „ Ingolmells, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1609 i, 236
 „ Wm., Carlton 1635 i, 346
 „ Ingoldmells, Wm., Gt. Carlton 1649, 523
- Ingolls, Hy., Skirbeck 1614 i, 160
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1618 ii, 317
 Ingolsby, Anne, Freeston 1629, 257
 „ Ant., Fishtoft 1627, 303
 „ Ant., Fishtoft 1632, 331
See also Ingoldsby.
 Ingram, Emma, Gosberton 1635 i, 314
 „ Jas., Gt. Carlton 1628 ii, 269
 „ Jo., Panton 1629, 402
 „ Jo., Frampton 1630-1, 154
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Covenham 1649, 561
 „ Laur., Holbeach 1614 i, 41
 „ Martha, Weston 1633, 129
 „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1642, 45
 „ Rob., Weston 1620, 260
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1630-1, 177
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Mary 1637, 680
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 285
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1613, 384
- Inguis, Marg., Hameringham 1650, 51
 „ Tho., Hammeringham 1647-8, 801
- Inkersall, Hy., Manthorpe 1614 ii, 219
 „ Rob., Broughton 1601 i, 204
 Inkerson, Geo., Holbeach 1626, 72
 Inman, Amos, Swineshead 1611 ii, 216
 „ Chris., Kirtton 1601 i, 139
 „ Geo., Frothington 1610, 553
 „ Isaac, Pinchbeck 1649, 442
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1622 i, 84
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1610, 302
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1609 i, 5
 „ Tho., Quarrington 1643-4, 655
- Inocent, Hy., Lincoln 1632, 24
 Inold, Eliz., Coningsby 1626, 221
 Insome, Jo., Pinchbeck 1621 i, 121
 Inwell, Troth, Coningsby 1640, 340
 *Ion, Jo., esq., Barrow 1610, 184
 Irby, Edw., Evedon 1632, 476

Ireland, Jo., Market Deeping 1609 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1615, 314
 „ **Irland, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh** 1632, 69
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1642, 57
 „ **Irland, Rd., Tilton, Leics** 1613, 446
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1610, 429
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1631, 143
Isaack, Brian, Fulbeck 1636, 370
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1629, 167
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1628 i, 291
Ithell, Hithell, Francis, Donington
 in Holland 1617 i, 11
 „ **Leon., clerk, Bratoft** 1634 ii, 77
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1616, 231
Ivers, Rd., Horncastle 1631, 106
Ives, Hy., Kyme 1622 i, 81
 „ **Rob., Martin in par. of**
 Timberland 1632, 326
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1639, 178
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1604 i, 109
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1645-6, 571
Ivory, Edw., Bourne 1639, 128
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1649, 106
Izatt, Nath., Easton 1643-4, 624

Jackling, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1620, 239
 „ **Mart., Worletby** 1638, 172
 „ **Gackling, Nich., Burnell** 1630-1, 244
 „ **Rd., Stainton-le-Vale** 1616, 423
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1608 ii, 27
 „ **Jacklyne, Wm., Worletby** 1615, 237

Jackson, Alx., S. Kyme 1617 i, 131
 „ **Alice, Granthorpe** 1610, 79
 „ **And., Hannay** 1631, 341
 „ **Anne, Brant Broughton** 1635 i, 196
 „ **Ant., Donington** 1607 ii, 99
 „ **Ant., Dorrington** 1620, 220
 „ **Ant., Stow Green** 1627, 598
 „ **Bart., Haltham** 1650, 289
 „ **Cath., Tallington** 1609 ii, 3
 „ **Chris., Harrington** 1649, 260
 „ **Edm., Panton** 1636, 305
 „ **Edw., alderman of Grimsby** 1616, 220
 „ **Edw., Wainfleet** 1624-5, 406
 „ **Edw., Branston** 1643-4, 214
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1645-6, 620
 „ **Eliz., Boston** 1617 i, 302
 „ **Eliz., Swineshead** 1640, 341
 „ **Emma, Grimsby** 1612, 635
 „ **Eustace, E. Halton** 1639, 273
 „ **Francis, Frampton** 1609 i, 258
 „ **Francis, Donington** 1612, 245

Jackson, Francis, Willoughby le
 Marsh 1618 i, 34
 „ **Francis, Frampton** 1632, 328
 „ **Francis, Aslackby** 1643-4, 216
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1610, 121
 „ **Geo., clerk, W. Keal** 1612, 7
 „ **Geo., gent., Harlaxton** 1624, 329
 „ **Geo., Brinckhill** 1626, 30
 „ **Geo., Tidd St. Mary** 1640, 525
 „ **Godf., Bracebridge** 1611 ii, 54
 „ **Hel., Gainsburgh** 1611 ii, 112
 „ **Hy., Butterwick** 1641, 573
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1633, 39
 „ **Joan, Osgarby** 1621 ii, 141
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1606, 79
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1613, 216
 „ **Jo., Dry Doddington** 1615, 718
 „ **Jo., Westborough** 1616, 108
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1618 ii, 165
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1627, 305
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1630-1, 197
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1647-8, 203
 „ **Jo., Sudbrook** 1649, 311
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1651, 385
 „ **Judeth, Bourn** 1622 ii, 11
 „ **Laur., Lutton** 1607 i, 190
 „ **Laur., Driby** 1615, 169
 „ **Leon., Hellington** 1627, 301
 „ **Leon., Moulton** 1649, 422
 „ **Lidgerd, E. Halton** 1640, 403
 „ **Marg., Barkwith** 1627, 601
 „ **Mary, E. Halton** 1628 ii, 4 & 10
 „ **Matt., Gosberton** 1634 ii, 123
 „ **Mich., E. Halton** 1624-5, 34
 „ **Nath., Barton** 1647-8, 141
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1634 i, 167
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1607 ii, 78
 „ **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1611 ii, 174
 „ **Rd., Westborough** 1615, 334
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1632, 202
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1633, 118
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1636, 414
 „ **Rd., Westborrow** 1637, 202
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1641, 131
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1647-8, 120
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1612, 4
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1613, 201
 „ **Rob., Asgarby** 1615, 292
 „ **Rob., gent., Spalding** 1624-5, 21
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1624-5, 281
 „ **Rob., Uffington** 1627, 50
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1637, 228
 „ **Rob., Haltham** 1638, 558
 „ **Rob., Hatton** 1641, 621
 „ **Rob., Stickford** 1642, 296
 „ **Sam., Bicker** 1622 i, 94
 „ **Sam., Bicker** 1649, 463
 „ **Sol., Grimsby** 1621 i, 200
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1604 i, 43
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1606, 196

Jackson, Tho., Morton 1607 ii, 245
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1609 i, 259
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1610, 316
 „ **Tho., Sainton in par. of**
 Appleby 1616, 405
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1617 ii, 233
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 242
 „ **Tho., gent., Stamford** 1630-1, 422
 „ **Tho., Dowood (Lincs)** 1631, 172
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1632, 50
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1637, 420
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1637, 479
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1641, 71
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1641, 153
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1641, 638
 „ **Jaxon, Tho., Ulceby** 1645-6, 679
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1601 i, 11
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1608 i, 29
 „ **Wm., Woodwalton, Hunts**
 1609 ii, 18
 „ **Wm., Sapperton** 1610, 279
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1610, 322
 „ **Wm., rector of E. Keal** 1612, 1
 „ *als.* **Sampson, Wm.,**
 Hemingby 1613, 88
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1618 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1624-5, 135
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1626, 212
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1628 ii, 73
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1628 ii, 262
 „ **Wm., Thurlby in par. of**
 Bilsby 1630-1, 409
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1632, 474
 „ **Wm., Grimsby** 1635 i, 28
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1637, 590
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1638, 134
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1647-8, 613
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1651, 266
 See also Jexson.
Jakes, Joan, Bicker 1611 ii, 1
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1634 ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Glamford Briggs**
 1617 i, 110
 „ **Jaquis, Thomasin,**
 Coningsby 1615, 543
 „ **Jaques, Wm., Coningsby**
 1612, 284
James, Alice, Boston 1627, 95
 „ **Cuth., E. Kirkby** 1643-4, 549
 „ **Isab., Grimsby** 1612, 558
 „ **Jo., minister of God's Word,**
 Skirbeck 1612, 236
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1645-6, 22
 „ **Rd., Legbourne** 1626, 483
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1641, 170
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1616, 478
Jaques, Jaquis, see Jakes.
Jarmon, Mich., Biscathorpe 1604 ii, 242
Jarnill, Rd., Trusthorpe 1643-4, 377

Jarnill, Jarnell, Wm., Huttoft 1620, 280
Jarrat, Chas., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 174
 „ **Joan, Pinchbeck** 1628 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1638, 757
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1636, 168
Jarvis, Emma, Spalding 1607 i, 66
 „ **Jarvice, Rd., Oseby** D, 49
 „ **Garvis, Rob., Bourn** 1615, 255
Jassie or Gasshe, Jo., clerk,
 Grimoldby 1649, 19
Jauntree, Rd. 1633, 340
Jawson, Jo., Bilsby 1632, 450
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1639, 111
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1621 ii, 102
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jayes, Wm., Colmorth, Beds
 1624-5, 189
 See also Jeyes.
Jease, Davy, Spalding 1601 i, 172
 „ **Jeas, Hy., Spalding** 1641, 295
 See also Jeyes.
Jebb, Rd., Aslackby 1621 ii, 85
 „ **Wal., Deeping** 1620, 152
Jeckhill, see Jekyll.
Jefferson, Jo., Stallingbro' 1608 ii, 52
 „ **Gefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'**
 1624, 153
 „ **Jo., Skendleby** 1630-1, 408
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1637, 88
 „ **Rd., Little Hale** 1616, 576
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1609 i, 196
Jeffrey, Bart., Skellingthorp 1621 i, 4
 „ **Eliz., Gosberkirk** 1649, 407
 „ **Jennet, Hameringham** 1626, 718
 „ **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1606, 324
 „ **Jeffray, Jo., Heckington**
 1617 i, 295
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1618 ii, 280
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1642, 85
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1650, 336
 „ **Jo., Ashbourn** 1651, 159
 „ **Raphael, Skellingthorpe** 1624, 98
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1638, 255
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1616, 503
 „ **Tho., Hammeringham** 1620, 7
 „ **Tho., Hameringham** 1643-4, 284
 „ **Jefferey, Tho., Gosberton**
 1647-8, 295
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1651, 204
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1607 ii, 159
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1617 i, 65
Jekyll, Jo., Bradley 1638, 359
 „ **Jeckell, Tho., Coates** 1612, 77
 „ **Jeckhill, Wm., Beniworth**
 1610, 181
Jellis, Rob., Bardney 1614 ii, 266
Jellous, Eliz., Market Deeping
 1606, 395
 „ **Hel., Market Deeping** 1610, 48
 „ **Jellos, Pris.** 1632, 200

Jellow, Elias, Fleet 1630-1, 159
Jellowes, Hy., Whaplode 1647-8, 748
 „ **Jas. (1638), Market Deeping** 1638-40, 9
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1628 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1642, 197
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1612, 636
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1639, 22
Jelson, Ant., Benington 1638, 787
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1612, 442
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1623-4, 36
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1624, 293
See also Jilson.
Jempson, Mary, Elsham 1611 i, 161
 „ **Ph., gent., Baston** 1637, 578
 „ **Rob. Boston** 1643-4, 415
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1611 i, 145
Jenison, Hel., Elsham 1622 i, 26
 „ **Hy., Spalding** 1609 i, 18
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1617 ii, 72
Jenkinge, Alice, Gt. Coates 1615, 251
Jenkinson, Ant., Wigtoft 1634 i, 150
 „ **Dan., Barrowby** 1613, 177
 „ **Geo., Witherne** 1614 i, 362
 „ **Geo., Great Hale** 1614 ii, 235
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1640, 188
 „ **Hel., Barrowby** 1616, 109
 * „ **Hy., E. Wycam** 1609 i, 395
 „ **Hy., gent., Welton, near Louth** 1643-4, 15
 „ **Jas., Langtoft** 1616, 268
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1608 i, 136
 „ **Ginkinson, Jo., Fishtoft** 1627, 433
 „ **Mark, Barrowby** 1641, 687
 „ **Mary, New Sleaford** 1633, 233
 „ **Ralph, Goxhill** 1612, 241
 „ **Genkinson, Rd., Deeping** 1624, 377
 „ **Rob., Dunsby** 1641, 77
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1626, 667
 „ **Wm., Claxby-next-Willoughby** 1613, 437
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1629, 96
 „ **Wm., alderman of Boston** 1642, 476
Jennings, Gennings, Rachell, Spalding 1634 ii, 194
 „ **Tho., Halton Holgate** 1637, 256
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1620, 391
Jennys, Jo., Swarby 1604 i, 93
Jesper, Joan, Stickney 1611 i, 30
Jessopp, Alx., Brant Broughton 1630, 355
 „ **Ann, Blankney** 1631, 45
 „ **Anne, Brant Broughton** 1635 i, 102
 „ **Jesupp, Chris., Cowbit** 1623-4, 101
 „ **Chris., Cowbit** 1624, 293
 „ **Eliz., Grantham** 1620, 456

Jessopp, Jessup, Ell., N. Willingham 1638-40, 89
 „ **Godf., N. Willingham** 1638, 4
 „ **Hy., Spalding** 1635 i, 374
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1627, 615
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1608 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1620, 202
 „ **Gisipe, Jo., Boston** 1626, 670
 „ **Margery, wid.** 1624-5, 51
 „ **Mich., vicar of Middle Rasen** 1635 ii, 106
 „ **Nich., Gosberkirk** 1608 ii, 72
 „ **Ralph, Grantham** 1620, 251
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1604 ii, 299
 „ **Rd., Honington** 1626, 685
 „ **Rd., Horsington** 1631, 154
 „ **Jessupp, Rd., Pickworth** 1645-6, 137
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1614 i, 432
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1640, 542
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1604 ii, 300
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1615, 268
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630, 274
 „ **Thomasin, Long Sutton** 1640, 376
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1608 ii, 194
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1616, 61
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1626, 62
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1634 ii, 201
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1637, 101
 „ **Jessup, Wm., Wrangle** 1647-8, 257
Jewell, Wm., Armtree in par. of Coningsby 1634 ii, 90
Jewett, Juit, Edw., N. Scarle 1636, 224
 „ **Hel., Scarle** 1641, 455
 „ **Juit, Nazareth, N. Scarle** 1636, 365
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1647-8, 995
Jexson, Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 93
See also Jackson.
Jey, Alice, Sutton St. Jas. 1612, 223
 „ **Hy., Sutton St. Jas.** 1609 i, 403
Jeyes, Rob., Spalding 1638, 451
See also Jayes, Jease.
Jilson, Rob., Gt. Limber 1629, 173
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1647-8, 964
See also Jelson.
Joanes, see Jones.
Jobson, Jas., Alesby 1627, 115
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1606, 153
Johns, see Jones.
Johnson, Abig., Saleby 1645-6, 138
 „ **Agnes, Woodhall** 1609 i, 9
 „ **Agnes, Potter Hanworth** 1609 i, 112
 „ **Agnes, Market Deeping** 1616, 490

Johnson, Alice, Moulton	1608 ii, 160
„ Allen, Leake	1621 i, 190
„ Anne, Linwood	1616, 370
„ Anne, Lincoln	1635 i, 261
„ Anne, N. Hyckham	1641, 80
„ Ant., S. Thoresby	1607 ii, 6
„ Ant., Newton	1640, 76
„ Ar., Billingham	1630-1, 421
„ Bart., Friskney	1632, 198
„ Cath., Fosdyke	1609 i, 365
„ Cath., Bytham	1616, 166
„ Cath., Whaplode	1616, 341
„ Chris., Waddington	1609 i, 321
„ Chris., Coningsby	1611 i, 132
„ Chris., Careby	1612, 644
„ Chris., Burgh-in-Marsh	1652, 306
„ Dan., Horncastle	1636, 439
„ Edm., Hawthorpe in par. of Innham	1632, 66
„ Edw., Sotby	1628 ii, 280
„ Edw., Lit. Steeping	1633, 65
„ Edw., Theddlethorpe	1649, 59
„ Jonson, Eliz., Ulceby	1601 ii, 53
„ Eliz., Waddington	1616, 481
„ Eliz., Huttoft	1618 ii, 358
„ Eliz., Whaplode	1643-4, 526
„ Emma, Howton by Tetney	1624, 369
„ Fortune, Tetney	1609 i, 60
„ Francis, Freeston	1624, 348
„ Geo., Claxby Pluckacre	1607 i, 108
„ Geo., Whaplode	1616, 64
„ Geo., Theddlethorp	1628 ii, 185
„ Geo., Humberstone	1630-1, 308
„ Geo., Nettleton	1639, 252
„ Geo., Ingoldmells	1643-4, 215
„ Hy., Waddington	1607 ii, 217
„ Hy., Gayton	1632, 392
„ Herb., Theddlethorp	1613, 650
„ Hum., Stallingburgh	1612, 10
„ Isaac, Elsham	1632, 192
„ Jas., Swineshead	1615, 257
„ Jas., Rothwell	1615, 296
„ Jas., Bonby	1616, 794
„ Jas., Blankney	1626, 108
„ Jas., Ruskington	1627, 459
„ Jas., Addlethorpe	1645-6, 482
„ Jarrad, Haugham	1614 i, 256
„ Jeff., Market Deeping	1641, 27
„ Joan, Sutton in Holland	1612, 30
„ Jonson, Jo., clerk, S. Ormsby	1601 i, 66
„ Jonson, Jo., Langtoft	1604 i, 119
„ <i>als.</i> Pie, Jo., Whaplode	1607 i, 128
„ Jo., E. Keal	1607 i, 193
„ Jo., Essenden, Herts	1608 i, 93
* „ Jo., clerk, Yarburgh	1609 i, 31

Johnson, Jo., Donington	1613, 50
„ Jo., Mumby	1614 i, 220
„ Jo., Beesby	1614 ii, 22
„ Jo., Spalding	1615, 625
„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1616, 2
„ Jo., Tattershall	1616, 270
„ Jo., Sibsey	1617 i, 501
„ Jo., Bardney	1620, 363
„ Jo., Blankney	1622 ii, 87
„ Jo., Benington	1624-5, 502
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1628 ii, 75
„ Jo., Burton Pedwardine	1629, 50
„ Jo., Counthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham	1631, 242
„ Jo., gent., Algerkirk	1635 ii, 2
„ Jo., Holton-le-Clay	1636, 120
„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1639, 453
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1639, 702
„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1643-4, 135
„ Jo., Mavis Enderby	1649, 203
„ Jo., Boston	1649, 362
„ Jo., Friskney	1649, 594
„ Jo., Donington	1650, 256
„ Jo., Morton	1651, 59
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1651, 340
„ Laur., Waddingworth	1630, 9
„ Leon., Kettlethorpe	1628 i, 69
„ Leon., Holton-le-Cley	1636, 200
„ <i>als.</i> Dayles, Lyon, E. Kirkby	1614 ii, 162
„ Lyon, Alford	1628 i, 75
„ Marg., Boston	1617 ii, 217
„ Marg., wid., Ingoldmells	1618 ii, 56
„ Martin, Boston	1609 i, 82
„ Martin, Boston	1617 ii, 219
„ Matt., Cockerington	1615, 314
„ Jonson, Mich., Digby	1601 i, 34
„ Nich., clerk, S. Elkington	1649, 493
„ Ralph, Cosen, Leics	1631, 383
„ Rd., Ailsby	1606, 258
„ Rd., Dogdyke	1609 i, 246
„ Rd., Linwood	1610, 538
„ Rd., Humberstone	1611 i, 296
„ Rd., Clee	1611 ii, 207
„ Rd., Grasby	1613, 107
„ Rd., Grimsby	1614 i, 362
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 94
„ Rd., Kexby	1628 i, 13
„ Rd., Bardney	1630, 541
„ Rd., Moulton	1632, 200
„ Rd., Morton	1641, 76
„ Rd., Worletby	1642, 170
„ Rd., clerk, Hareby	1645-6, 232
„ Rob., Gedney	1610, 210
„ Rob., Gedney	1614 i, 117
„ Rob., Grantham	1616, 413
„ Rob., Hougham	1620, 410
„ Rob., Fotherby	1623-4, 80
„ Rob., Irby	1624, 207

Johnson, Rob., Fotherby 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1627, 548
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1633, 119
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1634 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Freiston** 1634 i, 140
 „ **Rob., Langton by Horncastle**
 1647-8, 721
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1650, 450
 „ **Jonson, Rog., Thurlby** 1604 ii, 247
 „ **Rog., Howton** 1616, 536
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1628 i, 170
 „ **Sim., Wrawby** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Grimoldby** 1645-6, 141
 „ **St., Tattershall** 1622 i, 1
 „ **Jonson, Tho., Leake** 1604 ii, 29
 „ **Jonson, Tho., clerk, Cranwell**
 1604 ii, 140
 „ **Tho., Manthorpe** 1609 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Freiston** 1612, 375
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1612, 512
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1613, 99
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1614 i, 327
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1614 ii, 181
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1615, 568
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1621 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1627, 34
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1630, 424
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630-1, 103
 „ **Tho., Gedney Fen** 1632, 293
 „ **Tho., N. Hyckham** 1635 i, 110
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1639, 523
 „ **Tho., gent., Fishtoft** 1640, 440
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1640, 457
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe**
 1647-8, 483 & 486
 „ **Troth, Horncastle** 1637, 270
 „ **Wm., W. Torrington** 1606, 184
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1606, 345
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1609 i, 329
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1610, 283
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1612, 5
 „ **Wm., S. Thoresby** 1613, 113
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1614 i, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1615, 324
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 84
 „ **Wm., Kinthorpe** 1620, 322
 „ **Wm., Beesby** 1624-5, 239
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1626, 383
 „ *als.* **Crowston, Wm., Nettleton**
 1626, 731
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1628 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Haxey** 1628 i, 108
 „ **Wm., Wolsthorp** 1630, 82
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1630, 126
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1630, 250
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1630-1, 475
 „ **Wm., Langworth in par. of**
 Stainton 1634 i, 45
 „ **Wm. (1638)** B, 90

Johnson, Wm., Brant Broughton
 1640, 149
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1641, 487
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1650, 158
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1650, 205
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1652, 20
 „ **Wm., Gedney Hill** 1652, 65
Joice, see Joyce.
Jolland, Chris., Middle Rasen
 1613, 354
 „ **Joan, E. Rasen** 1609 i, 343
 „ **Jollan, Mark, Rasen** 1631, 28
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1604 ii, 255
Jollands, Jo., Algarkirk 1628 i, 184
Jollife, Jo., Humberstone 1610, 112
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1618 ii, 453
Jollowes, Pris. 1632, 200
See also Jellous, Jellowes.
Jolly, Jas., Tumby 1612, 255
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1637, 683
 „ **Marg., Huttoft** 1649, 310
***Jon, Jo., esq., Barrow** 1610, 184
Jones, And., Spalding 1611 i, 22
 „ **Antonia, Spaldwick** 1639, 860
 „ **Edw. (dat. 1611), Luton, Beds**
 F, 10
 „ **Johnes, Francis, Calcote in**
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 311
 „ **Johns, Rd., Algarkirk** 1617 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Stepingley, Beds**
 1631, 399
 „ **Joanes, Silvester, Caddington,**
 Beds 1624-5, 174
 „ **Joanes, Wm., Barford,**
 Beds 1624-5, 198
Jordan, Rog., Barrowby 1643-4, 667
Jorden, Hy., Harlaxton 1607 ii, 6
Jordeyne, Ant., Spittlegate 1615, 525
Jorham, Jo., husbn., Yaxley, Hunts
 (will with inventory, etc.)
 F, 201-204
Joseph, Ant., Stamford 1604 i, 45
 „ **Jo., clerk, Cowbit** 1638, 778
Josson, Wm., Wigtoft 1639, 397
Jowitt, Tho., Marston 1638, 819
Joyce, Dor., Whaplode 1608 ii, 205
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1610, 174
 „ **Joyes, Jo., Walesby** 1629, 60
 „ **Joice, Jo., Whaplode** 1632, 288
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1649, 467
 „ **Joyse, Ka., Walesby** 1643-4, 211
 „ **[? Joye], Rd., Holbeach** 1637, 129
 „ **Joice, Tho., Donington** 1630, 94
 „ **Joyes, Wm., Walesby** 1615, 255
Joye, see Joyce.
Joyson, Francis, Kirton 1615, 231
Judgson, Chris., Barrow 1610, 345
Jugg, Juggle, And., Pinchbeck
 1630, 206
 „ **Edw., Benington** 1629, 165

Jugg , Eliz., Gedney	1630-1, 347	Keightley , Ellen	1638-40, 91
" Jo., Boston	1633, 180	Keisby , Joan, Stamford	1604 i, 127
" Jo., Stickney	1636, 444	" Jo., Spalding	1615, 415
" Jo., Gedney	1639, 194	" Tho., Stamford	1604 i, 101
Juit , <i>see</i> Jewett .		Kelke , Chris., Rasen	1624, 42
Julian , Alx., Leverton	1611 i, 312	" Edm., Imingham	1642, 2
" Julion, Hy., Leake	1614 i, 323	" Jo., clerk, N. Ormsby	1611 i, 130
" Jo., Leverton	1626, 201	" Rob., Lincoln	1604 ii, 25
" Martin, Butterwick	1627, 25	" Rob., Lincoln	1636, 84
" Rog., Wrangle	1616, 260	" Kilke, Tho., E. Randall	1634 ii, 208
" Rog., Boston	1639, 686	" Tho., Saleby	1638, 723
" Tho., Leverton	1618 ii, 167	Kell , Pet., Swineshead	1643-4, 618
" Ursula, Leake	1616, 114	" Tho., Grantham	1606, 179
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 58	Kellam , Agnes, Allington	1636, 32
" Wm., Leverton	1645-6, 683	" Ann, Gunwarby	1640, 312
Kamack , Eliz., Coningsby	1623-4, 17	" Cath., Grantham	1637, 207
<i>See also Camocke.</i>		" Cath., Grantham	1637, 560
Kaster , Tho., Spalding	1639, 103	" Chris., Ropsley	1614 ii, 159
<i>See also Caster.</i>		" Francis, Lincoln	1639, 306
Katherins , Su., Moulton	1627, 596	" Geo., Grantham	1627, 589
Kathrens , Jo., Bratof	1610, 104	" Mich., Allington	1623-4, 119
Kay , Ant., Holbeach	1624-5, 170	" Mich., Allington	1624, 267
" Edw., Ingoldmells	1630, 637	" Rob., Grantham	1623-4, 32
" Kaye, Ellen, Holbeach	1638, 520	" Rob., Gonerby	1624, 89
" Jos., Tetford	1616, 440	" Rob., Grantham	1624, 303
" Kaye, Sim., Huttoft	1641, 433	" Rob., Grantham	1640, 205
" St., Holbeach	1611 i, 253	" Wm., Grantham	1620, 65
" Wm., gent., Holbeach	1640, 512	Kellett , Eliz., Boston	1636, 279
<i>See also Key.</i>		" Rd., clerk, Carlton-le-Moorland	1610, 461
Keale , Edw., Hogsthorpe	1630-1, 188	" Tho., Boston	1626, 32
" Jane, Upton	1637, 308	" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1638, 623
" Jane, Bardney	1637, 489	" Kellitt, Wm., Threckingham	1637, 367
" Lyon, Mumby	1630, 315	Kelly , Jo., Woolsthorpe	1637, 406
" Pet., Upper Toynton	1610, 235	Kelsey , Alice, Bennington	1638, 281
" Rd., Moreby	1613, 3	" Hy., Benington	1616, 563
" Rd., Thorp-on-the-Hill	1628 ii, 227	" Hy., Bennington	1642, 183
" Rd., gent., Dalderby	1639, 465	" Joan, Sutterton	1626, 113
" Rd., Welton-in-the-Marsh	1645-6, 61	" Jo., Coningsby	1607 i, 62
" Rob., Moreby	1613, 1	" Celsay, Jo., Skirbeck	1609 i, 26
" Rob., Leverton	1624, 309	" Jo., Burgh	1612, 42
" Rob., Maltby	1628 ii, 60	" <i>als.</i> Culcheth, Jo., Lincoln	1612, 267
" Rob., Moreby	1652, 239	" Jo., Barkwith	1622 ii, 159
" Rose, widow, Markby	1637, 269	" Jo., Stickney	1629, 305
" Tho., N. Hykam	1630, 86	" Kelsay, Marg., E. Barkwith	1606, 5
" Tho., Moreby	1634 ii, 326	" Matt., Ashby next Horncastle	1640, 606
" Tho., Moorby	1636, 395 & 458	" Kellsey, Rd., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 320
" Tim., Bardney	1618 ii, 170	" Tho., Newbigg	1601 ii, 94
" Wm., Beisby	1634 ii, 287	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1614 ii, 249
" Keele, Wm., W. Allington	1643-4, 637	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1615, 200
Kean , Rd., Thorp	1609 i, 13	" Wm., Skirbeck	1616, 654
Keatoe , Anne, Stainfield	1634 ii, 162	" Wm., Frieston	1638-40, 92
Keele , <i>see</i> Keale .		Kelvin , Tho., Moulton	1609 i, 221
Keep , Brid., Swineshead	1623-4, 39	Kemp , Geo., Bourn	1617 ii, 91
" Brid., Swineshead	1624, 186	" Jas., Brigsley	1618 ii, 355
" Keepe, Hy., Aubourn	1609 i, 232		

- Kemp, Jo., Croyland** 1652, 362
 „ **Lodwick, Croyland** 1612, 497
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1618 ii, 145
 „ **Wm., Hungerton, Leics** 1624-5, 2
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1630-1, 105
Kempley, Jo., Harmston 1629, 20
Kemps, Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1607 ii, 93
Kench, Wm., Boston 1611 i, 46
Kendall, Alice, Hawthorne 1633, 332
 „ **Ant., Donington** 1606, 101
 „ **Cath., Grimoldby** 1617 i, 238
 „ **Kendell, Cath., Lincoln** 1637, 649
 „ **Edm., Wildmorebank** 1628 ii, 3
 „ **Emon, Somercotes** 1627, 76
 „ **Francis, N. Somercotes** 1626, 592
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1604 ii, 134
 „ **Geo., Skendleby** 1640, 33
 „ **Greg., Theddlethorpe** 1611 ii, 142
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1636, 379
 „ **Hy., Coonsby, baker** 1647-8, 704
 „ **Rph., Langton** 1630, 81
 „ **Kendall, Risse, Bardney** 1630-1, 284
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1650, 311
 „ **Tho., Grimolby** 1607 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Little Carleton** 1617 i, 118
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1647-8, 54
See also Kindall.
Kenderick, Dor., Somerby 1612, 429
Kenington, Marg., Grainsby 1618 ii, 120
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1610, 334
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1615, 14
 „ **Wm., clerk, Bonby** 1649, 205
Kensell, Jeff., Algarkirk 1637, 373
 „ **Rob., Stainfield in par. of Hackonby** 1616, 448
 „ **Kinsal, Wm., Algarkirk** 1639, 490
Kent, And., gent., Langton by Horncastle 1640, 139
 „ **Elias, gent., Scamblesby** 1628 ii, 79a
 * „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1612, 268
 „ **Eliz., Raithby** 1620, 357
 „ **Rd., Ludford Mary** 1651, 84
 „ **Rob., Ratheby** 1615, 504
 „ **Rob., Snelland** 1651, 32
 „ **St., Lincoln** 1617 ii, 188
 „ **Tho. (pr. 1621), Broughton, Bucks** F, 56
 „ **Tho., clerk, Donington-on-Bain** 1638, 530
 „ **Tim., clerk, Donington-on-Bain** 1624, 341
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1620, 146
 „ **Wm., gent., Lincoln** 1630-1, 372
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1636, 31
- Keny, Rob., Stamford** 1614 i, 392
Kepingale, Giles, Sutton 1639, 661
Keppest, Kippest, Jo. (pr. 1606), Dyvilho in par. of Eaton Socon, Beds F, 123
 „ **Jo., Develow in par. of Eaton Socon, Beds** 1631, 365
Kerby, see Kirkby.
Kerchin, Mary, Market Deeping 1615, 526
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1628 ii, 203
See also Kirchian.
Kerchiver, Jo., Wiberton 1601 i, 201
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1627, 429
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1647-8, 312
 „ **Kerchever, Tho., Wibberton** 1634 ii, 62
Kerke, see Kirke.
Kerlew, Wm., Fosdike 1650, 114
Kerman, see Kirmond.
Kershy, Ann 1638, 14
See also Kirsey.
Kettle, Chris., Huttoft 1607 ii, 320
 „ **Kettle, Jo., Sibsey** 1616, 492
 „ **Kettle, Jo., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 133
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1609 i, 285
Kettlepenney, see Kittlepenney.
Kettlewell, Tho., Clee 1612, 328
Ketton, Keton, Jo., Kirton 1606, 288
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1610, 289
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1635 i, 382
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1645-6, 424
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1608 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1615, 564
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1647-8, 380
Kew, Jo., S. Willingham 1630, 8
Key, Geo., Gosberton 1638, 686
 „ **Geo., Wragby** 1650, 447
 „ **Jas., Toynton All SS.** 1608 ii, 62
 „ **Jo., Long Leadenham** 1647-8, 542
 „ **Moises, Burgh** 1632, 473
 „ **Pet., Stickney** 1624, 28
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1608 ii, 92
 * „ **Keye, Rob., gent., Aleby** 1610, 178
 „ **Rob., Howsham** 1634 i, 76
 „ **Rob., E. Rasen** 1634 ii, 235
 „ **Rob., clerk, Barnoldby** 1641, 375
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1652, 390
 „ **Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1606, 337
 * „ **Tho., yeo., Leadenham** 1616, 145
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1641, 485
 „ **Tichicus, Ashby by Partney** 1641, 182
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1612, 363
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1634 ii, 15
See also Kay.
Keyes, Jo., Sutton 1630-1, 163

Keyloe, Rd., Stainfield 1615, 663
Keymer, Tho., Heckington 1643-4, 77
Kiam, Tho., Billingham 1631, 296
Kichen, **Kicken**, *see* **Kitchen**.
Kidd, Chris., Ingoldmells 1642, 299
 " Kid, Marg., Benniworth 1611 ii, 32
 " Pet., Salmonby 1616, 430
 " Rob., Withcall 1610, 155
 " Rob., Coningsby 1652, 27
 " Tho., Grantham 1647-8, 800
 " Kid, Wm., Burwell 1627, 562
 " Wm., Witherne 1647-8, 837
Kidder, Hugh, Lissington 1638-40, 93
Kidgell, Eliz., Eytton, Beds 1631, 389
 " Jo., Frampton 1620, 453, & 1621 ii, 124
Kidson, Wm., Fulnetby 1635 ii, 20
Kifford, Jas., Tharfield and Hitchin, Herts 1621 ii, 58
Kiggs, Tho., Burgh 1617 i, 351
Kighley, Alice (pr. 1619), Kirton in Holland D, 50
 " Anne, Marsh Chapel 1638-40, 94
 " Chris., Frampton 1616, 315
 " Hy., Alvingham 1637, 166
 " Marg., Frampton 1617 i, 175
 " Rd., Frampton 1630-1, 495
 " Rob., Frampton 1626, 234
Kilbie, Rob., Ratcliffe 1611 ii, 260
Kilke, *see* **Kelke**.
Killingham, Chris., Swallow 1622 i, 82
Killingley, Ed., Allington 1643-4, 596
 " Hy., N. Witham 1613, 157
 " Jo., Allington 1624, 205
Killingworth, Geo., Pointon 1634 i, 12
 " Jo., Wilshamstead, Beds 1622 i, 187
Kilpacke, Tho., Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics 1631, 351
Kilver, Jo., S. Kyme 1616, 686
Kimber, Pet., Boston 1631, 35
 " Wm., Boston 1632, 220
Kime, *see* **Kyme**.
Kimpton, Hy. (pr. 1626), Mapsall, Beds F, 62
 " Wal. (pr. 1611), Stevenage, Herts F, 130
Kindall, Jo., Revesby 1613, 57
 See also **Kendall**.
Kinder, Jo., Westboro' 1609 i, 169
King, Alice, Moulton 1609 i, 112
 " Anne, Birton apud Grantham 1616, 293
 " Ann, Harmethorpe in par. of Morton 1639, 848
 " Ant., Moulton 1639, 550
 " Cath., Pantton 1642, 5
 " Chas., Dodington Piggott 1636, 350

***King**, Edw., esq., Ashby de la Launde 1617 i, 183
 " Edw., Kirmington 1622 ii, 161
 " Edw., Kirkby cum Osgodby 1647-8, 642
 " Hy., Donington 1624-5, 71
 " Hy., Sixhills 1630-1, 472
 " Hugh, Barton 1621 i, 211
 " Jo., Holme, Hunts 1609 ii, 11
 " Jo., Moulton 1616, 487
 " Jo., gent., Salmonby 1633, 235
 " Jo., Dogdike 1640, 10
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1647-8, 914
 " Lawr., Stallingboro' 1642, 305
 " Marg., Barton 1624, 409
 " Marg., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 363
 " Margery, Coates 1630, 394
 " Mary, Ashby de la Laund 1639, 246
 " Prudence, spinster, Morton 1633, 202
 " Rd., Stamford 1614 i, 459
 " Rd., Bloxholme 1633, 54
 " Rd. (pr. 1638), Fishtoft B, 93
 " Rd., Nettleton 1638, 797
 " Rd., Stickney 1638-40, 95
 " Rob., Gosberton 1612, 256
 " Rob., Burton 1616, 112
 " Rob., Faldingworth 1617 i, 335
 " Silvester, Harmthorpe 1620, 424
 " St., Cawthorpe 1642, 292
 " Tho., Wootton 1606, 39
 " Tho., Barton 1606, 443
 " Tho., Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 247
 " Tho., Butterwick 1612, 493
 " Tho., Sileby, Leics 1624-5, 4
 " Wm., Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 66
 " Wm., Moulton 1604 i, 60
 " Wm., Kirton 1615, 190
 " Wm., gent., Uffington 1624, 109
 " Wm., Thornton Curtis 1632, 478
 " Wm., sen., Wootton 1638-40, 96
 " Wm., Barton 1647-8, 628
 " Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1652, 340
Kingerby, Kingarby, Edw., Gt. Sturton 1608 ii, 73
 " Hy., Gt. Sturton 1630-1, 363
 " Jo., Gt. Sturton 1649, 565
 " Rob., Wainfleet 1613, 279
 " Tho., Sturton 1618 ii, 67
 " Tho., Manby 1641, 358
 " Wm., Gt. Sturton 1628 i, 245
Kingsley, Rob., Boston 1651, 160
Kingston, Alice, Halton Hologate 1617 i, 84
 " Edw., Aylton, Hunts 1631, 102
 " Jo., S. Ormsby 1615, 184
 * " Jo., esq., Grimsby 1617 ii, 30
 " Rd., Stixwoud 1632, 170

Kingston, Wm., Ashby by Partney 1611 i, 5
Kinkby (?), Edw., Billingboro' 1630-1, 531
Kinole, *see* **Kynole**.
Kinsal, *see* **Kensell**.
Kinsey, Jo., clerk, Firsby 1615, 529
 „ Mary, Freeston 1622 ii, 72
Kinton, Kynton, Edw., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 182
 „ Grace, S. Kyme 1626, 4
Kinwood, Rd., S. Kelsey 1647-8, 812
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1606, 130
Kippas, Jo., Ouston 1618 i, 128
 „ Kyppus, Tho., Offord Cluny, Hunts 1609 ii, 28
 „ Kyppis, Wm., Boston 1636, 296
Kippest, *see* **Keppest**.
Kirby, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kirchian, Rob., Coningsby 1632, 413
See also **Kerchin**.
Kirkbird, Jo., Welton 1630-1, 284
Kirkby, Alice, Coningsby 1616, 664
 „ Allan, Withcall 1545-6, 231
 „ Ant., Donington-on-Bain 1604 i, 29
 „ Edw., Billingbro' 1630-1, 10
 „ Jo., Moulton 1618 i, 84
 „ Kerby, Jo., Moulton 1639, 120
 „ Leon., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 39
 „ Margery, Brothertoft 1633, 2
 „ Rd., Moulton 1611 ii, 171
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1612, 318
 „ Rob., Immingham 1613, 242
 „ Kerby, Rob., Moulton 1617 i, 375
 „ Rob., Kyme 1622 ii, 148
 „ Kerby, Rob., Long Sutton 1643-4, 530
 „ Rob., Ashby peurorum 1647-8, 476
 „ Kirby, Tho., Lutton 1624-5, 97
 „ Kirckby, Tho., Frieston 1630-1, 120
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1630-1, 541
 „ Tho., Canwick 1645-6, 163
 „ Tho., Orby 1652, 19
 „ Wm., Canwick 1630, 578
 „ Kirby, Wm., Whaplode 1647-8
Kirke, —, Straggelthorpe in par. of Beckingham 1623-4, 92
 „ Agnes, Crowland 1617 i, 498
 „ Anne, Leake 1613, 231
 „ Chris., Toynnton 1611 i, 48
 „ Dan., Newball 1618 ii, 69
 „ Dor., Sotby 1631, 259 & 299
 „ Edw., Tealby 1638, 97
 „ Eliz., Holbeach 1612, 224
 „ Francis, Marston 1639, 553

Kirke, Joan, Helpringham 1630, 254
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Dodington, Hunts F, 143
 „ Jo., Creeton 1611 ii, 196
 „ Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 301
 „ Marg., Kingerby 1639, 743
 „ Margery, Barton-on-Humber 1640, 344
 „ Nich., Bamburgh 1623-4, 8
 „ Nich., Bamber 1624, 214
 „ Ph., Northoresby 1626, 343
 „ Rd., Westby 1607 i, 51
 „ Rd., Kirton 1609 i, 397
 „ Rd., W. Keal 1611 ii, 31
 „ Rob., Threckingham 1616, 290
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1617 i, 404
 „ Rob., Morton 1620, 153
 „ Rob., Straggelthorp 1624, 265
 „ Rob., Swinstead 1628 ii, 87
 „ Rob., Moulton 1645-6, 60
 „ Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 148
 „ Tho., Marston 1617 i, 410
 „ Tho., Barton 1639, 247
 „ Kerke, Tho., Threckingham 1642, 361
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1610, 291
 „ Wm., Croyland 1612, 153
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 401
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1614 i, 407
 „ Wm., Raithby 1633, 209
 „ Wm., Alford 1640, 155
Kirkgarth, Dorcas, Wintringham 1628 i, 114
Kirkham, Geo., clerk, Bicker 1636, 125
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1613, 2
Kirkman, Aug., gent., Hundleby 1630-1, 406
 * „ Jo., gent., E. Keal 1608 ii, 74
 * „ Leon., esq., E. Keal 1604 ii, 171
 „ Tho., Partney 1639, 177
Kirmond, Kirmon, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1617 i, 447
 „ Bart., Tetney 1642, 266
 „ Brian, Healing 1615, 422
 „ Marg., Tetney 1612, 288
 „ Kirmon, Rd., N. Thoresby 1610, 122
 „ Kirman, Rd., Waltham 1615, 345
 „ Kirman, Rd., Conisholme 1622 ii, 180 & D, 51
 „ Kerman, Rd., Scartho 1643-4, 206
 „ Kirman, Rob., Rothwell 1624, 14
 „ Kirman, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1620, 283
Kirsey, Rob., Thealby in par. of Burton Stather 1617 ii, 184
See also **Kershy**.
Kirton, Chris., Boston 1636, 236
 „ Marg., Bassingham 1624, 24

Kirton, Margery, Boston 1636, 454
 „ Rph., Heighington 1647-8, 501
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1617 i, 223
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1618 ii, 185
 „ Tho., Coleby 1641, 92
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1606, 471
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1609 i, 11
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1611 i, 97
Kitchen, Agnes, Moulton 1616, 181
 „ Alx., Belton in the Isle of
 Axholme 1614 i, 97
 „ *als.* Steele, Dor., Dalby
 Chacombe, Leics 1622 i, 98
 „ Eliz., Grayingham 1624-5, 107
 „ Kitchinge, Eliz., Frithbank
 1626, 476
 „ Geo., Howsam 1614 i, 247
 „ Geo., S. Ormsby 1617 i, 504
 „ Isab., Cadney 1616, 528
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1614 ii, 234
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1616, 541
 „ Jo., Boston 1622 i, 167
 „ Jo., Boothby 1622 ii, 253
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1630, 56
 „ Jo., Freiston 1632, 356
 „ Mary, Gedney 1621 ii, 34
 „ Pet., Frithbank 1624, 64
 „ [? Kicken], Rd., Mablethorpe
 1616, 401
 „ Rd., Coleby 1627, 67
 „ Rd., Lenton 1627, 129
 „ Rob., Cadney 1614 ii, 233
 „ Kichin, Rob., Amcoats
 1628 ii, 168
 „ Kytchen, Sim., Lutton 1601 ii, 1
 „ Kitching, Tho., Gedney
 1609 i, 405
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1631, 90
 „ Kicken, Tho., Sutton 1635 ii, 119
 „ Kitching, Tho., Sommerby
 1637, 42
 „ Wm., Allington 1620, 57
 „ Wm., Frieston 1630-1, 521
Kitchinman, Jo., Moulton 1620, 143
 „ Kitchingman, Wm., Boston
 1645-6, 344
Kite, Rd., Lincoln 1635 i, 185
Kittlepenney, Ann, Partney 1626, 179
 „ Kettlepenney, Rob., Skendleby
 1610, 596
 „ Tho., Partney 1617 ii, 150
Kitton, Jo., Spalding 1634 ii, 141
 „ Marg., Spalding 1640, 389
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1612, 138
Knapp, Francis, gt., Boston 1640, 347
 „ Hy., Leak 1638, 724
 „ Jo., Leak 1645-6, 23
Kneeland, Alx., Hough 1606, 312
 „ Augustine, Straglethorpe
 1632, 224

Kneeland, Edm., Panton Great
 1628 i, 267
 „ Edm., Gt. Panton 1638, 644
Knewstubs, Tho., Osbournby
 1628 ii, 796
Knight, Alice, Wiberton 1630, 398
 „ Cath., Honington 1613, 589
 „ Dan. 1629, 63
 „ Edm., Swinderby 1645-6, 155
 „ Edw., Brandon 1631, 338
 „ Edw., Stubton 1633, 219
 „ Eliz., Leake 1618 ii, 409
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1638-40, 97
 „ Hugh, Wibberton 1636, 278
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1604 i, 97
 „ Jo., Ropsley 1618 ii, 275
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1624-5, 9
 „ Jo., Sedgbrook 1627, 333
 „ Jo., Kirton 1630, 184
 „ Jo., Hough 1632, 430
 „ Libeas, Owersby 1610, 387
 „ Marg., Saxilby 1639, 681
 „ Mark, Wiberton 1630, 396
 „ Rph., Low Toynton 1615, 89
 „ Rd., Reavesby 1608 i, 64
 „ Rd., Brandon 1639, 320
 „ Rd., Brandon 1645-6, 281
 „ Rob., Swinderby 1610, 450
 „ Rob., gent., S. Ferriby
 1647-8, 854
 „ Wm., Colmorth, Beds 1607 i, 94
 „ Wm., Ropsley 1607 ii, 195
 „ Wm., clerk (pr. 1611), Lurgar-
 shale, Bucks F, 152
 „ Wm., Brandon 1621 ii, 7
 „ Wm., Swinderby 1627, 11
 „ Wm., Mareham 1629, 180
 „ Wm., gent., Lincoln 1629, 364
 „ Wm., Leake 1633, 116
 „ Knite, Wm., Navenby 1634 ii, 128
 „ Wm., Leake 1647-8, 662
Knightley, Wm., the elder, Dunstable,
 Beds F, 78
Knipe, Knipp, Isab., Wrangle 1624-5, 53
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1621 ii, 126
 „ Knip, Tho., Thornton 1627, 24
Knitch, Jo., clerk, Wilsthorp
 1614 i, 345 & 489
 „ Rph., Wigtoft 1634 ii, 116
Knite, *see* Knight.
Knott, Hy., Grantham 1641, 115
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1623-4, 10
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1624, 334
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1628 i, 257
 „ Rob., Kirton 1620, 306
 „ Rob., Carlton in Moreland
 1632, 428
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1601 i, 147
 „ Tho., Potton, Beds 1609 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Stickney 1638, 671

Knott, Tho., Braceby 1647-8, 775
 „ **Wm., Gunarby** 1641, 324
Knowles, Cath., Halton Holgate
 1635 i, 220
 „ **Edm., Halton Hologate**
 1621 ii, 1
 „ **Isab., Bollingbroke** 1635 i, 8
 „ **Joan, Bardney** 1628 ii, 287
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1617 i, 489
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1651, 94
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1614 i, 415
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1624-5, 252
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1614 ii, 129
Knysmythe, Rd., alderman of
 Lincoln 1629, 242
Kyme, Alice, Hareby 1634 i, 195
 „ **Ant., Potter Hanworth**
 1604 ii, 162
 „ **Kime, Ant., Timberland**
 1614 ii, 27
 „ **Kime, Chris., Mareham** 1615, 583
 * „ **Edm., gent., Surfleet** 1610, 290
 * „ **Eliz., gentlewoman, Boston**
 1601 i, 127
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1623-4, 68
 „ **Kime, Jo., Timberland** 1624, 193
 „ **Kime, Jo., Blankney** 1627, 74
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1633, 178
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1641, 204
 „ **Kime, Jonas, Hameringham**
 1652, 139
 „ **als. Wright, Libeus, Stickford**
 1610, 595
 „ **Rog.** 1634 ii, 207
 „ **Kime als. Woodward, Wm.,**
 Wibberton 1637, 687
 „ **Wm. (pr. 1638), Stickford B.** 92
 „ **Wm., Salmonby** 1650, 457
 See also **Kiam.**
Kynole, Francis, Bolingbroke 1652, 294
Kynton, see Kinton.
Kyppus, see Kippas.

Laborne, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 120
Laceby, Hy., Humberston 1610, 307
 „ **Jo., Howell in par. of Clee**
 1609 i, 288
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1613, 235
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1621 i, 34
 „ **Wm., clerk, Utterby** 1631, 340
Lackforth, Sus., Moulton 1618 ii, 302
Lackson, Rob., Helpringham
 1630-1, 484
 * **Lacon, Christobel, wid., Biscathorpe**
 1611 i, 196
 * „ **Edw., gent., Tetney** 1615, 150
 „ **Francis, Gt. Coates** 1635 i, 106
 „ **Laycon, Geo., Coningsby**
 1645-6, 623

* **Lacon, Herb., gent., Humberstone**
 1607 ii, 277
 „ **Jo., gent., Tetney** 1635 i, 42
 „ **Mary, Tetney** 1624, 392 & D, 52
 „ **Tho., minister, Waith** 1618 i, 3
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1650, 195
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1649, 139
Lacy, Lacie, Alx., Helpringham
 1642, 418
 „ **Edm., Bicker** 1633, 107
 „ **Geo., E. Rasen** 1630, 139
 „ **Lacie, Hy., Braceburgh** 1615, 25
 * „ **Rob., esq., Washingbro'**
 1613, 215
 „ **Lacie, Tho., Gainsburgh**
 1611 ii, 259
 „ **Lacie, Tho., Fosdike** 1641, 114
 „ **Lacie, Tim., Rippingale**
 1634 ii, 152
 * „ **Wm., esq., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1612, 303
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1630, 197
Ladiman, Edw., Partney 1652, 297
Ladley als. Phillips, Jo., Farlsthorp
 1615, 289
Laine, Ant. 1642, 185
 „ **Edw., Moulton** 1638, 624
 „ **Francis, Brandon** 1638-40, 98
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1608 ii, 144
 „ **Layne, Rd., Walcot** 1617 ii, 37
 „ **Layne, Tho., Horncastle**
 1635 i, 319
 „ **Layne, Wm., Welbourn**
 1601 i, 59
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1618 ii, 112
 See also **Lane.**
Laines, Jo., Legbourn 1614 i, 300, 353
Laire, Hy., Coningsby 1620, 48
Laistropp, Anne, Kirton 1642, 187
 „ **Laistrupp, Jo., Lit. Steeping**
 1642, 47
Lake, Joan, Huttoft 1624-5, 50
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1615, 216
Lakes, Anne, Tetney 1627, 321
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1615, 368
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1621 ii, 226
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1626, 572
Lamb, Chris., Alford 1635 ii, 124
 „ **Dan., Braceby** 1650, 67
 „ **Hy., Claypole** 1613, 169
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1616, 786
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1624-5, 26
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1635 i, 418
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1636, 217
 „ **Jo., Ashby de la Laund**
 1651, 208
 „ **Kath., Sutton St. Jas.** 1621 ii, 182
 „ **Marg., Ewerby** 1617 i, 317
 „ **Nich., gent., Stamford** 1610, 424
 „ **Nich., Gedney** 1640, 218

Lamb, Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1616, 551
 „ **Rd., S. Ferriby** 1617 ii, 110
 „ **Rd., Welburne** 1631, 297
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1638, 332
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1641, 221
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1612, 327
 „ **Rob., Ewerby** 1620, 372
 „ **Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1612, 536
 „ **Tho., Hough** 1623-4, 122
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1624, 244
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1641, 13

See also Lame.

Lambard, Chris., Sutterton 1643-4, 19
Lambert, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.

1626, 315
 „ 1628 ii, 5
 „ **Chris., Swinstead** 1630-1, 492
 „ **Edm., Thurlby** 1606, 115
 „ **Edw., Tallington** 1636, 414
 „ **Geo., Heckington** 1615, 51
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1607 i, 185
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1618 ii, 298
 „ **Jo., S. Witham** 1640, 420
 „ **Marg., Asterby** 1617 ii, 44
 „ **Reuben, gent., Belvoir, Leics**
 1631, 167
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1611 i, 59
 „ **St., Spalding** 1608 ii, 60
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1647-8, 541
 „ **Lamberd, Wm. (pr. 1611),**
Niddingworth, Hunts F, 24
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1613, 32
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1627, 47
 „ **Wm. (pr. 1638), Heckington B,** 104
Lame, Jo., Leadenham 1608 ii, 68

Lamiman, see Lamyman.

Laminge, Francis, Stainfield

1634 i, 113
 „ **Geo., Healing** 1618 ii, 335
 „ **Jas., Stainton le Hole** 1643-4, 416
 „ **Jo., Bradley** 1611 ii, 55
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1613, 201
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1621 i, 85
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1628 i, 290
 „ **Jo. (pr. 1638), Cabourn** B, 105
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1651, 33
 „ **Laur., Lissington** 1610, 243
 „ **Laur., Towse in par. of Ludford**
Magna 1627, 289
 „ **Marg., Healing** 1621 ii, 15
 „ **Mary, Lissington** 1618 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Walesby** 1634 ii, 288
 „ **Rob., Normanby by Claxby**
 1643-4, 501
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1610, 394
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1632, 273
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1604 ii, 31
 „ **Wm., Middle Rasen** 1616, 121
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1618 ii, 110

See also Leming.

Lamkin, Ant., Rasen 1618 ii, 500
 „ **Jas., E. Rasen** 1650, 75
 „ **Jef., Kirton** 1628 ii, 129
Lamley, Emma, Navenby 1607 i, 77
 „ **Francis, gent., Horbling**

1620, 405

Lampson, Chris., Wigtoft 1615, 254

„ **Wm., Bardney** 1638-40, 99

Lamson, Dor., Hagworthingham

1634 ii, 303

„ **Rd., Pickworth** 1616, 306

„ **Tho., alderman of Grimsby**

1630-1, 272

„ **Tho., Walcott** 1641, 539

„ **Wm., Pickworth** 1606, 357

„ **Wm., Alderchurch** 1650, 120

Lamyman, Alice, Covenham 1612, 530

„ **Lamiman, Hy., Fulstow**

1614 i, 134

„ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary** 1636, 58

Lancaster, Jo., Boston 1618 ii, 93

„ **Longcaster, Rob., Mumby**

1632-40, 103

„ **Langcaster, Rob., Boston**

1652, 263

Lane, Ant., Moulton 1649, 395

„ **Edw., Barkston** 1640, 281

„ **Hy., Tattershall** 1651, 390

„ **Isab., Metheringham** 1607 ii, 51

„ **Joan, Hough** 1607 i, 56

„ **Jo., Swineshead** 1630, 392

„ **Jo., Holbeach** 1640, 555

„ **Marg., Moulton** 1639, 643

„ **Matt., Tattershall** 1630-1, 394

„ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1636, 458

„ **Rd., Stubton** 1641, 250

„ **Rob., Moulton** 1613, 477

„ **Wal. (pr. 1638), Marston** D, 53

„ **Wm., Marston** 1601 i, 72

„ **Wm., Kirkby Green** 1617 ii, 102

See also Laine.

Lanes, Wm., Eagle 1636, 420

Lang, Rd., clerk, Leadenham

1607 ii, 38

„ **Wm., clerk, Coleby** 1614 ii, 92

Langar, Tho., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 56

Langfield, Jo., Thimbleby 1630-1, 330

Langham, — 1638-40, 100

„ **Jo., Sutton St. Mary** 1638, 604

„ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1633, 362

Langley, Ann, Barnoldby 1628 i, 143

„ **Dor., Lincoln** 1624, 398

„ **Geo. (pr. 1638), Tetford** B, 103

„ **Grantham, Lincoln** 1649, 585

„ **Herb., Beesby** 1617 i, 530

„ **Jas., Sandy, Beds** 1627, 638

„ **Jane, wid., Walton Hill**

1647-8, 340

„ **Jo., Scartho** 1636, 391

„ **Jo., gent., Lincoln** 1643-4, 321

- Langley, Rob., Boston** 1647-8, 975
 „ **Tho., clerk, Irby** 1622 i, 93
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1628 i, 116
Langrack, Edm., Wiberton 1612, 517
 „ **Edm., Wiberton** 1630, 146
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1630-1, 93
Langton, Jo., Pinchbeck 1613, 311
 * „ **Jo., knt., Langton** 1616, 700
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1649, 525
 „ **Nich., Boultham** 1640, 135
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1637, 494
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1645-6, 329
Langwith, Dor., Brant Broughton
 „ 1628 i, 21
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1641, 699
 „ **Kath., Brant Broughton**
 „ 1628 ii, 192
 „ **Rph., Stubton** 1632, 186
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1635 ii, 69
Langworth, Rd., Broughton 1620, 194
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1620, 443
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton**
 „ 1624-5, 241
Lansdale, Ant., Walcot 1613, 382
 „ **Chris., Aubourn** 1615, 239
 „ **Isab., Walcot** 1604 ii, 110
 „ **Matt., Lincoln** 1630, 93
Larks, Jo., Leake 1601 i, 84
Lasenby, see Lazenby.
Latham, Hum., Wrawby 1636, 451
 „ **Rob., gent., Grimsby** 1624, 58
 „ **Lathum, Tho., gent., Kirkby**
 „ **Bellairs, Leics** 1631, 299
 „ **Wm., Hemingby** 1632, 149
Lathorpe, Chas., Candlesby 1649, 536
 „ **Lathrop, Edw., Firsby**
 „ 1628 ii, 117
 „ **Mich., Candlesby** 1604 ii, 44
 „ **Lathrop, Rob., Bag Enderby**
 „ 1628 ii, 222
 „ **Lathropp, Sar., Candlesby**
 „ 1640, 200
 „ **Laythorpe, Tho., Friskney**
 „ 1633, 170
 „ **Lathropp, Wm., Greetham**
 „ 1616, 42
 „ **Lathrop, Wm., Greetham**
 „ 1627, 434
 „ **Lathurpe, Wm., Fulleby**
 „ 1637, 421
Lathwett, Wm., clerk, Anderby
 „ 1620, 303
 „ **Wm., clerk, Belchford** 1637, 548
Laton, Jo., Boston 1642, 396
Laughlin, Tho., Spalding 1637, 233
Laughton, Alice, Quadring 1645-6, 229
 „ **Bridgit, Bassingham** 1645-6, 693
 „ **Cecily, wid., Walcot** 1647-8, 572
 „ **Isab., Lincoln** 1637, 557
 „ **Jo., Owston** 1617 ii, 106
Laughton, Jo., gent., Walcot
 „ 1647-8, 244
 „ **Mary, Lincoln** 1642, 240
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1645-6, 229
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1620, 5
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1628 i, 176
 „ *See also Loughton.*
Launder, Jo., Owersby 1645-6, 448
 „ **Lawnder, Nich., Osgarby in**
 „ **par. of Kirkby** 1616, 107
 „ **Tho., Bleasby** 1608 ii, 138
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1624, 194
Launders, Amb., Scopwick 1638, 684
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1623-4, 149
Laurence, see Lawrence.
Laurington, Rob., Cawthorpe
 „ 1638-40, 101
Laverock, Tho., Huttoft 1613, 155
Lawcocke, Laucke, Greg., Lincoln
 „ 1632, 252
 „ **Isab., Tealby** 1637, 123
 „ **Lawcock, Wm., Tealby** 1636, 130
Lawe, Agnes, Swaton 1610, 406
 „ **Alx., Digby** 1610, 60
 „ **Law, Edm., Scremby**
 „ 1614 i, 325
 „ **Ezekiel, Edenham** 1622 ii, 141
 „ **Law, Geo., gent., Welbourne**
 „ 1630, 389
 „ **Jane, Digby** 1628 i, 274
 „ **Jane, Waddingworth** 1620, 309
 „ **Law, Jo., Swaton** 1609 i, 402
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1626, 49
 „ **Law, Jo., Leak** 1638, 91
 „ **Law, Rd., Benington** 1611 i, 98
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1629, 58
 „ **Law, Sim., Beckingham** 1606, 385
 „ **Wm., Waddingworth** 1617 i, 395
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1643-4, 591
Lawes, Edw., Freeston 1614 ii, 54
 „ **Lawys, Edw., Butterwick**
 „ 1626, 611
 „ **Lawis, Isab., Freeston** 1616, 535
 „ **Jas., Lincoln** 1643-4, 83
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1613, 326
 „ **Lawis, Jo., Butterwick** 1632, 214
 „ **Lawys, Matt., Freiston** 1613, 553
 „ **Mich., Lincoln** 1636, 359
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1624, 57 & 62
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1632, 97
Lawis, see Lawes.
Lawkland, Rd., Grantham 1608 ii, 37
Lawley, Jo., clerk 1607 ii, 134
Lawrence, Audrey, Gedney Fen
 „ 1610, 477
 „ **Lauranc, Barnard,**
 „ **Tattershall** 1638, 738
 „ **Bart., gent., E. Keal** 1626, 499
 „ **Laurence, Edw., Stickford**
 „ 1620, 37

- Lawrence, Lorrans, Edw., Kirton** 1624-5, 128
 „ Eliz., Calceby 1635 i, 249
 „ Leorance, Eliz., Mumby Chappel 1649, 71
 „ Laurence, Ellen, Crowland 1623-4, 78
 „ Gilb., Leadenham 1630-1, 213
 „ Hel., Crowland 1624, 223
 „ Hy., Morton 1639, 569
 „ Jo., Bonby 1611 i, 256
 „ Laurence, Jo., Awthorp 1617 ii, 113
 „ Laurance, Jo., Aston, Herts 1622 i, 202
 „ Jo., Bonby 1629, 136
 „ Jo., Saxby 1635 i, 327
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1647-8, 829
 „ Leon., Spilsby 1629, 79
 „ Lorence, Rph., Hagnaby 1606, 132
 „ Laurance, Rph., Sutton St. Mary 1630, 189
 „ Lorance, Rd., Kirton 1640, 303
 „ Rd., Saxby 1647-8, 222
 „ Lorence, Rob., Toynton 1606, 235
 „ Laurence, Rob., Crowland 1616, 608
 „ Rob., Bonby 1630-1, 404
 „ Rob., Donington 1647-8, 701
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1647-8, 899
 „ Sim., Alvingham 1647-8, 745
 „ Su., Legbourn 1652, 190
 „ Lorrance, Tho., Kirkby Green 1601 i, 214
 „ Tho. (pr. 1628), Ampthill, Beds F, 51
 „ Wm., Hatfield, Herts 1624-5, 317
 „ Wm., Kirton 1626, 519
Lawrie, Wm., Grimsby 1630, 174
See also Lory.
Lawrington, Rob., Cawthorpe 1638-40, 101
Lawrinson, Zach., Corby 1634 ii, 162
Lawson, Alice, Grantham 1630-1, 62
 „ Anne, Toft 1647-8, 1025
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1610, 273
 „ Edw., Thimbleby 1631, 205
 „ Guy, Anderby 1632, 303
 „ Hel., Immingham 1612, 45
 „ Hugh, Leak 1641, 380
 „ Jo., Immingham 1616, 267
 „ Rd., Kettesby 1635 ii, 122
 „ Rd., Leak 1642, 124
 „ Rob., Halton Hologate 1617 ii, 123
 „ Rob., Swinstead 1618 ii, 63
 „ Rob., Weston 1636, 115
 „ Rob., Immingham 1637, 664
Lawson, Rob., Grantham 1643-4, 70
 „ Rob., Digby 1651, 335
 „ Rog., Lincoln 1636, 157
 „ Sim., Spalding 1604 ii, 201
 „ Sim., Winthorpe 1620, 231
 „ Tho., Immingham 1610, 256
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1615, 212
 „ Tho., Newton-next-Toft 1618 ii, 341
 „ Wm., Carlby 1620, 119
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1624-5, 44
 „ Wm., Toft-next-Newton 1639, 68
 „ Wm., Boston 1647-8, 919
Lawton, Jas., Grantham 1608 i, 35
Lawys, see Lawes.
Laxon, Hy., Bicker 1621 i, 128
 „ Marg., Bicker 1626, 71
 „ Rob., Kirton 1614 ii, 21
Laxton, Nich., Spalding 1610, 593
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1642, 106
 „ Wm., Barholme 1638-40, 102
 „ Wm., Bicker 1641, 593
Laycocke, Brian, Coningsby 1616, 460
 „ Pet., Coningsby 1639, 420
Laycon, see Lacon.
Layfield, Ant., Aswarby 1615, 385
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1641, 45
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1631, 86
Layfoote, Marg., E. Keal 1624, 97
Layne, see Laine.
Laythorpe, see Lathorpe.
Lazenby, Lasenby, Dav., Leake 1632, 131
 „ Rob., Manby 1607 i, 109
Lea, Jo., clerk, Braceboro' 1645-6, 310 & 312
See also Leay, Lee, Leigh, Ley.
Leaband, see Leband.
Leache, Ann, Holton 1622 ii, 70
 „ Dav. 1639, 42
 „ Geo., Holton-le-Cley 1627, 409
 „ Hy., clerk, Biscathorpe 1626, 110
 „ Hy., Donington-on-Bain 1635 i, 328
 „ Jo., Fulletby 1645-6, 125
 „ Martha, Coningsby 1643-4, 101
 „ Rob. 1623-4, 59
 „ Rob., Newham in par. of Coningsby 1624, 252
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 519
 „ Leech, Rob., Scarthro 1651, 201
 * „ Leich, Tho., Langton by Wragby 1611 i, 81
 „ Tho., Holton 1615, 15
 „ Tho., clerk, Girsby 1637, 294 & 295
 „ Wm., Huggendon, Bucks 1631, 359
 „ Wm., Weston 1638, 762
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1640, 379
Leachman, Eleanor, Lincoln 1611 i, 45

Leachman, Leechman, Rd.,
 Harrington 1618 ii, 459
 „ Rob., Hoolley (to be bur. at Kirby) 1630-1, 510
 „ Tho., Barton 1613, 563
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1632, 70
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1640, 100
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1606, 110
Leadall, Adleston, Coningsby
 1617 i, 108
 „ Hugh, Kime 1638, 789
 „ Leedall, Jas., Stamford 1601 i, 206
 „ Jo., Awsthorp in par. of Ewerby 1643-4, 231
 „ Leedall, Tho., Boston 1601 i, 89
 „ Ledall, Wm., Kirkby Green 1630, 358
See also Liddall.
Leadbeter, Jo., Quadring 1617 i, 44
 „ Rob., Crowland 1652, 58
 „ Ledbeater, Tho., Asterby 1636, 381
Leadley, Leadly, Edw., Lincoln
 1649, 348
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1629, 181
 „ Ledley, Wm., Bracebridge 1630-1, 396
Leake, Agnes, Leake 1626, 557
 „ Amb., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1635 i, 403
 „ Hannah, Ruskington 1651, 379
 „ Jo., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1613, 485 & 526
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1616, 47
 „ Rd., Leverton 1622 i, 35
 „ Rob., Billinghay 1617 i, 129
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1634 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1630-1, 283
 „ Wm., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1607 i, 76
Lealand, see Leland.
Leaneinge, Wm., Barnethy 1641, 428
Leary, Ant., Holton-super-Bain
 1637, 703
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1647-8, 390
 „ Hel., Haddington 1612, 95
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1621 i, 229
 „ Luke (pr. 1628), Dunholme D. 55
 „ Rd., Skellingthorp 1608 i, 61
 „ Rd., Haltham 1624-5, 95
 „ Rd., Willingham 1624-5, 98
 „ Rd., Boston 1636, 260
 „ Rd., Leak 1641, 684
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1614 i, 293
 „ Wm. (pr. 1627), Dunholme D. 54
Leassing, Wm. 1635 i, 369
Leaton, Tho., Bourn 1617 i, 481
Leavens, Jo., Holbeach 1614 i, 190
Leaves, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 679
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 255

Leaves, Jo., Fleet 1607 ii, 180
 „ Jo., Weston 1649, 113
 „ Rob., Weston 1634 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1613, 321
Leavesley (? Levsley), Eliz.,
 Harmston 1647-8, 781
 „ Levsly, Geo., Denton 1643-4, 650
 „ Jo., Leake 1616, 602
 „ Leevesley, Maud, Denton 1617 ii, 124
 „ Rob., Belton, Leics 1631, 409
 „ Leevesley, Rob., Spittlegate 1639, 621
Leay, Jo., Sapcote, Leics
 1624-5, 248
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1647-8, 910
Leband, Geo., Morton 1611 i, 257
 „ Rd., Bourn 1624-5, 503
 „ Leaband, Tho., Harmesthorpe in par. of Morton 1635 i, 402
 „ Wm., Morton 1627, 461
Lecke, Ant., Sutton-in-the-Marsh
 1637, 445
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1620, 203
 „ Matt., Holbeach 1639, 414
 „ Tho., Swallow 1615, 201
 „ Wm., Swallow 1621 i, 175
Ledall, see Leadall.
Ledbeater, see Leadbeter.
Leden, Chris., Fishtoft 1607 i, 1
Ledger, Ledgitt, see Legeard.
Ledis, Rob., Skendleby 1621 i, 104
Ledley, see Leadley.
Lednam, Jo., Eagle 1624-5, 43
 „ Rob., Whisby 1610, 156
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1611 i, 5
Lee, Alice (to be bur. at Swinford)
 1631, 349
 „ Ant., Ewerby 1615, 23
 „ Ant., Reasby 1617 i, 335
 „ Audrey, Stainton 1618 ii, 308
 „ Chas., Wigtoft 1635 i, 276
 „ Chris., Gunarby 1647-8, 586
 „ Edw., Friskney 1638, 230
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1611 ii, 173
 „ Francis, Ardlethorpe 1616, 821
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1613, 320
 „ Hum., Brumby 1628 i, 103
 „ Jas., Spilsby 1613, 58
 „ Joacim, Horncastle 1627, 238
 „ Jo., Fleet 1645-6, 343
 „ Marg., Cublington, Bucks 1614 i, 39
 „ Nich., Laceby 1617 ii, 104
 „ Rd., Reesby 1614 i, 158
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1615, 593
 „ Rd., Boston 1634 ii, 122
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1630, 597
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1606, 283

- Lee, Tho., Skirbeck** 1609 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1615, 256
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1615, 259
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1610, 11
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1622 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1643-4, 504
 „ **Winifred, Mareham** 1607 ii, 117
See also Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley.
Leeche, see Leache.
Leechman, see Leachman.
Leedall, see Leadall.
Leedam, Jo., Stixwold 1612, 204
Leedes, Leedis, Jas., Skendleby 1616, 384
 „ **Rob., gent., Winttringham** 1624-5, 17
Leedham, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 15
Leefe, Leiffe, Jane, Stamford 1617 i, 545
 „ **Jo., gent., Obthorpe** 1618 ii, 350
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1650, 296
Leeman, Leon., Helpringham 1626, 360
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1609 i, 7
Leeming, Anne, Grantham 1637, 710
 „ **Chas., Barnoldby** 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1611 i, 98
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1629, 405
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1640, 574
 „ **Wal., gent., Grantham** 1634 ii, 6
Lees, Jas., Blankney 1610, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 120
Leesinge, Wm., Market Rasen 1639, 322
Leeson, Wm., Denton 1650, 286
Leevely, Hy., Swaton 1636, 33
Leevesley, see Leavesley.
Legiard, Leidgerd, Edm., Goxhill 1617 i, 172
 „ **Ledgitt, Isab., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 188
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Beckering** 1631, 74
 „ **Lidgerd, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1635 i, 306
 „ **Leigard, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1645-6, 675
 „ **Ledgerte, Sim., Stallingborough** 1626, 264
 „ **Lidgett, Sim., Claxby** 1638, 829
Leggit als. Austin, Jo., Lincoln 1641, 503
Leich, see Leache.
Leidgerd, Leigard, see Legiard.
Leiffe, see Leefe.
Leigh, Alx., Ulceby 1638, 343
 „ **Magdalen, Legby** 1609 i, 183
 „ **Marg., Okeley, Beds** 1607 i, 38
 „ **Pet., gent., W. Torrington** 1628 ii, 231
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1642, 416
Leigh, Wm., gent., Legsby 1652, 2
See also Lea, Leay, Lee, Ley.
Leightley, Lightley, Ann, Burgh 1627, 450
 „ **Goddard, Cadney** 1609 i, 47
Leivesley, see Leavesley.
Leland, Edm., Wigtoft 1630-1, 449
 „ **Lealand, Wm. (pr. 1622),** 1628 i, 145
 Scredington D, 66
Lellam, Wm., Leake 1626, 143
Lely, see Lilley.
Leman, Lemon, Anna, Quadring 1615, 74
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1640, 314
Leming, And., Clee 1601 i, 109
 „ **Jo., Yarborough** 1632, 20
 „ **Lemin, Tho., Keddington** 1628 i, 145
See also Laminge, Leomin.
Lenton, Alice, Holbeach 1630-1, 193
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1645-6, 68
 „ **Tho., Burton Coggles** 1604 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Cawthorpe in par. of** 1618 i, 23
 Bourne 1609 i, 126
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1615, 435
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1621 i, 203
Lentyn, Jo., Kirtton 1640, 519
Leoman, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 542
Leomin, Tho., Ailsby 1628 i, 295
Leonard, Lenard, Jas., Lincoln 1622 i, 86
 „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby** 1622 i, 86
Leorance, see Lawrence.
Lepington, Tho., Kirkby Green 1613, 345
Lepper, Tho., Sutterton 1626, 321
Lesson, Tho., Hougham 1649, 80
Letters, Tho., Ewerby 1610, 35
Lettinge, Chris., Bicker 1628 i, 185
 „ **Letty, Geo., Doddington in** 1606, 104
 par. of Westborough
Leusly, see Leavesley.
Levercoke, Eliz., St. Mary in 1631, 386
 Bedford
Leverton, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 176
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 615
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1615, 536
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1616, 408
Levsly, see Leavesley.
Lewicke, Wm., Baston 1628 i, 189
Lewin, Geo., Spalding 1613, 396
 „ **Lewen, Jo., Barkby, Leics** 1604 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1612, 509
Lewis, Hy., Lutton 1611 i, 247
 „ **Lewes, Sar., Spalding** 1629, 151
Ley, Ambrose, Fosdyke 1604 ii, 230
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1626, 47
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 8
See also Lea, Leay, Lee, Leigh.

- Liardie, Wm., Panton** 1611 i, 346
Libberton, Wm., Ludford Ma. 1645-6, 282
Licence, see Lycence.
Licett, Anne, Thurlby 1634 ii, 288
 „ **Jas., Thurlby** 1626, 261
Lickley, Edw., Burgh 1617 i, 434
Liddall, Luke, Somerby 1622 ii, 141
Lidgerd, Lidgett, see Legeard.
Light, Tho., Marston 1610, 303
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1617 i, 379
Lightfoot, Edw., Bourn 1638, 233
 „ **Eliz., Bourn** 1617 i, 497
 „ **Jas., Bourn** 1618 ii, 122
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1607 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1620, 19
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1631, 337
 „ **Matt., Bourne** 1649, 404
 „ **Rd., Little Gonerby** 1607 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Winterton** 1614 i, 36
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1623-4, 111
 „ **Tho., Dyke** 1624, 385
 „ **Tho., Dyke in par. of**
 Bourne 1643-4, 413
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1608 ii, 22
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1630-1, 196
Lighthouse, Alice, Leake 1633, 88
Lightley, see Leightley.
Lighton, Eliz., Thurlby 1628 i, 274
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1620, 408
Lile, Jo., Fishtoft 1642, 86
Lilford, Edw., Hagworthingham
 1601 i, 102
Lilforth, Hel., Hagworthingham
 1601 ii, 105
Lill, Chris., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 225
 „ **Geo., Welton by Louth** 1617 i, 513
 „ **Matt., Croft** 1614 i, 76
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1647-8, 717
 „ **Rob., Donington-on-Bain** 1652, 264
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1608 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1626, 716
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1616, 395
 „ **Lyll, Wm., Raithby** 1617 i, 245
Lilly, Edw., Leake 1624-5, 136
 „ **Edw., Broxholme** 1628 i, 244
 „ **Eme, Kyme** 1640, 23
 „ **(? Lely), Hy., Ashwell,**
 Herts 1618 i, 11
 „ **Pet., clerk, curate of Owersby**
 1651, 374
 „ **Rd., Morton in par. of**
 Gainsborough 1611 ii, 59
 „ **Rd., N. Willingham** 1624-5, 98
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1641, 59
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1610, 255
 „ **Wm., gent., Hykam** 1624, 499
Lilly, Wm., N. Willingham 1649, 295
Lin, see Linne.
Lincoln, Bart., Dalderby 1632, 217
 „ **Eustace, W. Keal** 1640, 21
 „ **Geo., Muckton** 1601 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Lit. Carlton** 1620, 468
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1630, 535
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 981
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1615, 505
 „ **Tho., Barholme** 1618 i, 52
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1626, 82
Lindsey, Linsey, Chris., Carlton
 1630, 369
 „ **Linesay, Eliz., Claypole** 1640, 357
 „ **Lynzey, Gilb., Quadring** 1615, 95
 „ **Linsey, Jo., Wolsthorp** 1622 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1629, 103
 „ **Linsay, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1630, 526
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1616, 163
Lingard, Lyngad, Eliz., Alford
 1617 i, 303
 „ **Francis (pr. 1646), Louth** E, 14
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1611 i, 32
 „ **Sar., Swineshead** 1612, 333
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1639, 477
Lingars, Francis, Wyville 1614 ii, 178
Lings, Linges, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 397
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1639, 799
 „ **Tho., Kelsey** 1624, 97
Lingwood, Amb., Swineshead
 1641, 700
Linley, Rob., Birthorpe 1622 i, 167
Linne, Lin, Jo., Beckingham
 1645-6, 551
 „ **Lynne, Lidia, Moulton** 1641, 87
 „ **Lynne, Rob., Beckingham** 1606, 380
 „ **Lin, Tho., Beckingham** 1635 i, 182
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1618 ii, 152
 „ **Linn, Wm., Beckingham** 1639, 780
See also Lumme, Lunn, Lym, Lyne.
Linsay, Linsey, see Lindsey.
Linton, Bart., Whaplode 1616, 52
Linwood, Alx., Hough 1612, 203
 „ **Wm., Westborough** 1617 i, 165
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1639, 657
Lipton, Jo., S. Willingham 1606, 330
Lison, see Lyson.
Lister, Litster, Amb., Sibsey 1610, 536
 „ **Edw., Grantham** 1638, 226
 „ **Litster, Geo., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1636, 190
 „ **Hy., Sutton St. Jas.** 1611 ii, 147
 „ **Litster, Jo., Stubton** 1618 ii, 114
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1632, 363
 „ **Jo., Sedgebrook** 1647-8, 992
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1622 i, 95

- Lister, Litster, Rd., Skirbeck** 1647-8, 460
- Litler, Ann, Partney** 1649, 67
- „ **Hy., Donington** 1618 i, 85
- „ **Leon., Thurlby** 1626, 448
- „ **Tho., Stamford** 1611 ii, 107
- Litster, see Lister.**
- Littedike, see Littledike.**
- Little, Geo., Donington** 1620, 450
- „ **Littell, Jo., Billingboro'** 1642, 436
- „ **Litle, Mich., Nettleham** 1611 ii, 7
- „ **Tho., Donington in Holland** 1636, 377
- * **Littleburie, Litilburie, Geo., esq., Somersby** 1612, 405
- * „ **Jo., esq., Hagworthingham** 1612, 466
- Littledike, Littedike, Rd., Foston** 1624, 15
- „ **Wm., Foston** 1615, 639
- „ **Wm., Foston** 1647-8, 799
- Littleoar, Alx., Lissington** 1642, 438
- „ **Litleore, Tho., Legsby** 1647-8, 681
- Littlesaire, Tho., Timberland** 1630-1, 322
- Littleton, Paul, Spalding** 1613, 622
- Liveley, Geo., Swaton** 1613, 23
- „ **Tho., Swaton** 1613, 452
- Livesey, Ant., Harmston** 1638, 101
- „ **Tho., Claypole** 1635 i, 86
- Lloyd, see Loyd.**
- Lobley, Geo., Tumbly** 1634 i, 149
- Locke, Wal., Broxholme** 1628 i, 144
- Lockers, Jo., Heckington** 1624, 322
- Lockett, Kellam, S. Witham** 1627, 96
- „ **Rob., Spalding** 1620, 57
- Locking, Tho., Tetney** 1631, 46
- Lockington, Wm., Dogdyke** 1604 ii, 80
- Lockton, Eliz., eldest dau. of Wm. Lockton, esq., Swineshead Abbey** 1647-8, 406
- „ **Helena, Welbourn** 1618 ii, 209
- „ **Hum., Welbourn** 1617 i, 245
- * „ **Jo., knt., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 138
- „ **Locton, Jo., Frampton** 1647-8, 401
- „ **Rd., Boston** 1623-4, 57
- „ **Rd., Boston** 1624, 354
- „ **Wm., Brothertoft in par. of Swineshead** 1608 ii, 48
- Lockwood, Adam, Tathwell** 1608 ii, 83
- „ **Agnes, Halton** 1606, 118
- „ **Jo., Stickford** 1612, 261
- Locton, see Lockton.**
- Lodd, Tho., Frampton** 1647-8, 279
- „ **Wm., Quadring** 1601 ii, 119
- Lodge, Chris., Kirtton** 1615, 537
- „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1642, 53
- Lodge, Tho., mercer, Donington in Holland** 1634 ii, 246
- „ **Vincent, Kirtton** 1627, 567
- Lodington, Eliz., Howsham** 1604 ii, 29
- „ **Tho., Pointon** 1643-4, 431
- „ **Loddington, Wm., gent., E. Kirkby** 1643-4, 689
- See also Luddington.**
- Loft, Jas., Wiberton** 1609 i, 114
- „ **Marg., Stickney** 1617 i, 404
- „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 383
- „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1652, 169
- „ **Wm., Belchford** 1631, 181
- Loke, Jo., Fosdyke** 1608 ii, 20
- See also Looke, Luke.**
- Lolley, Edm., clerk, Bourn** 1633, 378 & D, 56
- Long, Francis, Leadenham** 1615, 588
- „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1610, 275
- „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1626, 296
- „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1606, 65
- „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1612, 707
- „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1616, 324
- Longcaster, see Lancaster.**
- Longden, Edw., gent., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby** 1647-8, 512
- „ **Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh** 1651, 328
- Longland, Jane, Fulbeck** 1607 i, 96
- „ **Joan, Ingoldsby** 1633, 160
- „ **Jo., Welby** 1612, 541
- „ **Jo., Welby** 1649, 176
- „ **Mary, Welby** 1613, 508
- „ **Rd., Howell** 1621 ii, 201
- „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1645-6, 50
- „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1630, 249
- „ **Tho., Welby** 1631, 158
- Longley, Wm., Willingham by Stow** 1611 ii, 102
- Longman, Wal., Alderkirk** 1632, 481
- Longstaffe, Ar., Horsington** 1649, 147
- „ **Jas., Horsington** 1642, 58
- Longthorne, Tho., Huttoft** 1615, 438
- Longworth, Jas., S. Kyme** 1618 ii, 195
- Lonsdall, Eliz., Butterwick** 1652, 321
- „ **Lownsdale, Tho., Butterwick** 1633, 301
- Looke, Jo., Algarkirk** 1620, 337
- See also Loke, Luke.**
- Lord, Edm., gent., Owersby** 1626, 389
- „ **Hy., Grimsby** 1604 ii, 124
- „ **Hy., clerk, Gt. Steeping** 1618 ii, 144
- „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1643-4, 132
- „ **Rph., Grantham** 1632, 96
- „ **Rph., gent., Haugham** 1636, 248
- „ **Rob., clerk, Grimsby** 1617 i, 529
- Lorence, Lorraine, Lorrans, see Lawrence.**
- Lory, Edw., Lit. Coates** 1629, 60
- See also Lawrie, Lowrie.**

- Lose, Jo., Hardmead, Bucks 1627, 641
 Loughton, Jas., Bassingham 1628 i, 77
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 101
 „ Loughton, Jo., Bassingham 1639, 80
 See also Laughton.
 Lound, Alice, Spalding 1638, 506
 „ Edw., Stickford 1623-4, 71
 „ Edw., Stickford 1624, 386
 „ Francis, Corby 1635 i, 205
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1618 i, 110
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1647-8, 688
 „ Hugh, Stixford 1630-1, 508
 „ Isab., Stickford 1632, 304
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1640, 2
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1624, 23
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 320
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1640, 204
 Lourie, *see* Lowrie.
 Louth, Geo., Belton 1626, 665
 „ Jo., Stickney 1613, 139
 „ Lionel, Donington in Holland 1614 ii, 126
 „ Lowth, Wm., Stickney 1639, 764
 Love, Agnes, Walesworth in par. of
 Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 79
 „ Cassander, Grantham 1629, 266
 „ Hy., Kirton 1617 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Donington 1606, 127
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Needingworth,
 Hunts F, 141
 „ Rob., Donington 1607 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1638-40, 104
 „ Rose, Donington 1630, 238
 „ Tho., Donington 1604 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Bicker 1616, 697
 „ Tho., Leckhamsted, Bucks 1624-5, 248
 Lovedale, Rd., Syston 1626, 658
 Loveday, Thoby, Stamford 1624, 44
 Loveden, Dor., Lutton 1624, 357
 Lovell, Geo., Stickney 1615, 111
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1607 ii, 55
 „ Hy., Aslackby 1647-8, 310
 „ Jo., Stickney 1639, 570
 „ Nathan, Stickney 1630-1, 94
 „ Rd., Stickney 1608 i, 123
 Lovett, Lovet, Ellen, Blankney 1604 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Spittlegate 1630-1, 343
 „ Lovitt, Rob., Foston 1643-4, 635
 „ Lovet, St., Hollywell 1618 i, 102
 „ Lovet, Tho., Foston 1617 i, 130
 Lowden, Jo., Edlington 1628 ii, 132
 Lowder, Jo., Croft 1639, 238
 „ Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1641, 281
 Lowe, Low, Eliz., Benington 1623-4, 69
 „ Eliz., Benington 1624, 189
 Lowe, Low, Hy., Swaton 1611 ii, 16
 „ Kath., Clee 1626, 554
 „ Low, Nich., Stallingborough 1612, 13
 „ Ol., Humberston 1651, 19
 „ Low, Philip, Fulstow 1614 ii, 161
 „ Rd., Barton 1647-8, 612
 „ Rob., Clee 1607 ii, 243
 „ Low, Rob., Uffington 1611 i, 11
 „ Low, Wm., Clee 1609 i, 255
 „ Wm., Clee 1610, 436
 Lowes, Edw., Cockerington 1624-5, 50
 „ Lowis, Geo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 889
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1624-5, 93
 „ Lowys, Rd., Farlsthorne 1617 i, 553
 „ Lowis, Rd., Wainfleet 1652, 296
 See also Lawes.
 Lowlam, Jo., Worletby 1615, 237
 Lowndsdales, *see* Lonsdall.
 Lowrie, Jo., Somercotes 1620, 454
 „ Loury, Jo., Scarthro 1638, 704
 See also Lawrie, Lory.
 Lowson, Edm., gent., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 162
 „ Frances, wid., Addlethorpe 1639, 786
 „ Geo., Wainfleet 1630-1, 187
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1608 i, 23
 „ Sus., Holbeach 1615, 700
 „ Tho., Wainfleet St. Mary 1639, 826
 „ Tho., gent., Scremby 1643-4, 98
 Lowth, *see* Louth.
 Lowyn, Tho., Welwyn, Herts 1608 i, 92
 Loyd, Rd. 1623-4, 76
 Lubnam, Rob., Gedney 1610, 425
 Lucas, Geo., Tetney 1621 i, 29
 Luddington, Edw., Howsham 1649, 440
 „ Greg., Lincoln 1609 i, 195
 „ Ludington, St., clerk, Leadenham 1626, 588
 „ Ludington, Tho., Kymie 1618 i, 114
 See also Lodington.
 Ludlam, Jo., Lincoln 1634 i, 216; ii, 67
 Ludnam, Agnes, Spalding 1612, 465
 Luke, Nich., gent., Begwary in par. of Eaton Socon, Beds 1622 i, 178
 „ Rose, Tattershall 1634 i, 122
 „ Wal., gent., Goodwick in par. of Eaton, Beds 1609 ii, 6 & 279
 See also Loke, Lookie.

- Lumbley**, Agnes, Grainthorpe 1614 i, 304
- Lumme**, Agnes, Caythorpe 1639, 591
- „ Tho., Caythorpe 1639, 233
- Lund**, Dor., Barrow 1634 ii, 65
- Lunn**, Lun, Eliz., Benington 1611 i, 91
- „ Hel., Bulby 1616, 445
- „ Hugh, Freeston 1629, 358
- „ Rd., Hertford 1608 i, 38
- „ Lunne, Rd., Dunsby 1630, 239
- „ Tho., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1601 ii, 3
- „ Tho., Bulby in par. of Irnham 1609 i, 145
- See also Linne.*
- Lupton**, Gabriel, Algarkirk 1604 i, 57
- „ Lawr., Trusthorpe 1638, 336
- „ Rd., Marsh Chappel 1640, 210
- „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1639, 524
- „ Tho., S. Stoke 1647-8, 589
- Lusby**, Lusbe, Edw., Tattershall 1637, 482
- „ Jo., Boston 1601 i, 82
- „ Rd., Fulstow 1610, 242
- „ Rob., Stallingbro' 1609 i, 70
- „ Tho., Humberstone 1630, 178
- „ Tho., Humberstone 1634 i, 174
- „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1650, 417
- Lusher**, Rob., Spalding 1607 i, 191
- Lutye**, Jo., Sedgebrooke 1630, 567
- Lycence**, Licence, Cassandra, Bratoft 1617 i, 42
- „ License, Isab., Great Coates 1613, 161
- „ License *als.* **Lison**, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- „ Rob., Lincoln 1638, 452
- „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1651, 18
- Lyell**, Giles, Alford 1630-1, 257
- Lym**, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1612, 245
- „ Leon., Leake 1636, 394
- „ Wm., Leake 1638, 153
- See also Linne, Lunn.*
- Lynam**, Barnard, Boston 1617 i, 343
- „ Tho., Lincoln 1622 i, 27; ii, 13
- Lyne**, Mary, Colsterworth 1617 i, 327
- „ Mich., Whaplode 1641, 243
- „ Rd., S. Witham 1641, 6
- „ Line, Rob., Swineshead 1637, 716
- „ Wm., Colsterworth 1608 i, 12
- See also Linne.*
- Lyngad**, *see* **Lingard**.
- Lynne**, *see* **Linne**.
- Lynzey**, *see* **Lindsey**.
- Lyon**, Jo., Leake 1647-8, 422
- „ Tho., Hanworth 1607 i, 154
- „ Tho., Dorrington 1629, 241
- Lyson**, Jo., N. Thoresby 1623-4, 140
- „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1624, 124
- Lyson**, Lison, Jo., Beesby 1628 i, 142
- „ Lison *als.* **License**, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- „ Lison, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 124
- „ Lison, Tho., Cockrington 1637, 64
- „ Lison, Wal., Fulstow 1615, 262
- „ Wm., Cockrington 1649, 583
- Mabbot**, Mabbutt, Anne, Fulbeck 1637, 677
- „ Jo., Leadenham 1618 i, 99
- „ Jo., Claypole 1650, 369
- „ Marg., Fulbeck 1636, 383
- „ Tho., Long Leadenham 1649, 307
- Mabinson**, Eliz., Ruskington 1609 i, 30
- „ Jas., Ruskington 1641, 329
- Mableson**, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 1
- „ Geo., Kirtton 1638, 544
- „ Hy., Brothertoft 1635 i, 316
- „ Jo., Brothertoft 1647-8, 693
- „ Tho., Brothertoft 1630-1, 313
- „ Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 497
- „ Wm., gent., Swineshead 1633, 40
- Mabson**, Wm., Irnham 1613, 453
- Maburn**, Maborne, Jo., Westburgh 1615, 139
- „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1611 i, 94
- Macey**, Wm., Friskney 1639, 785
- Macham**, Geo., Boston 1649, 419
- „ Rd., Lincoln 1643-4, 355
- See also Matcham.*
- Machener**, Alex., Scopwick 1624, 33
- Machin**, Machen, Jo., N. Rauceby 1630, 22
- „ Machine, Wm. 1623-4, 88
- „ Wm., Leasingham 1624, 274
- See also Makin.*
- Mackrill**, Ant., Holbeach 1642, 307
- „ Eliz., Gedney 1618 ii, 151
- „ Geo., Holbeach 1604 ii, 249
- „ Mackrell, Jo., Whaplode 1618 ii, 470
- „ Mackerill, Rd., Alvingham 1615, 282
- „ Makerill, Rob., Holbeach 1615, 386
- „ Makerill, Rob., Gedney 1615, 412
- „ Mackrell, Tho., Holbeach 1634 i, 32
- „ Tho. (pr. 1638), Fulstow B, 115
- „ Mackerill, Wm., Holbeach 1617 ii, 85
- „ Wm., Holbeach 1642, 308

- Mackrill**, Wm., Holbeach 1647-8, 724
Macris, Makris, Geo., gent.,
 Donnington 1630, 495
 " Macrys, Isab., Horncastle 1618 ii, 383
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1621 ii, 121
 " Tho., Donington 1621 ii, 151
Madders, Chris., Mumby 1615, 396
Maddie, Jo., Buckden, Hunts 1609 ii, 5
***Maddison**, Anne, wid., Alford 1616, 504
 " Ar., Benington 1618 ii, 372
 " Ell., Witherne 1610, 135
 " Geo., Withern 1647-8, 123
 " Madison, Isab., Withern 1621 ii, 32
 " Mary, Leake 1626, 697
 " Madeson, Mary, Gt. Hale 1643-4, 643
*** " Madison**, Nich., clerk, Witherne 1607 ii, 13
 " Rob., Armtry in par. of Coningsby 1620, 130
 " Rob., Wispington 1639, 401
 " Rob., Wood Enderby 1647-8, 947
 " Tho., Witherne 1610, 535
 " Maddyson, Tho., sen., gent., Trusthorpe 1637, 115
 " Madison, Tho., Gt. Hale 1641, 193
 " Tho., Woodall 1649, 154
 " Wm., Thornton 1645-6, 71
Maelton, Ann, Rasen 1641, 576
Maer, *see* **Maire**.
Mafeild, *see* **Mayfield**.
Mager, Chris., Coningsby 1627, 102
Mageson, Rd., Cowbit 1604 i, 60
Magget, Jo., North Reston 1612, 159
Magnes, Wm., Tallington 1608 ii, 24
Maiden, Tho., Aswarby 1638, 319
Maidens, Faith, Brinkhill 1613, 552
 " Maydens. Jo., Brinkhill 1610, 217
 " Maydens, Jo., Aswardby 1632, 234
Maidenwell, Isab., Croxton 1613, 284
 " Madenwell, Rob., Irby 1629, 166
 " Tho., Sotby 1640, 171
 " Wm., Croxton 1613, 283
 See also **Maydewell**.
Maile, Jane, Sutton St. Mary 1616, 762
 " Jo., Lutton 1613, 297
Maine, Rob., Holbeach 1634 i, 209
Maire, Mair, Chris., Mareham-on-the-Hill 1611 ii, 239
 " Clare, Steeping 1613, 524
 " Maer, Tho., Asserby 1641, 622
Major (? Mawr), Isaac, gent., Pinchbeck 1642, 337
 " Jo., Houlton 1628 ii, 278
- Major**, Wm., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 260
Makender, Ann, Aubourn 1639, 321
 " Ant., Aubourn 1639, 80
 " Artemes, Auborn 1623-4, 72
 " Artemes, Awborn 1624, 383
 " Jacob, Aubourn 1606, 260
 " Jo., Awborn 1624-5, 417
Makepeace, Hy., Sutton St. Edmund 1629, 108
 " Rd. (pr. at Boston) 1641, 446
Makerne, Jo., Bulby 1611 ii, 110
Makerness, Cath., Spalding 1630, 307
 " Jo., Rippingale 1607 i, 70
 " Rd., Toft 1622 ii, 202
 " Tho., Elsthorpe 1616, 611
 " Makernes, Tho., Rippingale 1628 i, 113
 " Makernes, Wm., Irnham 1606, 10
 " Makernes, Wm., Spalding 1624-5, 456
Makin, Albian, Keelby 1628 ii, 238
 " Jo., Billingham 1601 ii, 47
 " Maken, Josian, wid., Clee 1615, 236
 " Tho., Horsington 1608 ii, 147
 See also **Machin**.
Making, Ant., Ruskington 1614 i, 168
Makins, Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1642, 82
Makrill, *see* **Mackrill**.
Makris, *see* **Macris**.
Malin, *see* **Malyn**.
Malkinson, Maulkison, Dor., W. Rasen 1624-5, 226
 " Sim., Fishtoft 1639, 405
 " Wm., Rasen 1612, 123
Malland, Hum., Beckingham 1630, 612
Mallerye, Rob., Waddington 1632, 75
Mallett, Mary, Swanburne, Bucks 1624-5, 490
Mallison, Jo., Ulceby 1606, 451
 " Nich., Swaton 1640, 540
Malliver, Tho., Leake 1615, 191
Mallum, Wm., Hundleby 1630-1, 355
Malsburie, Matt., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 10
Maltby, Maultby, And., Skendleby 1631, 25
 " Chris., Anderby 1620, 420
 " Maultby, Dor., Hemingby 1622 ii, 112
 " Eliz., Willingham 1606, 114
 " Maultby, Ellen, Thimbleby 1639, 34
 " Maultbie *als.* **Neave**, Francis, Somerby 1620, 91
 " Maultby, Hy., Kirkby Green 1621 i, 117

Maltby, Maultbie, Hum., Thimbleby 1631, 1
 „ Maultby, Isab., Eagle 1626, 544
 „ Jane, Potter Hanworth 1611 i, 3
 „ Jane, Billingborough 1614 i, 52
 „ Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Belchford 1612, 390
 „ Maultby, Jo., Killingholme 1642, 335
 „ Jo., Fleet 1649, 124
 „ Rph., Hemingby 1613, 221
 „ Maultby, Rd., Caulkwell 1640, 504
 „ Rob., Belchford 1615, 247
 „ Rob., Horbling 1626, 450
 „ Maultby, Rob., Hemingby 1651, 21
 „ Tho., Frampton 1614 i, 141
 „ Maultby, Tho., Winttingham 1624-5, 240
 „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 139
 „ Maultby, Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 415
 „ Maultby, Wm., Stickney 1622 ii, 94
 „ Maultby, Wm., Goulceby 1643-4, 421
Maltman, Hy., Surfleet 1608 ii, 9
Malton, Maulton, Enoch, Lincoln 1643-4, 22
 „ Jane, Lincoln 1645-6, 104
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1604 i, 10
 „ Marg., Barnethby 1610, 56
 „ Ph., W. Barkwith 1613, 125
 „ Maulton, Rd., Barnethby 1643-4, 213
See also Maelton.
Malyn, Ant., gent., Swineshead 1620, 313
Man, *see* **Manne**.
***Manby**, Ann, wid., Driby 1612, 448
 „ Hy., Kingsmore in par. of Coningsby 1620, 77
 „ Jo., Withern 1618 i, 134
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1630, 616
 „ Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 319
 „ Tho., Benington 1630, 326
 „ Tho., Grimoldby 1636, 247
 „ Tho. 1645-6, 489
Manchester, Geo., Woolsthorpe 1649, 326
See also Muncaster, Munchaster.
Mancknall, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
Mandson, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
Manerd, Edw., Wymondley, Herts 1622 i, 190
Manne, Ann, spinster, Wigtoft 1629, 12 & E, 16
 „ Bart., gent., W. Deeping 1610, 62

Manne, Bart., Helpringham 1613, 191
 „ Man, Hugh, Ewerby 1618 ii, 443
 „ Man, Jo., Wigtoft 1627, 271
 „ Rd., Bicker 1634 ii, 109
 „ Man, Rob., Belton in Isle of Axholme 1614 i, 18
 „ Man, Wm., Donington 1610, 294
 „ Man, Wm., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1613, 133
 „ Man, Wm., Gosberton 1631, 189
 „ Wm., Gedney 1635 i, 343
Manner, Geo., Croft 1632, 363
 „ Mannor, Jo., Muckton 1601 i, 65
Manners, Hy., Cawthorpe 1651, 96
Manninge, Chris., Stamford 1626, 222
 „ Maninge, Hum., Sutton St. Edm. 1629, 93
 „ Maninge, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 7
Mansell, Wm., clerk, Wigtoft 1649, 193
Mansfield, Edw., Rothwell 1634 i, 141
Manson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
Mansworth, Wm., Pointon 1630-1, 216
Manton, Jo., S. Stoke 1616, 655
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1628 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1636, 226
 „ Jo., Whaplode Drove 1637, 448
Mapleson, Wm., Sibsey 1609 i, 61
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1636, 56
Mapletofte, Ar., Somerby 1643-4, 138
 „ Edm., Hougham 1613, 104
 „ Edw., Barkston 1620, 86
 „ Eliz., Lit. Humby 1633, 326
 „ Emmitt, Barkston 1607 ii, 258
 „ Hugh, clerk, N. Thoresby 1622 ii, 228
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1651, 241
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1623-4, 74
 „ Wm., clerk, Pickworth 1624, 366
Marcall, Markell, Alice, Carlton le Moorland 1631, 114
 „ Mary, Brant Broughton 1627, 49
 „ Markall, Mary, Fishtoft 1642, 3
 „ Markell, Pet., Coningsby 1639, 577
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1606, 444
 „ Markcall, Tho., Carlton in Moorland 1634 ii, 273
 „ (?), Tho., Donington in Holland 1634 ii, 328
March, *see* **Marsh**.
Marchall, *see* **Marshall**.
Marchan, Tho., Linwood 1647-8, 820
Marchant, Wm., Tid St. Mary 1636, 11
Marcigill, Jo., Lincoln 1611 ii, 188 & 213
Marfleet, Marflet, Eliz., Barrow 1611 ii, 58

- Marfleet, Geo., Fulstow** 1635 i, 342
 „ **Marflet, Hum., Panton]** 1616, 75
Margery, Elizeus *als.* Ellis,
 Algarkirk 1608 ii, 113
 „ **Marjory, Jo., Potter**
 Hanworth 1609 i, 36
 „ **Rd., Fosdike** 1633, 266
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1630-1, 415
Marginson, Tho., Upper Tointon,
 Spilsby 1637, 589
Margison, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1614 ii, 128
Marholme, Rd., Wrangle 1647-8, 465
 „ **Marolme, Wm., Leake** 1640, 242
Maring, Tho., Belleau 1610, 318
Markall, *see* Marcall.
Markby, Isab., Huttoft 1627, 160
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1652, 11
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1611 i, 49
Markham, Ann, Boston 1624, 344
 * „ **Anne, Boston** 1623-4, 27
 „ **Ant., knt., Sydebrook** 1604 ii, 50
 „ **Augustin, Thorp near Wainfleet**
 1608 ii, 29
 „ **Edw., Wold Newton** 1620, 145
 „ **Francis, Claxby** 1637, 154
 „ **Hamond, Saxby** 1633, 132
 „ **Jas., Swallow** 1613, 588
 „ **Jane, Linford Magna, Bucks**
 1611 ii, 270
 „ **Jesse, Irby** 1617 i, 45
 * „ **Jo., esq., Seidbrook** 1607 ii, 256
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1633, 29
 „ **Magdalen (pr. at Louth)**
 1637, 204
 „ **Marg., Elsham** 1630, 622
 „ **Nich., Elsham** 1615, 253
 „ **Rd., Brigsley** 1616, 474
 „ **Rd., Wootton** 1630-1, 441
 „ **Rob., Elsham** 1621 ii, 53
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1649, 332
 „ **Sim., Wootton** 1629, 317
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1629, 409
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1635 i, 330
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1636, 380
Markim, Rd., Surcott, Bucks
 1631, 361
Marley, Marg., Frampton 1626, 652
 „ **Maudlin, Mumby Chappel**
 1640, 185
Marlow, Geo., Wiberton 1610, 361
Marolme, *see* Marholme.
Marre, Joan, Washingburgh 1621 i, 6
 „ **Jo., Hanworth** 1620, 285
 „ **Marr, Tho., Lincoln** 1630, 556
 „ **Marr, Wm., S. Hykeham**
 1639, 45
Marrett, Marratt, Agnes, Allington
 1642, 141
 „ **Chris., Gonerby** 1621 i, 101
- Marrett, Geo., Easton, Leics** 1612, 81
 „ **Marrit, Gilb., Easton** 1616, 581
 „ **Hy., Denton** 1624-5, 147
 „ **Jo., Potterhanworth** 1635 i, 125
 „ **Nich., Holbeach** 1612, 377
 „ **Marret, Rd., Dorrington**
 1615, 313
 „ **Marratt, Rd., Pinchbeck**
 1652, 203
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1634 i, 123
 „ **Rog., Gonerby** 1606, 474
 „ **Marratt, Wm., Gonerby**
 1607 ii, 214
 „ **Marratt, Wm., Bytham**
 1615, 592
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1616, 76
 „ **Marritt, Wm., Allington**
 1627, 205
Marriott, Mariatt, Jo., Gedney
 1627, 427
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1632, 84
Marris, Anne, Martin near
 Horncastle 1634 i, 72
 „ **Ant., N. Willingham** 1640, 373
 „ **Francis, Horncastle** 1631, 311
 „ **Rob., clerk, Rothwell** 1645-6, 131
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1614 i, 296
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1649, 510a
 „ **Tho., Greasby** 1651, 29
Marrowe, Edw., gent., Grantham
 1615, 610
 „ **Eliz.** 1617 i, 25
 „ **Joan, Frampton** 1609 i, 208
Marsh, Marche, Alice, Dowsesby
 1604 i, 46
 „ **Alice, Lit. Bytham** 1638, 316
 „ **Mershe, Edm., gent.,**
 Manby 1617 i, 327
 „ **Hy., Burthorpe in par. of**
 Sempringham 1632, 324
 „ **Hum., clerk, Lit. Bytham**
 1635 i, 147
 „ **Hum., Frampton** 1647-8, 461
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1637, 326
 „ **March, Wm., (? Wispington)**
 1624, 236
 „ **March, Wm., Holbeach**
 1638, 334
Marshall, Adam, Whaplode 1621 i, 94
 „ **Ann, Swaton** 1610, 165
 „ **Aug., gent., Brandon** 1616, 333
 „ **Chas., Kirmington** 1645-6, 63
 „ **Chris., Alford** 1620, 286
 „ **Chris., Skegness** 1632, 419
 „ **Edw., Edlington** 1606, 346
 „ **Edw., Bicker** 1612, 542
 „ **Eliz., Coningsby** 1606, 157
 „ **Eliz., Hough** 1606, 224
 „ **Eliz., Gosberkirk** 1618 ii, 149
 „ **Eliz., Alford** 1634 ii, 186

- Marshall, Eliz., Holbeach** 1641, 183
 „ **Eliz., Ormsby** 1647-8, 853
 „ **Ell., Lincoln** 1649, 506
 „ **Frances, Gt. Coates** 1632, 284
 „ **Francis, vicar of Cockerington**
 St. Leonard 1616, 548
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1630, 11
 „ **Gilb., Freeston** 1627, 540
 „ **Greg., Tealby** 1633, 87
 * „ **Hamlet, clerk, Stainton**
 by Langworth 1612, 291
 „ **Hy., Silk Willoughby** 1641, 370
 „ **Hy., S. Willingham** 1641, 454
 „ **Joan, Bloxholme** 1643-4, 233
 „ **Jo., Mareham le fen** 1630-1, 447
 „ **Jo., town's clerk, Wainfleet**
 1634 i, 204; ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1639, 538
 „ **Marg., Mareham le Fen** 1640, 51
 „ **Margery, Brandon** 1638, 759
 „ **Marmaduke, W. Rasen** 1650, 307
 „ **Mary, Brandon** 1601 i, 34
 „ **Mary, Rasen** 1627, 542
 „ **Matt., Wrangle** 1629, 315
 „ **Miles, Marston** 1620, 323
 „ **Nath., Owersby** 1610, 181
 „ **Rd., W. Laughton** 1606, 253
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1628 ii, 131
 „ **Rd., Tidd St. Mary** 1633, 80
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1641, 238
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1610, 175
 „ **Rob., Beesby** 1620, 445
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1622 i, 87
 „ **Rob., Ashby next Horncastle**
 1629, 122
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1640, 388
 „ **Sam., Gt. Sturton** 1634 ii, 307
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1611 ii, 122
 „ **Sym., Bassingham** 1624-5, 25
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1620, 87
 „ **Tho., Hoole in par. of Clee**
 1629, 67, & E, 17
 „ **Tho., N. Crawley, Bucks**
 1631, 367
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1634 ii, 231
 „ **Tho., Aunsby** 1636, 383
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1639, 784
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1606, 109
 „ **Wm., Brandon** 1607 i, 78
 „ **Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1611 i, 282
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1612, 575
 „ **Wm., Billinghay** 1621 ii, 196
 „ **Wm., Langton by Horncastle**
 1626, 648
 „ **Marchall, Wm., Tidd**
 St. Mary 1630, 304
 „ **Wm., gent., Leak** 1630-1, 308
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1639, 305
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1650, 162
 See also Martiall.
- Marsingale, Francis, Appley** 1612, 165
 „ **Marshingale, Rd., Lincoln**
 1637, 465
Marson, Anne, Stainby 1635 i, 373
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1647-8, 263
 „ **Tho., Stevenby** 1630, 42
Martiall, Rob., W. Ashby 1629, 122
Martin, Ann, Immingham 1620, 45
 „ **Anne, Partney** 1636, 417
 „ **Chris., Digby** 1621 ii, 214
 „ **Edm., Bourn** 1618 ii, 95
 „ **Eliz., Bourn** 1612, 130
 „ **Erasmus, Deeping St. Jas.**
 1612, 294
 „ **Hy., Brant Broughton**
 1617 i, 263
 „ **Jane, N. Coates** 1647-8, 789
 „ **Joan, wid., Fulstow** 1637, 647
 „ **Jo., Beckering** 1608 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1621 i, 73
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1630, 289
 „ **Jo., Lit. Hale** 1637, 688
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1645-6, 449
 „ **Leon., Holton** 1618 ii, 489
 „ **Nich., Rasen** 1612, 502
 „ **Nich., clerk, Kirkby Green**
 1627, 541
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1643-4, 345
 „ **Pet., Leake** 1615, 36
 „ **Pet., Donington** 1633, 408
 „ **Ph., Mid. Rasen** 1643-4, 414 & 443
 „ **Marten, Rd., Caddington, Beds**
 1604 i, 25
 „ **Rd., Sutton in Holland**
 1614 i, 140
 „ **Rd., Denton** 1616, 170
 „ **Rd., Laughton** 1617 ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1610, 99
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1616, 119
 „ **Rob., Sleaford** 1624, 368
 „ **Rob., Gt. Grimsby** 1638, 415
 „ **St., Hemelhamsted, Herts**
 1624-5, 203
 „ **Tho., Gedney Fen** 1652, 212
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1607 ii, 224
 „ **Wm., Howton-le-Cley** 1616, 469
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1618 ii, 108
 „ **Wm., Torrington** 1622 ii, 227
 „ **Wm., Hemingby** 1639, 250
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 389
Martindale, Jo., Laceby 1614 i, 203
 „ **Martingdale, Jo., Bucknall**
 1647-8, 633
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1615, 593
 „ **Tho., Horsington** 1613, 362
 „ **Martingdale, Tho., Coningsby**
 1643-4, 554
 „ **Martingdale, Wm., gent.,**
 Kirton 1649, 470
Marton, Jo., Harmston 1621 i, 44

Marton , Wm., Fulstow	1629, 374	Mason , Rd., Wigtoft	1639, 482
Marwicke , Alx., Lincoln	1645-6, 460	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1643-4, 437
„ Ant, N. Coates	1628 ii, 178	„ Rob., Newton	1607 ii, 241
„ Cath., Killingholme	1638, 156	„ Rob., Sibsey	1614 ii, 79
„ Dorcas, Lincoln	1649, 181	„ Rob., Tattershall	1622 ii, 30
„ Edw., Killingholme	1635 i, 259	„ Rob., Barrowby	1626, 211
„ Mary, Killingholme	1643-4, 311	„ Rob., Lincoln	1628 i, 128
Marwood , Edw., Lincoln	1629, 31	„ Rob., alderman of Lincoln	1629, 362
Masey , <i>see</i> Massey .		„ Rob., Spalding	1630, 50
Maskall , Dav., Spalding	1610, 596	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1647-8, 1002
Mason , Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1621 ii, 221	„ St., gent., Lincoln	1629, 207
„ Alx., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 26	„ St. (dat. 1638), Hanworth B.	100
„ And., Barrow	1626, 456	„ Tho., Hanworth	1604 ii, 61
„ Ann, Saleby	1628 i, 91	„ Tho., Freeston	1604 ii, 280
„ Barb., Grimsby	1620, 10	„ Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
„ Bennet, Leake	1627, 367	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1639, 586
„ Chris., Newham	1614 ii, 211	„ Wm., Deeping	1604 ii, 285
„ Chris., Thurlby	1630-1, 114	„ Wm., Tetney	1610, 532
„ Edw., Waddington	1609 i, 198	„ Wm., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 55
„ Eliz., Addlethorp	1611 ii, 167	„ Wm., Addlethorp	1613, 62
„ Eliz., Canwick	1614 ii, 69	„ Wm., S. Kelsey	1614 i, 271
„ Eliz., Moulton	1628 i, 23	„ <i>als.</i> Castledine , Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
„ Eliz., Borow	1630-1, 525	„ Wm., Leake	1626, 425
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1650, 401	„ Wm., Lincoln	1632, 153
„ Geo., Washingbro'	1615, 280	„ Wm., Frampton	1636, 257
„ Geo.	1631, 190	„ Wm., Heckington	1636, 409
„ Gilb., Canwick	1621 ii, 73	„ Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh	1637, 378
„ Hugh, Goxhill	1647-8, 611	„ Wm., Kirton	1645-6, 262
„ Jas. (pr. at Boston)	1614 i, 477	Massam , Barnard, Lissington	1613, 130
„ Jo., Deeping	1606, 429	„ Massome, Hugh, Barton	1620, 492
„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 124	„ Massom, Jo., Bicker	1622 ii, 77
„ Jo., Baston	1612, 202	„ Matt., Spalding	1639, 641
„ Jo., Gayton	1612, 522	„ Rd., Spalding	1618 ii, 131
„ Jo., Garthorpe, Leics	1624-5, 173	„ Massom, Rog., Whaplode	1612, 91
„ Mayson, Jo., Moulton	1632, 157	„ Masam, Wm.	1637, 278
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 167	„ <i>See also</i> Maysam .	
„ Jo., Grainthorpe	1639, 399	Massard , Nich., Somerby	1634 ii, 284
„ Jo., Spalding	1649, 283	„ Rd., Hacey	1609 i, 63
„ Lion, Beelsby	1636, 119	„ Masserd, Tho., Welby	1629, 376
„ Marg., Alford	1610, 309	Massey , Francis, Sutton in par.	
„ Marg., Mavis Enderby	1617 i, 438	„ of Beckingham	1640, 438
„ Marg., Mareham le fen	1628 ii, 49	„ Geo., Woodall	1642, 463
„ Mart., Alford	1608 i, 124	„ Geo., Woodall	1643-4, 78
„ Mart., Alford	1609 i, 434	„ Masey, Rd., Burgh-in-Marsh	1640, 622
„ Mary, Fleet	1626, 702	„ Rob., W. Deeping	1612, 526
„ Miles, Legbourn	1615, 590	„ Rob., Boston	1647-8, 463
„ Pet., Bradley	1612, 407	„ Tho., W. Deeping	1601 i, 163
„ Rd., Tetney	1608 ii, 220	„ Wm., Sutton in par. of	
„ Rd., Huttoft	1609 i, 240	„ Beckingham	1606, 136
„ Rd., Coningsby	1611 i, 248	„ Wm., Edlington	1638, 752
„ Rd., Kirton	1613, 192	*Massingberd , Aug., gent.,	
„ Rd., Fleet	1617 i, 520	„ Sutterton	1614 ii, 133
„ Rd., Cabourn	1624-5, 104	* „ Hy., gent., Bratoft	1616, 290
„ Rd., Wolsthorp	1626, 314	* „ Lionel, gent., E. Keal	1609 i, 296
„ Rd., Edenham	1626, 317		
„ Rd., Spittlegate	1628 ii, 267		
„ Rd., Washingborough	1636, 144		

Massingberd, Nath., gent., Thorpe 1629, 329
 " Tho., esq., Gunby 1636, 170
 * " Wm., yeo., Kirton in Holland 1606, 440
Masters, Ar., Stamford 1615, 67
Mastin, Jo., Moulton 1636, 374
Matcham, Jo., Barrowe 1649, 505
See also Macham.
Mathers, Jas., Goltho 1613, 304
 " Joan, Moulton 1628 ii, 55e
Mathie, Geo., Wibberton 1636, 261
Matkin, Eliz., Folkingham 1642, 8
 " Jo., Folkingham 1641, 685
 " Marg., Grantham 1635 i, 376
 " Theo., Folkingham 1647-8, 558
 " Theo., Spilsby 1652, 305
 " Tho., Grantham 1630, 337
 " Wm., Grantham 1621 ii, 122
Matley, Wm., Saltfleetby St. Clements 1608 ii, 106
Matlocke, Rd., Beckingham 1647-8, 1028
Matson, Jo., Frampton 1608 ii, 10
 " Jo., Frampton 1643-4, 62
 " Leon., Witherne 1630-1, 346
Matter, Tho., Sutterby 1617 i, 444
Matthew, Mathew, Agnes, Bourn 1611 ii, 12
 " Anne, Timberland 1635 i, 388
 " Ann, Kirton 1639, 220
 " Bart., Kirton 1627, 252
 " Mathew, Francis, Kirkby 1601 i, 25
 " Mathew, Joan, widow, Kirkby 1601 i, 55
 " Jo., Morton 1626, 74
 " Jo., Horbling 1626, 715
 " Marg., Burton Pedwardine 1612, 103
 " Marg., Kirton 1649, 464
 " Oliver 1627, 640
 " Mathew, Rog., Bourn 1609 i, 399
 " Mathew, Tho., Timberland 1632, 96
 " Wm., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1615, 626
Maucknell, Alice (dat. 1640), Linwood D, 57
 " Maucknall, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
Maudson, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
Mauer, *see* Mawer.
Maugham, Benedict, S. Ormsby 1617 ii, 191
Maulam, *see* Mawlam.
Maulkison, *see* Malkinson.
Maultby, *see* Maltby.
Maulton, *see* Malton.
Maunce, Jo., Winthorpe 1608 i, 28

Maure, Ant., Covenham St. Bart. 1608 ii, 232
 " Eliz., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 948
 " Jo., Goxhill 1608 ii, 239
 " Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1607 i, 110
See also Moore, More.
Mauson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
Maw, Edm., Epworth 1637, 300
 " Mawe, Mary, Kealby 1636, 278
 " Mawe, Rd., Thornton 1628 ii, 116
Mawbrie, *see* Mowbray.
Mawer, Alice, Fulstow 1635 i, 356
 " Mauer, Anne, Bilsby 1645-6, 546
 " Ant., Keddington 1608 ii, 108
 " Ant., Stickney 1637, 5
 " Aug., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby 1609 i, 122
 " Aug., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1616, 653
 " Edw., Lit. Steeping 1626, 664
 " Edw., Whaplode 1638, 758
 " Edw., Thornton by Horncastle 1639, 338
 " Ell., Welton 1607 ii, 172
 " Ell., Langton by Partney 1610, 391
 " Geo., Burgh 1610, 134
 " Geo., Brough 1617 i, 372
 " Mawr (? Major), Isaack, gent., Pinchbeck 1642, 337
 " Isab., Anderby 1628 i, 89
 " Jane, Burgh 1617 ii, 227
 " Jo., Boston 1637, 697
 " Marg., Woodthorp 1608 ii, 85
 " Marg., Trusthorpe 1638, 433
 " Marg., Thornton near Horncastle 1639, 827
 " Pet., Frieston 1610, 149
 " Pet., Wibberton 1633, 115
 " Rd., Freiston 1632, 355
 " Rd., Caythorpe 1645-6, 682
 " Rob., Cawthorpe 1641, 636
 " Tho., Burgh 1618 ii, 484
 " Tho., W. Keal 1624-5, 465
 " Tho., Trusthorpe 1627, 561
 " Wm., Covenham 1624-5, 70
 " Wm., Alford 1628 ii, 183
 " Wm., Wragholme 1645-6, 606
Mawger, Agnes, Osgarby 1627, 66
 " Joshua, Swineshead 1624, 318
 " Rob., Fulstow 1616, 718
 " Sim., Wigtoft 1609 i, 34
 " Tho., Osgarby 1627, 65
Mawhood, Eliz., Harlaxton 1609 i, 150
Mawkinson, Tho., W. Rasen 1611 i, 352
Mawlam, Wm., Boston 1614 ii, 37
 " Maulam, Tho., Sibsey 1620, 308

Mawmell, And., Rasen 1621 ii, 43
 „ Jo., Ashby cum Fenby 1601 i, 13
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1601 i, 103
Mawmis, Wm., Leak 1640, 241
Mawnby, Wm., Swineshead 1624, 234
Mawns, Adlard, Leake 1650, 100
 „ Wm., Leak 1643-4, 182
Mawson, Jo., Burgh 1624, 38
See also **Mauson**.
Maxey, Agnes, Wymondham, Leics. 1624-5, 215
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1647-8, 497
 „ Rd., gent., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1640, 622
 „ Rd., Edenham 1645-6, 490
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1618 ii, 223
Maxime, Edw., Brandon 1638, 820
Maxole, Alice, Hogsthorpe 1631, 343
May, Eliz., Salsthorpe (? Calcethorpe ; to be bur. at Roughton) 1643-4, 235
 „ Grace, Lutton 1613, 395
 „ Harry, Swineshead 1617 i, 7
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1633, 177
 „ Joane, Lutton 1630-1, 340
 „ Miles (pr. 1638), Gedney D, 119
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1630, 505
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1632, 209
 „ Wm., Gedney 1632, 63
Maydens, *see* **Maidens**.
Maydewell, Wm., Threckingham 1638, 337
Mayes, Rob., Horncastle 1640, 495
 „ Susan (pr. 1610), St. Neots, Hunts F, 47
Mayfield, Mafeild, Jo., Milthorpe in par. of Aslackby 1622 ii, 86
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1651, 278
Mayhew, Mayheu, Edw., Kirkby Green 1616, 30
 „ Sim., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 309
 „ Mehew, Tho., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Boston 1635 i, 232
Mayne, Rd., Thimbleby 1624-5, 300
Maynerd, Edmond (pr. 1610), Much Wymondeley, Herts F, 18
 „ Maynard, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 199
Maypole, Rob., Sutton 1611 i, 165
Maysam, Hy. (dated 1638), W. Rasen D, 59
Mayson, Jo., Moulton 1632, 157
Mead, Rd., Irby 1635 ii, 97
Mealbanke, Tho., Norton Disney 1626, 623
Meane, Chris., Holbeach Drove 1606, 16
***Meares**, Meres, Ant., esq., Lincoln 1617 ii, 65

Meares, Mears, Edw., Lit. Paunton 1647-8, 875
 „ Meeres, Francis, Sempringham 1635 i, 26
 „ Mears, Geo., gent., Markby 1638, 344
 „ Mears, Jo., Ludford 1638, 361
 „ Rd. 1642, 439
 „ Rob., Spalding 1629, 142 ; D, 60
See also **Myers**.
Mearinge, Wm., Lincoln 1624-5, 181
Mease, Jo., Wainfleet 1636, 240
Medcalfe, Geo., Northorpe in the par. of Donington in Holland 1624, 21
 „ Jo., Wragholme in the par. of Garthorpe 1610, 424 & 435
See also **Metcalf**.
Medley, Hugh, Wootton 1614 ii, 117
 „ Medlay, Ann, Harmston 1611 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Limber 1613, 662
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 29
 „ Leon., East Halton 1606, 376
Medowes, Rob., gent., Stamford 1622 ii, 117
 „ Meddows, Tho., Whaplode 1639, 696
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1622 i, 165
See also **Midowes**.
Medwin, Jo., Gt. Marlow, Bucks 1631, 402
Mee, Humfrey, Shelton, Beds. 1614 i, 164
Meers, *see* **Meares**.
Meeson, Geo., Grantham 1604 ii, 100
Mehew, *see* **Mayhew**.
Megson, Meggeson, Aug., Orby 1633, 152
 „ Francis, Orby 1616, 149
 „ Laur., Kirton 1621 i, 191
 „ Rob., Freeston 1629, 301
 „ Tho., Leake 1629, 357
 „ Tho., Langton by Horncastle 1630-1, 133
Melburne, Melbourne, Edw., Withcall 1624, 363
 „ Jo., West Keal 1606, 12
 „ Pet., Muckton 1630, 6
 „ Melborne, Rd., Walcot 1610, 140
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1626, 265
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1629, 179 ; D, 61
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1636, 293
Mell, Anne, Friskney 1637, 710
 „ Hy., Friskney 1616, 376
 „ Joan, Friskney 1615, 170
 „ Jo., Friskney 1606, 419
 „ Jo., Kirk 1614 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Frampton 1639, 484
 „ Marg., Frampton 1647-8, 464

Mell, Sam., Stickney 1620, 97
 „ Silvester, Leake 1647-8, 484
 „ Silvester, Sibsey 1652, 327
 „ Tho., Friskney 1629, 325
 „ Tho., Frampton 1643-4, 439
 „ Wm., Friskney 1610, 6
Mellers, Geo., Sibsey 1626, 686
 „ Rd., Bardney 1620, 12
Melles, Sam., Leak 1640, 364
Melsabe, Jo., Kirton 1634 ii, 275
Melson, Alex., Habrough 1632, 183
 „ Chas., Lit. Steeping 1647-8, 434
 „ Edw., Boston 1638, 780
Melsonby, Sim., Swineshead 1638, 93
Melton, Alice, Sixhills 1633, 270
 „ Ann, Awthorpe 1649, 345
 „ Brid., Goulceby 1643-4, 392
 „ Edw., N. Somercoates 1630-1, 461
 „ Eliz., Barrow 1639, 230
 „ Giles, Claxby 1612, 359
 „ Hugh, Bolingbroke 1609 i, 181
 „ Jared, Claxby 1627, 259
 „ Jas., Barrow 1631, 272
 „ Jas., Kirton 1649, 244
 „ Jo., Ludford Parva 1612, 332
 „ Mary, Welton by Louth 1634 i, 202
 „ Mary, Welton by Louth 1643-4, 476
 „ Miles, Swineshead 1630, 167
 „ Ph., Tathwell 1631, 238
 „ Tho., Claxby 1615, 558
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1634 ii, 245
 „ Wm., Holton le Moor 1649, 166
Mennard, Rob., Holbeach 1611 ii, 106
Merekin, Hugh, Trusthorpe 1601 i, 71
 „ Merrykine, Wm., Alford 1630-1, 349
Meres, *see* **Meares**.
Merioll, Jo., Leverton 1618 ii, 345
Merrild, Merild, Alice, Leverton 1626, 87
 „ Sibil, Leak 1640, 345
 „ Mereild, Tho., Leake 1633, 185
Merriley, Tho., Anderby 1612, 409
Merrill, Dan., Farlsthorne 1647-8, 241
 „ Francis, Bag Enderby 1647-8, 157
 „ Hy., Cople, Beds 1624-5, 441
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Wrestlingworth, Beds F, 122
 „ Tho., Leverton 1640, 452
 „ Wm. 1623-4, 103
 „ Wm., Oxcombe 1624, 290
Merrykine, *see* **Merekin**.
Mershe, *see* **Marsh**.
Mesham, Rob., Pinchbeck 1622 i, 71
Messam, Rog., Whaplode 1632, 475

Messenger, Tho., Mareham le fen 1634 i, 180
Metcalf, Abr., alderman of Lincoln 1604 ii, 32
 „ Agnes, Croft 1607 ii, 280
 „ Alex., clerk, Moulton 1630-1, 238
 „ Alice, Lincoln 1606, 20
 „ Anne, Gosberkirk 1615, 66
 „ Ant., Whaplode 1617 i, 175
 „ Cath., N. Coats 1620, 417
 „ Chris., clerk, Gayton le Marsh 1612, 654
 „ Chris., Heighington 1627, 48
 „ Edw., Wigtoft 1630, 55
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1611 i, 355
 „ Hy., Welham, Leics 1624-5, 247
 „ Jas., Bellowe 1604 ii, 24
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1604 ii, 210
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1626, 18
 „ Rd., Blankney 1610, 37
 „ Rog., clerk, Mavis Enderby 1606, 94
 „ Tho., Ashby by Partney 1615, 427
 „ *als.* **Walker**, Tho., N. Coates 1616, 473

See also **Medcalfe**.

Metforth, Edw., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 263
Metham, Chas., esq., Rasen 1630-1, 68
 „ Geo., esq., Langwith in the par. of Coningsby 1630, 291
 „ Rob., esq., Bullington 1645-6, 166

Metheringham, Dyony, Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe 1638, 24

„ Jo., Caythorpe 1637, 128
 „ Rd., Freeston in the par. of Caythorpe 1607 ii, 213
 „ Rob., Cathorp 1612, 659
 „ Tho., Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe 1641, 422

Mewson, Jo., Candlesby 1609 i, 51

Michael, Hy., Ashby by Partney 1615, 574

Michell, Chris., Bicker 1626, 481

„ Michell, Edw., Bennington 1647-8, 744

„ Hy., N. Searle 1626, 454

„ Mychell, Jo., Mablethorp 1610, 427

„ Michael, Marg., Sibsey 1636, 4

„ Michill, Mary, Barrow 1650, 47

„ Nath., Donington in Holland 1640, 239

„ Pet., Swinecoats in par. of Sibsey 1621 i, 88

„ Rob., Gt. Carlton 1647-8, 986

- Michell**, Michael, Tho., Winterton 1620, 366
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1630-1, 262
See also Mighill, Mitchell.
Micheson, Jo., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 4
Micholson, Jo., N. Elkington 1606, 183
 „ Michilson, Tho., Swinhop 1645-6, 106
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1606, 396
 „ Michelson, Wm., Edlington 1613, 528
 „ Michaelson, Wm., Pinchbeck 1641, 266
Micklethwaite, Ant., Ussleby 1641, 84
 „ Wm., gent., Ludford 1641, 623
Middlebrook, Brian, Harmston 1652, 112
 „ Isab., Harmston 1607 i, 72
 „ Mydlebroke, Joan, Harmston 1626, 451
 „ Mydlebrook, Jo., Waddington 1616, 822
 „ Judith, Harmston 1640, 237
 „ Marmaduke, Harmston 1610, 565
 „ Martin, Swineshead 1641, 659
 „ Rd., Little Panton 1633, 163
 „ Sam., Harrowby 1649, 309
 „ St., Harmston 1634 ii, 321
 „ Tho., N. Witham 1624, 257
 „ Tho. (pr. 1638, to be bur. at Washingborough) D, 116
Middleton, Ann, Grimoiby 1620, 256
 „ Cath., Frampton 1637, 230
 „ Mydleton, Edw., Blaston, Leics 1624-5, 3
 „ Hy., Frampton 1649, 192
 „ Jo., Branston 1610, 426
 „ Jo., Moulton 1624-5, 431
 „ Jo., Maultby 1639, 48
 „ Jo., W. Barkwith 1641, 237
 „ Marg., 1650, 387
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1647-8, 559
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1640, 55
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1651, 44
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1613, 5
Middlewoode, Dor., Barton-on-Humber 1637, 350
Midlecote, Tho., knt., Boston 1626, 153
Midowes, Rob., Mareham le fen 1643-4, 407
See also Medowes.
Mighill, Chris., clerk, Tottle 1627, 369
 „ Wm., Barrow 1607 i, 187
See also Michell, Mitchell.
Miles, Ann, Normanby by Claxby 1615, 287
 „ Hy., Legbourn 1633, 386
 „ Martin, clerk, S. Kyme 1620, 60
 „ Rd., Deeping 1614 ii, 153
Miles, Tho., Utterby 1616, 88
 „ Wm., clerk, S. Elkington 1607 ii, 44
 „ Wm., Rothwell 1649, 303
Milgatt, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1637, 413
Mill, Francis, Carlton Scroop 1607 ii, 82
Miller, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1635 ii, 147
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1626, 421
 „ Rob., Crowland 1640, 529
 „ Rob., Swinderby 1642, 250
Millett, Awncell, Cawthorpe 1638, 573
 „ Hy., Surfleet 1626, 321
Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis 1604 ii, 192
 „ Jo., clerk, Belchford 1638, 814
 „ Rob., Minting 1630-1, 325
Mills, Alice, Grantham 1630, 43
 „ Cubias, Somercotes 1601 i, 145
 „ Milles, Hy., Bigby 1630-1, 21
 „ Jo., Grantham 1645-6, 376
 „ Rob., Hanslapp, Bucks 1631, 400
 „ Milles, Tho., Spalding 1601 i, 138
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1618 i, 44
 „ Milles, Ursula, Marsh Chapel 1616, 343
 „ Milles, Wm., Gt. Ponton 1610, 403
 „ Wm., Aversholme, Leics 1631, 63
Milner, Amos, Immingham 1610, 313
 „ Ellen, Swafield 1618 ii, 320
 „ Geo., Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leics 1618 i, 6
 „ Geo., Thornton Curtis 1624-5, 516
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1613, 22
 „ Millner, Hy., Wickenby 1635 i, 419
 „ Jo. (dat. 1607), Haydour D, 62
 „ Jo., Gunnerby 1647-8, 538
 „ Millner, Jo., Bassingham 1651, 67
 „ Marg., Barrowby 1617 i, 119
 „ Mary, Coningsby 1628 i, 230
 „ Reg., Ashby [? West] 1612, 702
 „ Rd., Donington 1613, 289
 „ Rd., Normanton 1618 ii, 97
 „ Rob., Swafield 1609 i, 424
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1629, 278
 „ Wm., Goltho 1624, 160
 „ Wm., Gunnerby 1626, 484
 „ Millner, Wm., S. Witham 1652, 87
Milnes, Hel., Tetney 1620, 142
 „ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane 1613, 93
 „ Pet., Wragby 1641, 49
 „ Rd., Gunthorp 1601 ii, 35
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1624, 470
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1607 ii, 302
 „ Tho., Tetney 1620, 141
 „ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1629, 216

Milson, Agnes, Haburgh 1620, 23
 „ Alice, Killingholme 1626, 45
 „ Alison, Haburgh 1609 i, 233
 „ Millson, Anne, Laceyby 1630, 434 & 557
 „ Chris., Haceyby 1607 ii, 68
 „ Edw., Donington 1622 ii, 206
 „ Millson, Edw., Killingholme 1643-4, 328
 „ Edw., Laceyby 1645-6, 556
 „ Geo., Habrough 1617 i, 369
 „ Jarvis, Killingholme 1621 i, 28
 „ Jas., Irby 1627, 110 & 120
 „ Jas., Killingholme 1643-4, 552
 „ Joan, Killingholme 1630, 24
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1617 ii, 163
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1617 i, 383
 „ Millson, St., Ulceby 1641, 420
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1606, 251
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1627, 392
 „ Tho., sen., Laceyby 1628 ii, 55a
 „ Tho., Habrough 1631, 167
 „ Tim., Laceyby 1645-6, 251
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1609 i, 285
 „ Wm., Immingham 1633, 347
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1636, 151
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1649, 279
Milward, Alice, Market Deeping 1615, 380
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1633, 199
Minnett, Dor., Worletby 1636, 355
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 442
Minster, Mynster, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1615, 93
Minting, Alice, Boston 1620, 244
 „ Alice, Boston 1622 ii, 150 & 177
 „ Ant., Steeping 1639, 281
 „ Mintin, Jo., Freeston 1607 ii, 108
Mintoe, Myntoe, Rob., Wragby 1615, 705
Mitchell, Agnes, Wintringham 1628 i, 206
 „ Alice, Thorp by Wainfleet 1630, 504
 „ Ant., Wigtoft 1630, 101
 „ Erasmus, Mumby 1630, 78
 „ Kath., Swineshead 1631, 90
 „ Matt., Spalding 1633, 158
 „ Matt., Blankney 1640, 169
 „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1631, 300
 „ Rd., Waith 1637, 440
 „ Rob., Kirton 1632, 143
 „ Mitchill, Rob., Stanigot 1645-6, 650
 „ Sus., Kirton 1608 ii, 263
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1613, 518
 „ Tho., Ludborough 1640, 91
 „ Wm., Frieston 1612, 203
 „ Wm., Yarbrough 1621 i, 76

Mitchell, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1624, 13
 „ Wm., Freeston 1624-5, 269
 „ Wm., Barkston 1639, 94
 See also **Michell, Mighill**.
Mitchelson, Jo., Edenham 1624-5, 43 & 308
Mitchinson, Wm., Thimoldby 1630, 70
Mitton, Francis, Marston 1615, 40
 „ Geo., Westborough 1616, 49
 „ Mitin, Hel., Claxby 1612, 499
 „ Mitten, Mark, Dry Doddington 1608 ii, 96
 „ Rd., Westborrow 1643-4, 675
 „ Tho., Westborough 1612, 143
Moakes, Tho., Alderkirk 1652, 326
Moises, see **Moyses**.
Monday, see **Mundy**.
Money, Eliz., Lound 1635 ii, 58
 „ Eliz., Donington in Holland 1647-8, 407
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1630-1, 245
 „ Jas., Donington 1645-6, 564
 „ Wm., Witham 1630, 87
Monk, Muncke, Adam (pr. 1638), Swineshead B, 118
 „ Cath., Falkingham 1617 ii, 182
 „ Muncke, Rd., Leverton 1649, 312
 „ Moncke, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1631, 262
 „ Tho., Bouthorpe (in par. of Sempringham) 1639, 685
Monks, Hy., Claypole 1612, 675
 „ Rd., E. Langworth in the par. of Stainton 1639, 462
 „ Monckes, Tho., Barrowby 1649, 173
Monsfelde, Fabon, Billingsboro' 1637, 364
Montgomerye, see **Mountgomerye**.
Moody, Agnes, Huttoft 1608 ii, 139
 „ Agnes, Berkhamstead, Herts 1609 ii, 8
 „ And., Partney 1643-4, 159
 „ Cath., Hogsthorp 1630, 105
 „ Geo., Fulnetby 1616, 38
 „ Hugh, clerk, Brigglesley 1604 ii, 224
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1638, 74
 „ Jane, Boston 1639, 800
 „ Jo., Kirton 1612, 108
 „ Jo., wid., Skirbeck 1616, 817
 „ Jo., Swarby 1637, 329
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1647-8, 598
 „ Marg., Yarbrough 1638, 518
 „ Rph., Spilsby 1629, 311
 „ Randall, Tathwell 1626, 242
 „ Rd., Stickford 1630-1, 345
 „ Rob., Toft by Newton 1612, 627
 „ Rob., minister, Partney 1632, 2

- Moody, Tho., Ormsby** 1621 ii, 26
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1628 ii, 209
 „ **Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh**
 1636, 327
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1613, 71
Moore, Anne, gentlewoman,
 Benington 1645-6, 660
 „ **Edw., Cowbit** 1632, 175
 „ **Hy., Beesby** 1609 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1641, 423
 „ **Rd., N. Scarle** 1618 ii, 501
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1624, 133
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1639, 148
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1613, 6
 „ **Rob., gent., Rippingale** 1638, 832
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1616, 97
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1632, 280
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1624, 75
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping**
 (will and renuncia-
 tion of Jane, the
 relict) 1641, 81 & 637
 See also Maure, More.
Morcot, Wm. (pr. 1628), Chilton,
 Bucks F, 49
More, Adam, Bassingham 1612, 579
 „ **Alx., esq., Grantham** 1649, 236
 „ **Alice, Bassingham** 1612, 580
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1608 ii, 180
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1632, 271
 „ **Edw., Coningsby** 1647-8, 437
 „ **Francis, Marston** 1636, 356
 „ **Giles, Helpringham** 1620, 476
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1638, 557
 „ **Jane, Barkston** 1617 i, 205
 „ **Joan (wife of Rob. Moore,**
 clerk, of Deeping St.
 Jas.), Tattershall 1627, 387
 „ **Jo., Cawthorp** 1617 ii, 28
 „ **Jo., Beilsby** 1634 ii, 56
 „ **Nich., Butterwick** 1627, 57
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1610, 87
 „ **Rob. (dat. 1622), Orby** D, 64
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1627, 131
 „ **Solomon, Beesby** 1612, 33
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1615, 298
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1623-4, 13
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1624, 336
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1604 i, 99
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1608 ii, 95
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1609 i, 425
 „ **Wm., Scarle** 1639, 41
 See also Maure, Moore.
Morecroft, Bart., Metherringham
 1630, 383
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1617 i, 257
 „ **Tho., Swanburn, Bucks**
 1624-5, 233
Morefoote, Adlard, Freeston 1601 i, 4
 „ **Alx., W. Keal** 1617 ii, 72
Morefoote, Alice, Freeston 1606, 118
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1650, 69
 „ **Marg., gentlewoman, Freeston**
 1620, 330
 „ **Morfoote, Mary, spinster,**
 Frieston 1650, 129
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1617 i, 88
 „ **Sim., Freeston** 1611 i, 254
Moreland, Blase, Greetham 1601 ii, 37
Morgan, Geo., Sibsey 1601 i, 80
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 760
 „ **Pet., Thorestroppe (pr. at**
 Horncastle) 1636, 449
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1649, 261
Morham, Cath., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 216
Morley, Ant., Spalding 1609 i, 413
 „ **Christian, Claxby** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1609 i, 352
 „ **Jo., Ellington, Hunts** 1609 ii, 11
 „ **Jo., Westburgh** 1620, 110
 „ **Morly, Jo., Bucknall** 1626, 223
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 193
 „ **Sim., Crowland** 1630, 338
 „ **Tho., clerk, the Holmes in the**
 par. of Heckington 1615, 312
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1638, 40
Morrella, Jo., Screvelsby 1638, 198
Morricke, Edw., Sutton (in Holland)
 1632, 93
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1614 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Little Bytham** 1633, 37
 See also Morwicke.
Morrin, Edw., Pinchbeck 1630, 417
Morris, Alx., Helpringham 1618 i, 137
 „ **Morrice, Ant., Frithbank**
 1616, 616
 „ **Dav., Heckington** 1630, 54
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston** 1616, 275
 „ **Edw., Fishtoft** 1628 ii, 1
 „ **Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1629, 53
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston**
 1647-8, 585
 „ **Hy., Baston** 1622 ii, 255
 „ **Isab., Hough** 1635 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1609 i, 67
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1613, 121
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Rippingale** 1616, 163
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Helpringham**
 1616, 416
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1627, 127
 „ **Jo., Hotton, Leics** 1631, 398
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1639, 418
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1645-6, 176
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Barrowby** 1651, 20
 „ **Marg., Frisby, Leics** 1621 ii, 60
 „ **Morrice, Reg., Lincoln**
 1604 ii, 161
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 524
 „ **Rd., Gelston in the par. of**
 Hough-on-the-Hill 1626, 267

Morris, Rd., Swaton	1639, 416	Mountgomerye, Sherington (pr. 1627),	
" Rd., Hough	1612, 103	Sherington, Bucks	F, 63
" Tho., Bitchfield	1617 ii, 170	Mouse, Rob., Baldock apud Hitchin	
" Tho., Syston	1637, 113		1614 i, 388
" Wm., Syston	1611 ii, 241	Mowbray, Eliz., Holton	1647-8, 753
" Wm., Swaton	1613, 60	" Jo., Bardney	1614 ii, 198
" Wm., Swallow	1624-5, 165	" Jo., Swineshead	1615, 319
Morrison, Geo., Sibsey	1638, 297	" Jo., Boston	1638, 251
" Wm., Quadring	1647-8, 105	" Tho., Lincoln	1631, 268
Morritt, Rd., Denton	1630, 126	" Mawbrie, Wm., Bardney	
Morton, Anne, Old Weston,			1636, 422
Hunts	1609 ii, 5	" Wm., Bardney	1637, 313
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1627, 288	Mower, Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 83
" Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 15	Mowlsberrie, Grace, Deeping	
" Nich., Conington, Hunts			1626, 236
	1641, 431	Moy, Jo., Market Deeping	1606, 409
" Rob., Sutton-in-the-Marsh		" Moya, Tho., Wigtoft	1641, 566
	1612, 662	Moynes, Rob., Donington	1607 i, 176
" Wm., Weston, Hunts	1609 ii, 14	Moyses, Matt., Barrow	1631, 191
" Wm., Markby	1630, 359	" Moises, Mich., Maltby	1613, 505
" Wm., clerk, Oxcomb	1638, 700	" Nich., Gosberton	1628 ii, 33
Morwicke or Murricke, Jo., yeo.,		" Pet. (? Houlton)	1629, 35 ; D, 65
N. Rauceby	1629, 209, & E, 18	" Sim., Gedney	1628 i, 209
" Rob., Dunston	1632, 244	" Tho., Boston	1608 i, 22
<i>See also Morricke.</i>		" Wm., Horbling	1607 ii, 121
Morwyn, Mary, Skegness	1612, 464	Muckhill, Rd., Swineshead	1627, 622
Moseley, Nich., Quadring	1606, 106	" Muckell, Tho., Swineshead	
Moses, <i>see</i> Moyses.			1630, 624
Mosey, Eliz., Riby	1607 i, 36	" Muckill, Wm., Swineshead	
" Wm., Mumby Chapel			1617 i, 30
	1608 ii, 229	" Wm., Swineshead	1630, 519
Mosse, Jo. (pr. 1611), Hilton in par. of		Muckholte, Isab., Swineshead	
Fenny Stanton, Hunts	F, 25		1630-1, 26
Motley, Joell, Saltfleetby	1637, 155	" Marg., Swineshead	1630, 1
" Marg., Mareham-le-Fen		Mudd, Brian, Skidbrook	1609 i, 261
	1638, 215	" Geo., Skidbrooke	1635 i, 209
" Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 135	" Mud, Jo., Theddlethorp	1613, 97
" Tho., Mareham	1630-1, 24	" Mud, Rob., Trusthorpe	1627, 410
" Wm., Dogdike	1640, 422	" Tho., Fishtoft	1604 i, 6
Mottram, Jo., Addelthorpe	1629, 344	Muggel, Wm., Wrangle	1617 i, 504
" Mary, Addlethorpe	1627, 320	Mumby, Alice	1639, 452
" Rd., Addlethorpe	1626, 438	" Anne, Elsham	1647-8, 855
* " Tho., gent., Addlethorpe		" Eustace, Killingholme	
	1616, 188		1624-5, 73
Moulbie, Jo., Wyckham	1649, 165	" Francis, Killingholme	
Moule, Jo., Swineshead	1613, 410		1640, 41 & 42
Moulton, Francis, Moulton	1639, 301	" Isab., N. Thoresby	1650, 462
" Marg., Frampton	1649, 252	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 4
" Rd., Donington	1649, 490	" Jo., Spalding	1616, 554
" Wm., Welbourn	1616, 281	" Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 73
" Wm., Easton	1620, 518	" Nath., Gt. Grimsby	1651, 17
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1639, 660	" Rob., Wainfleet	1616, 583
" Wm., Burton Coggles	1641, 356	" Rob., N. Thoresby	1623-4, 139
Mountaine, Edw., Skellingthorpe		" Rob., Thoresby	1624, 129
	1645-6, 38	" Tho., clerk, Wyham	1608 ii, 133
" Hy., Humberston	1647-8, 786	" Tho., Stallingborough	1615, 250
" Mountaigne, Joan, wid.,		" Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 315
Humberston	1613, 603	" Tristrin, N. Thoresby	1612, 447
" Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 307	" Wm., Swaby	1614 i, 382
Mountford, Hugh, Bicker	1630, 51	" Wm., Elsham	1636, 423

Mumford, Tho., Spilsby 1614 i, 166
Muncastell, Wm., Coningsby 1650, 278
Muncaster, Nath. (to be bur. at
 Holton Beckering) 1641, 484
Munchaster, Chris., Alford 1630-1, 258
See also Manchester.
Mundy, Mondy, Hy., Grimsby
 1623-4, 133
 „ Hy., Ormsby 1624, 287
 „ Munday, Hy., Stallingburgh
 1627, 29
 „ Munday, Hy., Goxhill 1650, 431
 „ Mundaye, Jo., Kirkby
 Underwood 1633, 203
 „ Mary, Stallingburgh 1630, 594
Munk, *see Monk.*
Muntaines, Wm., Wiberton 1650, 308
Muntance, Edw., Alderkirk 1632, 107
Murden, Ann, wid., Stamford
 1635 ii, 20
 „ Ellen (pr. 1611), Dunstable,
 Beds F, 21
Murfett, Wm., Kelsey 1624, 155
Murfin, Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 169
 „ Tho., Kirton 1642, 263
Murgatrot, Rob., Spalding 1608 ii, 70
Murley, Chris., Fleet Fen 1606, 327
 „ Rd., Fleet Fen 1606, 489
Murnill, Jo., Freeston 1629, 154
Murricke, *see Morwicke.*
Mursett, Rob., S. Kelsey 1615, 494
Musgrave, Ann, Coningsby 1634 i, 217
 „ Edm., Coningsby 1632, 133
 „ Wm. (dat. 1622), Atterby D, 66
Mussendine, Jo., Boston 1611 i, 35
 „ Jo., Waltham 1634 ii, 121
Musson, Alice, Thurlby 1617 ii, 61
 „ Chris., Scopwick 1615, 638
 „ Edw., Castle Bytham 1650, 87
 „ Francis, Irnham 1618 ii, 472
 „ Tho., Swafield 1613, 43
 „ Tho., Stroxtun 1626, 468
 „ Tho., Welton-in-the-Marsh
 1634 ii, 28
 „ Muson, Wm., Saleby 1626, 24
 „ Wm., Swafield 1637, 505
Mustard, Cuth., Sutterton 1608 ii, 247
Musten, Isab., Spittlegate 1635 ii, 96
 „ Muston, Tho., Grantham
 1643-4, 607
Myers, Myres, Edw., Sudbrook
 1606, 96
 „ Isab., Sedgebrook 1607 i, 11
 „ Myres, Jasper, Boothby 1610, 589
 „ Myres, Jesper, Walcot 1629, 219
 „ Myres, Jo., Barkston
 1629, 31 & E, 19
 „ Tho., Grantham 1636, 16
See also Meares.
Myles, *see Miles.*

Mylson, *see Milson.*
Mynster, *see Minster.*
Myntoe, *see Mintoe.*
Mytton, *see Mitton.*

Nailor, *see Nayler.*
Nasmith, *see Knysmythe.*
Nassington, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 445
Natbie, Hum., N. Scarle 1628 ii, 276
Naul, Tho., Donington 1601 ii, 107
Nayler, Francis, Keelby 1615, 370
 „ Hel., E. Rasen 1643-4, 483
 „ Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 1 & 2
 „ Naylor, Jo., Tothill 1630-1, 256
 „ Jo., Couthorpe 1630-1, 538
 „ Nailor, Jo., Orby 1649, 70
 „ Matt., gent., Bleasby in
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 17
 „ Nailor, Tho., Theddlethorp
 1614 i, 249
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1630, 300
 „ Nailer, Tho., E. Rasen
 1641, 480
 „ Nailor, Wm., clerk, Croxby
 1607 i, 169
Neale, Anne, Barnetby 1637, 161
 „ Geo., Harpedon, Herts
 1611 ii, 271
 „ Geo., gent., Tallington 1613, 181
 „ Geo., gent., Kirkby
 Lathorpe 1651, 355
 „ Hy. (1638), Elsham B, 122
 „ Isab., Barnetby 1637, 162
 „ Jas., Croxton 1641, 545
 „ Nele, Jo., Waddington 1615, 325
 * „ Margery, wid., Horncastle
 1611 ii, 225
 „ Rob., Thornton by Horncastle
 1630-1, 259
 „ Rob., Thornton 1633, 8
 „ Rose, Croxton 1615, 369
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1610, 451
 „ Tho. (1615), Chawlsende in
 par. of Caddington, Beds F, 67
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1630-1, 524
 „ Wal., Marton in par. of
 Timberland 1621 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1632, 115
 „ Wm., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 98
See also Neil, O'Neale.
Neave, Neive, Anne, Stallingboro'
 1637, 632
 „ Neve, Edw., Stallingboro'
 1636, 251
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1650, 421
 „ *als. Maultbie*, Francis,
 Somerby 1620, 91
 „ Hy., Scrivelsby 1608 ii, 7
 „ Joane, wid., Gedney 1606, 140

Neave, Jo., W. Rasen 1628 ii, 215
 „ **Neve, Jo., Stallingborough** 1636, 404
 * „ **Ph., Gt. Steeping** 1613, 417
 „ **Rd., Stallingburgh** 1617 ii, 192
 „ **St., Somerby** 1618 ii, 14
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1601 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Immingham** 1620, 305
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1624, 270
 „ **Widow, W. Rasen** 1630, 522
Nedham, see Needham.
Needham, Beetson, Boston 1637, 20
 „ **Chris., Waltham** 1612, 500
 „ **Needam, Edw., Threckingham** 1642, 448
 „ **Edw., Driby** 1643-4, 160
 * „ **Nedham, Hum., gent., Donington-on-Bain** 1614 i, 221
 „ **Isab., Humberstone** 1609 i, 56
 „ **Nedam, Jas., Bourn** 1630, 321
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1608 ii, 120
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1610, 372
 „ **Rob., Hough** 1647-8, 958
Needler, Marg., Clee 1632, 91
 „ **Rob. (to be bur. at W. Rasen)** 1633, 208
 „ **Tho., Itterby in par. of Clee** 1630, 524
Negall, Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1604 ii, 179
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1615, 98
Negoose, Wm., Withern 1630, 138
Negus, Geo. (1611), Shelton, Beds F, 139
Neil, Hy., Goxhill 1616, 272
 „ **Neill, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1615, 65
See also Neale.
Neilson, Avis, Goxhill 1609 i, 91
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1617 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1609 i, 339
See also Nelson.
Neive, see Neave.
Nelsey, Jo., Algarkirk 1616, 644
 „ **Nelcie, Miles, Stickney** 1601 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Biscathorp** 1628 ii, 249
Nelson, Ca., Spanby 1634 ii, 131
 „ **Chris., Goxhill** 1601 i, 285
 „ **Cisley, wid., Pertenhall, Beds** 1631, 395
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1649, 6
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1614 ii, 116
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1631, 107
 „ **Hy., clerk, Hougham** 1640, 451
 „ **Jo., clerk, Thornton Curtis** 1641, 618
 „ **Jo., S. Witham** 1650, 216
 „ **Matt., Gosberton** 1647-8, 137
 „ **Pet., Barrow** 1610, 230
 „ **Rd., Burton** 1624-5, 510

Nelson, Rob., Goxhill 1642, 81
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1626, 22
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1626, 112
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1627, 219
 „ **Tho., Barton-on-Humber** 1647-8, 138
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1620, 128
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1626, 269
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1647-8, 929
See also Neilson.
Netherwood, Jo., S. Hykeham 1633, 357
Netlam, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 82
 „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1649, 373
 „ **Rob., Kirkby in par. of Owersby** 1613, 206
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby** 1617 i, 63
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1651, 30
Nettleham, Sim., Tealby 1627, 559
Neve, see Neave.
Nevill, Alice, wife of Geo. Nevill, esq., Stapleford 1647-8, 376
 „ **Alice, N. Willingham** 1651, 6
 „ **Hamond, Croft** 1649, 510
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1637, 386
 „ **Mary, Spridlington** 1642, 12 & 484
 „ **Nevel, Nich., N. Willingham** 1611 i, 91
 * „ **Neville, Rebecca, wid., Scotton** 1617 ii, 103
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1642, 56
 „ **Nevell, Tho., Bail of Lincoln** 1629, 211 & E, 29
 „ **Tho., Trusthorpe** 1639, 624
 „ **als. Spereman, Wm., Marlow, Bucks** 1614 i, 127
 „ **Wm., Conisholme** 1650, 432
Newark, Alice, Scartho 1617 ii, 29
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1649, 509
 „ **Nich., Bradley** 1613, 597
Newbell, Alice, Haddington 1611 ii, 236
 „ **Rd., Haddington** 1611 ii, 220
Newbie, Geo., Maltby 1627, 33
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1615, 130
Newboe, Jo., E. Allington 1643-4, 654
Newbold, Rob., Claypole 1628 i, 150
Newbone, Geo., Drayton apud Leicester, Leics 1608 i, 95
Newborne, Laur., Broughton, Hunts 1609 ii, 3
 „ **Newborn, Laur., Broughton, Hunts** 1611 ii, 280
Newbot, Rd., Leake 1615, 349
Newcome, Aug., Caythorpe 1630-1, 551
 „ **Francis, Waddington** 1618 ii, 389

Newcome, Nucome, Hy., Quadring 1649, 219
 „ **Jas., Carlton in Moreland** 1624-5, 412
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1607 ii, 181
 „ **Newcom, Jo., Edenham** 1640, 591
 „ **Newcombe, Jo., Caythorpe** 1649, 441
 „ **Mary, Saltfleetby** 1627, 529
 „ **Rd., Carlton in Moreland** 1620, 151
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1622 ii, 107
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1645-6, 458
 „ **Vincent, Waddington** 1614 ii, 171
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 87
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1626, 401
Newcomen, Chas., gent., Saltfleetby 1630, 292
 * „ **Edw., Mareham-le-Fen** 1614 i, 446
 „ **Joan, Saltfleetby All Saints** 1637, 266
 „ **Jo., esq., Middle Saltfleetby** 1621 ii, 150
 * „ **Nich., gent., Saltfleetby** 1616, 286
 „ **Tho., Holton Hologate** 1620, 101
Newdick, see Nudick.
Newes, see Newis.
Newgate, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1618 ii, 82
Newhame, Jo., Gosberton 1645-6, 618
 „ **Newham, Rog., Surfleet** 1626, 651
Newhouse, Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 249
Newis, And., Scopwick 1633, 26
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1616, 28
 „ **Newes, Jo., Syston** 1632, 120
Newland, Rd., Whaplode 1630, 601
Newlove, Ant., Ewerby 1617 i, 353
 „ **Ant., Helpringham** 1626, 630
 „ **Bridget, Grantham** 1614 ii, 158
 „ **Edw., Helpringham** 1613, 315
Newman, And. 1645-6, 156
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1610, 264
 „ **Jo. (1612), Cuddesden, Herts** F, 72 & 73
 „ **Tho., sen. (1606), St. Neots, Hunts** F, 144
Newmarch, Rd., Barrow 1630-1, 517
Newold, Rd. (1611), Bedford F, 159
Newport, Jo., Somercotes St. Peter 1609 i, 271
 „ **Wm., Scupholme in par. of Somercotes St. Peter** 1616, 138
Newsom, Allan, Wigtoft 1641, 475
 „ **Newsan, Jo., Calcethorp** 1613, 125

* **Newstead, Rob., Somercotes** 1612, 319
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1620, 169
Newton, Alice, Heckington 1636, 22
 „ **Ann, Thorp** 1601 i, 62
 „ **Chris., Bassingham** 1621 i, 12
 „ **Chris., S. Somercotes** 1649, 588
 „ **Francis, Gt. Carlton** 1611 i, 148
 „ **Geo., Westby** 1601 ii, 16
 „ **Hum., Grantham** 1632, 444
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1624, 265
 „ **Isab., Woolsthorpe** 1642, 446
 „ **Jane, Howell** 1651, 275
 „ **Joan, Kirtton** 1617 ii, 138
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1606, 74
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1614 ii, 187
 „ **Jo., Leadenham** 1615, 224
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1620, 423
 „ **Jo., Wibberton** 1632, 224
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1641, 434
 „ **Jo., Hanthorpe in par. of Morton** 1651, 352
 „ **Kath., Swafield** 1626, 99
 „ **Marg., N. Coates** 1627, 428
 „ **Ph., N. Cotes** 1610, 404
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1606, 164
 „ **Rd., clerk, curate of Branston** 1640, 132
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1649, 379
 „ **Rob., Edenham** 1613, 401
 „ **Rob., Swafield** 1617 ii, 197
 „ **Rob., Leverton** 1618 ii, 127
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1622 ii, 196
 „ **Rob., Long Lednam** 1630, 453
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1652, 182
 „ **Seth, Sibsey** 1624, 278
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1612, 257
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1628 ii, 149
 „ **Wilfred, clerk, Thornton** 1633, 74
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1601 i, 156
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1609 i, 414
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1614 i, 129
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1614 i, 276
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1615, 590
 „ **Wm., Lenton** 1620, 494
 „ **Wm., Dalderby** 1622 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Toft next Newton** 1624, 63
 „ **Wm., Harmethorpe in par. of Morton** 1631, 344
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1634 ii, 59
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1637, 496
 See also **Nuton.**
Nicholas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 496
Nicholl, Ann, Wrawby 1626, 465
 „ **Edm., Brigg** 1631, 62
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1615, 11
 „ **Tho., Brigg** 1631, 253
 „ **Wm., Newton next Toft** 1620, 164

Nicholls, Ant., Swafeld	1626, 704	Noble, Marg., Skellingthorp	1624-5, 473
„ Isab., Ruskington	1627, 200	„ Rd., Wymondham, Leics	1641, 200
„ Jane, Corby	1612, 51	Nodd, Rob., Sutton	1601 i, 100
„ Jo., Billingham	1612, 571	„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 244
„ Nicols, Jo., Somerby	1614 ii, 88	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1617 i, 421
„ Jo., Boston	1620, 238	Noddall, Edw., Boston	1637, 587
„ Jo., Digby	1626, 449	„ Nodell, Tho., E. Kirkby	1630-I, 432
„ Jo., Woolston Magna,		„ Noddle, Tho., Tattershall	1633, 24
Bucks	1635 ii, 74	Nodder, Wm., E. Langwith	1608 ii, 38
„ Jo., Kirton	1647-8, 997	Noe, Rd., Billingham	1639, 519
„ Nicolls, Rob., Thurlby	1616, 476	Noke, Tho., clerk, Leasingham	1613, 509
„ Rob., Witham	1650, 467	Noone, Crispin, Moulton	1611 i, 31
„ Su., Durrington	1635 i, 134	„ Tho., Stoughton, Leics	1601 ii, 7
„ Niccolls, Tho., Swinstead	1638-40, 105	Norburn, Rd., Sutterton	1613, 661
„ Wm., Friskney	1610, 50	Norcott, Tho., Broughton in par.	1624-5, 182
„ Wm., Ruskington	1624-5, 430	Norden, Geo., Burton Coggles	1642, 227
Nicholson, Nicolson, Alice,		Norfolk, Mich., Crosby	1614 i, 107
Spalding	1616, 397	<i>See also Northfolke.</i>	
„ Alice, Kirmington	1618 ii, 433	Norley, Edw. (1611), Needingworth,	F, 154
„ Edw., Gt. Carlton	1632, 101	Norman, Jo., Swineshead	1641, 602
„ Nicolson, Eliz., Mablethorpe	1617 i, 334	„ Ph., Stainfield	1616, 175
„ Geo., Billingham	1604 ii, 164	„ Rob., Barton	1610, 172
„ Hy., E. Kirkby	1627, 93	„ Tho., clerk, Butterwick	1606, 221
„ Jas., Gt. Hale	1630-I, 431	„ Tho., Barrowby	1620, 373
„ Jo., Lincoln	1611 i, 124	„ Tho., Barrow	1629, 46
„ Jo., Horkstow	1615, 149	„ Wm., Spalding	1616, 787
„ Jo., Lincoln	1628 ii, 268	Normanton, Anne, Baston	1645-6, 1
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 107	„ Bart., Gainsburgh	1604 i, 37
„ Matt., Burton	1634 i, 5	„ Jeffrey, Baston	1604 i, 48
„ Rd., Ingoldsby	1606, 430	„ Jo., Baston	1638-40, 106
„ Rd., Barrow	1607 i, 186	„ Mary, Baston	1614 i, 62
„ Rd., Edenham	1624-5, 119	Norris, Jo., Spalding	1617 i, 412
„ Rob., Marston	1615, 351	„ Rd., clerk, Haseby	1637, 454
„ Rob. (1638), Thrunscoe	B, 123	„ Rob., Weston	1630, 455
„ Rob., Boston	1640, 48	„ Norrys, Tho., Scotter	1604 i, 95
„ Rob., ? Heighington	1647-8, 726	„ Tho., Denton	1621 i, 102
„ Nicolson, Tho., Stallingburgh	1616, 406	„ Tho., Swineshead	1651, 153
„ Nicolson, Tho., Barton	1617 i, 281	„ Tobias, bell-founder, Stamford	1626, 603
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1630, 355 & 588	North, Chas., Grimoldby	1627, 528
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1614 i, 306	„ Eliz., Legbourn	1640, 46
„ Wm., Mareham	1618 ii, 5	„ Eliz., Louth	1645-6, 107
„ Wm., Eagle	1637, 450	„ Eliz., Legbourn	1652, 144
„ Wm., Canwick	1639, 684	„ Hy., Barkston	1629, 28 & E, 24
Nidd, <i>see</i> Nydd.		„ Jas., Mablethorpe	1620, 277
Nightscales, Jo., Somerby	1607 ii, 261	„ Jo., Coningsholme	1612, 527
Nix, Clipsam <i>als.</i>, Anne,		„ Jo., Hallington	1627, 595
Helpringham	1610, 61	„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1628 i, 158
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1643-4, 198	„ Jo., Lincoln	1629, 113
„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1613, 31	„ Jo., Long Bennington	1645-6, 420
„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 162		
Nixon, Nickson, Geo., Lincoln	1635 i, 173		
„ Jas., Sutton St. Jas.	1611 i, 10		
„ Wm., Lincoln	1638, 437		
Noble, Anne, Barrow	1609 i, 341		
„ Greg., S. Kyme	1627, 135		

North, Mary, Lincoln 1647-8, 352
 „ **Pet., Gunas** 1628 i, 90
 „ **Rd., Westby** 1607 ii, 98
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1611 ii, 218
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1613, 111
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1641, 111
Northan, Rd., Wickenby 1616, 418
 „ **Wm., vicar of Rowston**
 1630-1, 179
 „ **Wm., gent., Wickenby** 1640, 601
Northerne, Jo., Ropsley 1631, 71
Northfolke, Hy., Theddlethorpe
 1606, 70
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1606, 161
See also Norfolk.
Norton, Edw., Stamford 1622 i, 120
 „ **Edw., W. Deeping** 1634 ii, 257
 „ **Edw., Stamford** 1641, 50
 „ **Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1633, 175
 „ **Hy., Hagworthingham**
 1618 ii, 446
 „ **Hy., Hundleby** 1636, 435
 „ **Jo., W. Deeping** 1616, 553
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1636, 352
 „ **Jo., Langton by Wragby**
 1638, 479
 „ **Marg., Boston** 1610, 201
 „ **Mary, W. Deeping** 1647-8, 308
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1627, 55
 „ **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1628 i, 148
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1628 ii, 31
 „ **Rob., W. Deeping** 1621 i, 225
 „ **Su., Burwell** 1613, 612
 „ **Su., Kirton** 1639, 168
 „ **Tho., Grimsthorp** 1628 i, 35
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1639, 7
Note als. Gilbert, Wm., Brant
 Broughton 1650, 304
Nothery, Tho., Barrow 1630, 299
Nottingham, Edw., Ufford,
 Northants 1633, 163
 „ **Nath., gent., Orby** 1629, 97
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1649, 406
Notton, Rph., Sibsey 1630-1, 383
Nucome, see Newcome.
Nudick, Rob., Holbeach 1649, 372
Nunne als. Robinson, Eliz.,
 Whaplode 1616, 6
Nunylie, Wm., Thurlby 1604 i, 47
Nurse, Jo., Bag Enderby 1649, 444
Nutkin, see Nuttkin.
Nuton, Francis, W. Keal 1640, 297
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1629, 125
See also Newton.
Nutsey, Nutsie, Dan., Humberstone
 1645-6, 201
 „ **Edw., Clee** 1630, 625
 „ **Hy., Coningsholme** 1615, 313
 „ **Joan, wid., Conisholme**
 1620, 242

Nutsey, Nutsaie, Jo., Itterby
 in par. of Clee 1611 i, 79
Nutt, Edw., Toynnton 1630, 64
 „ **Francis, Bourn** 1630-1, 102
 „ **Hy., Marton in par. of**
 Timberland 1610, 425
 „ **Nut, Valentine, Skellingthorp**
 1613, 538
Nuttall, Nath., Horncastle 1629, 420
 „ **Rph., Horbling** 1618 ii, 332
 „ **Roland, Bourn** 1630, 230
Nutting, Isab., Wyberton 1643-4, 565
 „ **Mary, Frampton** 1634 i, 177
Nuttkin, Wm., Edenham 1630-1, 189
Nydd, Wm., Long Benington
 1604 ii, 188

Oadam, Oudam, Ar., Boston 1608 ii, 37
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1632, 93
 „ **Oudam, Rd., Boston** 1620, 29
Oakeley, Okeley, Edw., alderman,
 Lincoln 1635 i, 195
 „ **Jas., Morton** 1647-8, 788
 „ **Okeley (? Ockley), Jo.,**
 Hertford, Herts 1601 ii, 75
Oakes, Edw., Silk Willoughby
 1634 i, 65 ; ii, 252
 „ **Oackes, Jane, Sutterton**
 1640, 267
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1641, 568
 „ **Okes, Rd., Silk Willoughby**
 1606, 401
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1633, 112
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1645-6, 160
Oarie, Matt., Benniworth 1634 i, 204
See also Ourie.
Oates, Otes, Pet., gent.,
 Helpringham 1628 ii, 197
 „ **Pet., gent., Helpringham**
 1629, 81
 „ **Rd. (1605), Sybthorpe in par.**
 of Ellington, Hunts F, 118
 „ **Rd., Fosdike** 1650, 361
Obbin, Su., Aslackby 1642, 163
Obbins, Rob., Quadring 1614 i, 406
Obinson, Jo., W. Keal 1606, 219
 „ **Obison, Jo., W. Keal** 1613, 113
 „ **Obbinson, Obadiah, Wain-**
 fleet All SS. 1642, 105
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1630-1, 66
Obrey, Obery, Jane, wid.,
 Donington 1608 ii, 32
 „ **Obery, Jo., Pointon** 1613, 514
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1645-6, 49
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1630, 339
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1612, 157
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1621 i, 120
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1651, 316
Oby, Nich., S. Somercotes 1626, 128

Oby , Rob., Somercotes St. Peter	1612, 258	Oliver , Rd., Surfleet	1611 i, 20
„ Tho. , Alvingham	1650, 436	„ Olivar , Tho., Quadring	1638, 643
Odell , Rob. (1610), St. Neots,		„ Olliver , Wm., Sapperton	1626, 416
Hunts	F, 13	„ Wm. , Evedon	1651, 318
Odling , Alice, Ashby cum Fenby	1614 ii, 63	Ollard , Jo., Holbeach	1640, 556
„ Alice , Barnoldby	1620, 34	Ollett , Tho., Swineshead	1610, 248
„ Odlin , Anne, Barnetby	1616, 502	Oman , Rob., Pinchbeck	1612, 693
„ Odlin , Ant., Cockerington	1630, 548	O'Neale , Geo., gent., Tallington	1613, 181
„ Edw. , clerk, Whaplode	1606, 22	Onn , Jo., Wigtoft	1630, 166
„ Aby als. , Eliz., Coxwold	1631, 284	„ Onne , Nich., Wigtoft	1612, 524
„ Rd. , vicar of Tetney	1632, 185	Oram , Wm., clerk, Whaplode	Drove 1621 ii, 119
„ Rob. , Cockerington	1618 ii, 401	Orbie , Bart., Addlethorpe	1606, 364
„ Odlin , Tho., Waltham	1628 ii, 249	Ordinge , Jo., Holbeach	1635 i, 55
„ Oddlin , Wm., Swallow	1647-8, 951	Oresby , Jas., Wigtoft	1641, 472
Ogar , Jane, Gosberkirk	1647-8, 297	„ Orsbe , Jane, Sibsey	1638, 592
Ogden , <i>see</i> Ougden .		„ Jo. , alderman, Boston	1610, 126
Ogle , Ant., gent., Keddington	1610, 551	„ Jo. , Fishtoft	1624-5, 31
„ Francis , Pinchbeck	1634 i, 105	„ Laur. , gent., Anwick	1624, 509
„ Rob. , S. Kelsey	1651, 202	„ Nich. , gent., Theddlethorpe	1640, 34
„ Tho. , Pinchbeck	1638, 779	„ Rd. , gent., Boston	1612, 163
Ogles , <i>see</i> Pawson .		„ Orsbie , Rob., Wrangle	1622 i, 28
Okeley , <i>see</i> Oakeley .		„ Oearsby , Rob., Sibsey	1637, 441
Okerston , Rd., Boston	1640, 374	„ Rob. , Farlsthorpe	1643-4, 312
<i>See also</i> Hockerstone , Hoggerston ,		„ Sam. , Wrangle	1629, 302
Hoggerston .		„ Tho. , Boston	1611 i, 115
Oakes , <i>see</i> Oakes .		„ Tho. , clerk, W. Keal	1623-4, 61
Okey , Jo., Holbeach Drove	1606, 399	„ Tho. , clerk, W. Keal	1624, 240
„ Jo. , Weston	1613, 287	„ Owersby , Wm., Frithbank	1604 ii, 302
„ Jo. , Cowbit	1634 i, 188	„ Wm. , Freeston	1606, 108
„ Jo. , Cowbit	1640, 484	„ Wm. , gent., Theddlethorp	1615, 160
„ Okie , Rd., Whaplode	1630, 324	Orginer , Adam, Spalding	1638, 571
„ Tho. , Weston	1638, 667	„ Tho. , Obthorpe in par. of	Thurlby 1616, 311
„ Wm. , Gosberton	1638, 285	„ Organor , Tho., Thurlby	1643-4, 626
Oldfield , Ouldfeld, Ant., Branston		Orial , Hugh, Sibsey	1601 ii, 14
Fen	1630, 302 & D, 74	Orige , Frances, Beckering	1629, 28
„ Jane , Fishtoft	1616, 673	Orkin , Chris., Sibsey	1622 i, 15
Oldgate , Rob., Market Deeping	1615, 619	„ Jo. , Wrangle	1620, 167
„ Owldgate , Tho., Deeping	1634 ii, 216	Ormes , Jo., Wigtoft	1628 i, 54
„ Wm. , Greatford	1633, 53	Ormsby , And., Partney	1641, 369
Oldham , Alice, Boston	1616, 180	„ Chris. , Winthorp	1611 i, 235
Oliver , Ant., Navenby	1613, 4	* „ Hy. , gent., Nun Ormsby	1612, 117
„ Edw. , Muckton	1647-8, 952	Ormshead , Jo., Quadring	1610, 160
„ Geo. , Sutton in Holland	1650, 446	Ornsby , Rd., Cockerington	1650, 3
„ Jas. (1612), St. Neots,		Orpud , Rd., Walcot in par. of	Billingham 1608 i, 117
Hunts	F, 34 & 35	Orr , Bart., Wigtoft	1632, 49
„ Jo. , Brauncewell	1606, 81	Orrel , Jas., Great Limber	1614 i, 17
„ Jo. , Donington	1617 i, 495	Orsley , Mary, Sutterton	1608 ii, 271
„ Jo. , Leadenham	1649, 146	<i>See also</i> Horsley .	
„ Marg. , Gt. Paxton, Hunts	1609 ii, 24	Orson , Agnes, Bicker	1601 ii, 26

- Orson**, Orsyn, Ant., Whaplode 1630, 475
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1649, 472
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1633, 420
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1647-8, 865
 „ Rd., Hougham 1621 i, 19
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1618 ii, 393
Orton, Jo., Butterwick 1613, 287
 „ Jo., Gedney 1639, 197
 „ Marg., Gretford 1606, 199
Osbornby, Rob., Swaton 1632, 291
Osborne, Osburne, Ann, Algarkirk 1639, 58
 „ Osberne, Hy., Fishtoft 1613, 475
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1610, 485
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1643-4, 6
 „ Osburne, Jo., Weston 1607 ii, 260
 „ Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1615, 225
 „ Osburne, Jo., Uffington 1622 ii, 58
 „ Matt., Faldingworth 1617 ii, 134
 „ Osburne, Pet., Gosberton 1635 ii, 49
 „ Osburne, Tho., Bourn 1607 i, 7
 „ Osburn, Wm., Walcot 1607 ii, 209
 „ Osburne, Wm., Weston 1624, 361
 „ Osbourn, Wm., gent., Braceborough 1630-1, 267
 „ Osbourne, Wm. 1638-40, 108
Osell, Wm., Clapole 1613, 460
Osgarby, Agnes, Osgarby 1624, 161
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1643-4, 307
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1609 i, 345
 „ Rd., Owersby 1615, 243
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 221
 „ Tho., Osgarby 1615, 175
 „ Tho., gent., Tetney 1629, 59
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1620, 206
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1621 ii, 2
Osgodby, Jane, Lincoln 1640, 254
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1638, 196
Oslin, Dionysis, Freeston 1608 i, 96
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1629, 267
 „ Osling, Jo., Frieston 1609 i, 140
 „ Tho., Frieston 1650, 151
Osmond, Tho., Willoughton, Beds 1624-5, 258
Osmotherley, Jo., clerk, Hogsthorp 1626, 105
Osney, Eliz., N. Willingham 1628 i, 216
 „ Geo., gent., Legsby 1631, 93
 „ Matthias, gent., Fulnetby 1638, 64
Ostler, Geo., Marsh Chappel 1641, 366
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1606, 476
- Ostler**, Rob., S. Thoresby 1620, 169
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1630-1, 255
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1639, 381
Ostley, Reg., Beesby 1615, 200
Oston, Osten, Chris., Swineshead 1651, 341
 „ Rph., Tallington 1608 i, 3
 „ Rob., Tallington 1647-8, 770
 „ Su., Tallington 1649, 450
Oswald, Francis, Haltham 1615, 492
 „ Rob., Rasen 1601 i, 94
Otby, Rd., Bradley 1639, 386
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1623-4, 70
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1624, 174
Otter, Rob., Kirton 1641, 314
 „ Wm., Kirton 1624-5, 166
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1636, 246
Otye, Jo., Sawtre, Hunts 1609 ii, 18
Oudam, *see* **Oadam**.
Ougden, Edw., Holbeach 1652, 49
Oughty, Gilb., Gedney 1630, 30
Oulsbie, Jo., Brough 1624, 291
See also **Ulsbie**.
Ourie, Matt., Beniworth 1634 i, 204
See also **Oarie**.
Overey, Geo., Roughton 1638, 412
 „ Overaie, Jo., Coningsby 1612, 285
 „ Nich., Binbrook 1607 ii, 282
 „ Overay, Rd., Freeston 1615, 39
 „ Overaie, Susannah, Coningsby 1612, 497
Overley, Wm., Donington 1611 ii, 212
Overton, Anne, Swallow 1628 ii, 289
 „ Geo., Ludford Magna 1640, 434
 „ Jo., Withcall 1641, 397
 „ Rd., Brinkhill 1620, 185
 „ Rd., Swallow 1628 i, 221
 „ Rd., Brinckle 1632, 440
 „ Rob., Withcall 1610, 249
 „ Rob., Crowland 1614 i, 191
 „ Tho., Withcall 1649, 152
Owersby, *see* **Oresby**.
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1649, 361
Owsman, Ar., Bolingbroke 1609 i, 10
Owston, Jo., W. Keal 1642, 59
Oxby, Oxbie, Edm., Bracebridge 1627, 489
 „ Jo., Canwick 1632, 148
Oxenford, Alx., Coningsby 1612, 733
Oxley, Jo., Rasen 1620, 173
Oxman, Abraham, Grantham 1606, 386
 „ Jasper, Lenton 1616, 412
 „ Rd., Westby 1612, 717
Oylett (*or* **Ulyet**), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932

- Pachett, see Patchett.**
- Packe, Adlard, Moulton** 1628 i, 305
 „ Alice, Cowbit 1616, 4
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1638, 446
 „ Pack, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 585
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1608 i, 53
- Packenharn, Dame Jane, late wife**
 of Tho. Godfrey, esq.,
 Grantham 1641, 713
- Packharnes, Jo., Frieston** 1621 ii, 128
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1621 ii, 173
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1630-1, 406
 „ Su., Sibsey 1622 ii, 78
 „ Packharnis, Wm., Butterwick
 1645-6, 598
- Pacy, Ann, Lincoln** 1604 i, 17
 „ Anne, Aubourn 1637, 310
 „ Edw., Carlton in Moorland
 1627, 319
 „ Jo., Wilsford 1615, 126
 „ Jo., Carlton in Moorland
 1630, 517
 „ Tho., Sudbrook 1610, 97
 „ Tho., Skinnand 1629, 26 & E, 31
 „ Wm., Conesby 1610, 324
 „ Pacey, Wm., Wellngore
 1645-6, 440
- Paddinson, Tho., Legbourn** 1637, 65
 „ Wm., Mumby 1614 i, 366
- Paddison, Anne, Yarburgh** 1612, 668
 „ Chris., Cockerington 1617 ii, 161
 „ Geo., Cockerington
 St. Leonard 1613, 126
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1633, 69
 „ Jas., Appley 1642, 135
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1639, 396
 „ Mary, Cockerington 1617 i, 271
 „ Matt., Cockerington 1620, 300
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1618 ii, 261
 „ Tho., Normanby 1630-1, 498
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1617 i, 39
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1629, 148
 „ Wm., Mumby 1632, 460
- Padley, Alice, Frampton** 1606, 414
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1634 i, 203
 „ Jane, Billingborough 1615, 377
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 254
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1633, 339
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1645-6, 500
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 267
 „ Wm., Frampton 1643-4, 165
- Page, And., Spalding** 1636, 94
 „ Anne, Gayton 1650, 322
 „ Augustin, Grantham 1613, 238
 „ Edm., gent., Digby 1611 ii, 9
 „ Geo., Gayton 1645-6, 536
 „ Geo., Harlaxton 1650, 285
 „ Gyles, Braceborro' 1643-4, 651
 „ Hy., gent., Dunston 1620, 102
 „ Isab., Winthorpe 1610, 51
- Page, Jane, Sutterton** 1615, 320
 „ Jo., Winceby 1628 i, 167
 „ Padg, Jo., Ewerby 1649, 530
 „ Rd., Barton 1642, 149
 „ Rob., Barton 1627, 373
 „ Rob., Barton-on-Humber
 1645-6, 202
 „ Pagge, Su., Tumbly 1630, 78
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1634 ii, 274
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1641, 236
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1645-6, 463
- Paget, Padget, Jas., Holbeach**
 1601 i, 117
 „ Padgitt, Jas., Kirmington
 1642, 61
 „ Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1607 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Canwick 1612, 646
 „ Paggett, Jo., Limber 1634 i, 25
 „ Pagatt, Rd., Rippingale
 1626, 665
 „ Rd., Ancaster 1630, 10
 „ Tho., Panton 1624-5, 409
See also Patchett, Peggitt.
- Paine, Allan, Hagnaby** 1618 i, 83
 „ Jo. (1609), Offord Cluney,
 Hunts F, 127 & 150
 „ Rd., Hannah 1651, 149
 „ Tho., clerk, Hannay 1647-8, 682
- Painson, Geo., Leak** 1635 ii, 17
 „ Isaac, Leake 1621 ii, 127
 „ Tho., Leake 1635 i, 370
- Painter, Rd., Plungar, Leics** 1601 ii, 49
- Painton, Nich., Swineshead** 1638, 697
- Paitwin, Jane, E. Torrington**
 1641, 311
- Palen, Jas., Boston** 1617 i, 390
- Paley, Anne, Potterhanworth** 1643-4, 5
 „ Payley, Chris., Lincoln
 1637, 434 & E, 33
 „ Rog., sen., Potterhanworth
 1642, 251
 „ Pailey, Tho., Washinboro'
 1633, 206
 „ Wm., Heighington 1621 ii, 139
- Palfreyman, Ar., gent., Withern**
 1626, 22
 „ Dor., Theddlethorp 1633, 423
 „ Rd., gent., Dalderby 1632, 305
 „ Rob., gent., Lusby 1626, 537
 „ Rob., Lushby 1647-8, 156
- * „ Palframan, Tho., Swaby
 1611 i, 160
 „ Paulfreman, Tho., Swaby
 1640, 295
- Palladay, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1649, 474
- Pallistor, Jo., Carlton** 1620, 239
- Palmer, Ann, N. Willingham** 1624, 65
 „ Ann, Horrindale, Leics
 1624-5, 6

Palmer, Anne, Biscathorp 1629, 245
 * „ **Cath., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1615, 449
 „ **Chris., Dalderby** 1628 i, 266
 „ **Chris., gent., Burgh** 1645-6, 304
 „ **Geo., Brinkley** 1630, 421
 „ **Isab., Beckingham** 1650, 241
 „ **Jo., Garthorp** 1601 i, 43
 „ **Jo., N. Mymes, Herts** 1604 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1617 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Harmthorp** 1627, 352
 „ **Pawmer, Jo., Aslackby** 1632, 393
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1633, 110
 „ **Jo., Dalderby** 1638, 155
 „ **Pallmer, Jo., Quadring** 1638-40, 108
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1643-4, 18
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1645-6, 499
 „ **Laur., Lit. Steeping** 1623-4, 7 B
 „ **Laur., Steeping** 1624, 215
 „ **Leon., Stamford** 1611 ii, 126
 „ **Marg., Legbourn** 1645-6, 524
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1610, 349
 „ **Rd., clerk, precentor of the cathedral church of York, Blankney** 1633, 93
 „ **Rob., Brough-in-the-Marsh** 1616, 432
 „ **St., N. Thoresby** 1623-4, 14
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1618 ii, 327
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1609 i, 404
 * „ **Wm., gent., Louth** 1611 i, 126 & 129
 * „ **Wm., Swaby** 1615, 82
 „ **Wm., Wilhamstead, Beds** 1624-5, 439
 „ **Pallmer, Wm., Toynton** 1630-1, 373
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1634 ii, 226
Pamer, St., Thoresby 1624, 233
 „ **Pamar, Wm., Steeping** 1624, 153
Pamphilon, Hy., Deeping 1624-5, 144
Panke, Panck, Francis, Lound in par. of Witham 1613, 36 & 101
 „ **Francis, Wytham** 1630, 96
 „ **Francis, Grantham** 1640, 176
 „ **Francis, Surfleet** 1652, 101
 „ **Geo., Northorpe** 1617 i, 85
 „ **Geo. (1638), Bourn** B, 135
 „ **Jane, Witham** 1616, 738
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1630, 483
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1639, 479
 „ **Panck, Rob., Baston** 1640, 72
 „ **Wm., Dunsby** 1639, 253
 „ **Pancke, Wm., Thurlby** 1640, 138
Pankridge, see Pauckridge.
Pannell, Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 20
Pannott, Rd., Goxhill 1626, 17
 „ **Paynott, Rd., Goxhill** 1641, 499

Pannott, Tho., parish clerk, Goxhill 1635 i, 229
 „ **Paynott, Wm., Thornton** 1628 ii, 157
 „ **Curtis** 1624-5, 444
Panson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
Panton, Augustin, Thimbleby 1611 i, 134
 „ **Francis, Stickney** 1638, 214
 „ **Hugh, Rothwell** 1615, 148
 „ **Jas., S. Elkington** 1622 i, 156
 „ **Jas., Bardney** 1641, 376
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1607 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1608 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1615, 373
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1643-4, 379
 „ **Joseph, Stickney** 1615, 215
 „ **Paunton, Nich., Swineshead** 1638, 697
 „ **Rd., Thimbleby** 1624-5, 77
 „ **Wm., Markby** 1612, 97
See also Panton.
Pantry, Jo., Fosdyke 1601 i, 116
 „ **Pantree, Tho., Algarkirk** 1608 ii, 38
Pape, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1637, 260
 „ **Wm., Skendleby** 1640, 620
Parish, Alice, Hawnby in par. of Hannay 1618 i, 122
 „ **Edw., Huttoft** 1617 ii, 121
 „ **Esther, Fishtoft** 1650, 118
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1608 ii, 137
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1639, 198
 „ **Mary, Boston** 1632, 477
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1615, 90
 „ **Tho., Hagnaby** 1611 i, 153
 „ **Wm. (1626), Louth** D, 69
Park, Cath., Owston 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Jane, Algarkirk** 1627, 507
 „ **Parke, Marg., Ancaster** 1647-8, 835
 „ **Rd., gent., Fleet** 1637, 483
Parker, Ambrose, Owersby 1634 ii, 124
 „ **Ann, Lit. Grimsby** 1621 ii, 29
 „ **Ann, Bourn** 1626, 649
 „ **Ann, Spalding** 1634 ii, 228
 „ **Anne, Aby** 1645-6, 624
 „ **Ant., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 10
 „ **Brian, Hagworthingham** 1614 i, 443
 „ **Chris., Lincoln** 1601 ii, 37
 „ **Chris., gent., Boston** 1612, 92
 „ **Chris., Bourn** 1624, 381
 „ **Dor., Fulstow** 1639, 266
 „ **Faith, Long Benington** 1643-4, 674
 „ **Francis, Doddington** 1629, 413
 „ **Geo., Leake** 1616, 206
 „ **Geo., Fulstow** 1639, 521
 „ **Geo., Wrangle** 1640, 558

Parker, Hy., Leake	1616, 390	Parkes, Rd., Burton Pedwardine	1650, 68
„ Hugh, Freiston	1639, 651	„ Rob., Ancaster	1618 ii, 212
„ Hugh, Covenham	1643-4, 384	Parkin, Geo., Lutton	1609 i, 98
„ Jas., S. Ormsby	1618 ii, 161	„ Jas., Fleet	1638, 753
„ Jas., Sibsey	1634 ii, 139	„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1611 i, 279
„ Jo., Beckingham	1604 i, 66	„ Jo., Whaplode Drove	1616, 182
„ Jo., Freeston	1606, 382	„ Marg., Boston	1638, 687
„ Jo., Kirton	1616, 34	„ Nath., Aslackby	1630, 286
„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 136	„ Rd., Gedney	1652, 50
„ Jo., Leake	1617 i, 260	„ Tho., Gedney	1637, 92
„ Jo., Fulstow	1624-5, 292	„ Wm., Gedney fen	1629, 360
„ Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1631, 328	Parkinge, Tho., Horkstow	1616, 623
„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 963	Parkins, Giles, Stainfield	1647-8, 341
„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1649, 360	„ Rd., Navenby	1616, 266
„ Laur., Wood Enderby	1604 ii, 41	„ Rd., Swineshead	1624-5, 51
„ Matt., Leasingham	1630-1, 545	„ Rob., gent., Grantham	1612, 132
„ Matt., Boston	1632, 142	„ Rob., Lincoln	1629, 398
„ Nich., Lit. Steeping	1624-5, 289	„ Tho., Helpringham	1606, 92
„ Pet., Coningsby	1611 i, 263	Parkinson, Jo., Navenby	1612, 515
„ Pet., E. Rasen	1632, 203	„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1623-4, 104
„ Rd., Keesby	1607 i, 30	„ Jo., Tidd	1624, 289
„ Rd., Ailsby	1637, 79	„ Wm., Elsham	1610, 518
„ Rob., Bourn	1601 i, 110	Parleban, Tho., Leverton	1610, 190
„ Rob., Spalding	1607 i, 157	„ Parlebene, Tho., Sibsey	1612, 102
„ Rob., Covenham Mary	1608 ii, 67	„ Parlabin, Tho., Leverton	1647-8, 661
„ Rob., Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 110	„ Parlaben, Wm., Leverton	1649, 535
„ Rob., Leake	1617 ii, 207	„ Parleben, Wm., Ulceby cum	1622 i, 92
„ Rob., Freeston	1624-5, 544	„ Forthington	1604 ii, 240
„ Rob., Huttoft	1626, 24	Parnell, Tho., Burgh	1634 ii, 4
„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1631, 141	„ Parnam, Hy., Rippingale	1627, 626
„ Rob., Tothill	1640, 113	Parpointe, Joan, Wooton-at-Stone	apud Hitchin, Herts
„ Rob., Anwick	1642, 293	„	1624-5, 232
„ als. Coolinge, Rog., Marton	1632, 317	„ Sara, Muckton	1630, 296
„ Rog., Trusthorpe	1633, 145	„ Wm., Buckland	1616, 739
„ Rose, Coningsby	1613, 522	„	<i>See also Pearpoint.</i>
„ Sim., Owersby	1608 ii, 2	Parr, Parre, Hy., Holbeach	1617 i, 31
„ St., Bourn	1616, 106	„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1632, 232
„ St., S. Ormsby	1631, 289	Parratt, Edm., Ewerby	1615, 30
„ Tho., Coningsby	1607 ii, 317	„ Eliz., Fancott, Beds	1624-5, 532
„ Tho., Osgarby	1614 i, 105	„ Francis, Luton, Beds	1627, 645
„ Tho., Metheringham	1628 i, 4	„ Geo., Spalding	1609 i, 397
„ Tho., Marton in par. of		„ Geo., Goulceby	1652, 392
„ Timberland	1632, 171	„ Parrett, Isab., Sutton	1639, 679
„ Tho., Bourn	1639, 802	„ Jo., Ewarby	1626, 373
„ Wm., Benington	1620, 414	„ Jo. (1627), Gt. Limber	D, 68
„ Wm., Brackenburgh	1621 ii, 34	„ Jo., Raithby	1639, 368
„ Wm., Bourn	1622 ii, 125	„ Parrett, Jo., Spalding	1652, 98
„ Wm., Alesby	1624-5, 410	„ Marg. (1607), Eynesbury,	Hunts F, 146
„ Wm., Fulstow	1630-1, 240	„ Parrett, Wm., Lutton in	Sutton 1635 i, 21
„ Wm., Ormsby	1636, 418	„ Wm., Bardney	1637, 286
„ Wm., Billinghay	1637, 544	Parsevell, see Persevall.	
„ Wm., Walesby	1647-8, 643		
Parkes, Greg., Algarkirk	1623-4, 83		
„ Greg., Algarkirk	1624, 242		
„ Rd., Tetney	1615, 13		

Parson, Eliz., Tydd 1620, 31
Parsons, Francis, Stamford 1628 ii, 92
 „ **Marg., Bassingham** 1622 ii, 126
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1622 ii, 120
 „ **Tho., Ludford** 1627, 269
 „ **Tho., Sixhills** 1638, 466
Partridge, Jo., Chesham, Bucks
 1624-5, 15
 „ **Tho. (1611), Olney, Bucks**
 F, 137
Paryner, Lambert, Ailsby 1601 i, 132
Pashley, Eliz., Thorpe 1652, 279
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1651, 157
Paske, Eliz., Washingbro' 1614 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Washingbro'** 1608 ii, 184
 „ **Wm., Washingborough**
 1647-8, 173
Pasman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 483
Pasmith, Cath., Belvoir 1640, 79
See also Pasmuch.
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk 1633, 275
 „ **Hum., Kirtou** 1615, 186
 „ **Passemore, Jo., Alderkirk**
 1649, 81
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1608 ii, 116
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1611 i, 252
Pasmuch, Rob., Belvoir 1607 i, 40
See also Pasmith.
Passam, Wm., Grantham 1606, 284
Patchett, Geo., S. Elkington 1631, 72
 „ **Pachett, Jo., N. Kyme** 1608 i, 62
 „ **Jo., Brigend** 1630-1, 507
 „ **Rd., Spilsby** 1623-4, 143
 „ **Rd., Spilsby** 1624, 181
 „ **Sim., N. Coates** 1614 ii, 64
See also Paget, Peggitt.
Pate, Pat, Isaac, Stamford 1613, 586
 „ **Joan, Ewerby** 1624-5, 410
 „ **Leon., Ewerby** 1624, 14
Pateman, Chris., Boothby
Pagnell 1638-40, 110
 „ **Patman, Geo., Benington**
 1624-5, 118
 „ **Patman, Jane, Long**
Benington 1652, 146
 „ **Patman, Jo., Long**
Benington 1606, 213
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1620, 2
 „ **Patman, Rd., Bennington**
 1638-40, 111
 „ **Patman, Rob., Long**
Benington 1609 i, 38
 „ **Pattman, Rob., Carlton**
Moorland 1622 ii, 154
 „ **Pattman, Rob., Carlton**
Moorland 1630, 317
 „ **Patman, Sim., Benington**
 1629, 124
 „ **Patman, Tho., Long**
Benington 1604 ii, 83

Pateman, Patman, Tho., Long
Benington 1621 ii, 20
 „ **Patman, Tho., Heckington**
 1628, i, 207
 „ **Patman, Tho., Long**
Benington 1634 i, 9
 „ **Wm., Donington in Holland**
 1651, 155
Paternoster, Cecilie, wid.,
Fleet Fen 1616, 826
 „ **Eliz., Fleet** 1641, 426
 „ **Francis, Fleet Fen** 1613, 364
 „ **Jo., Fleet Fen** 1615, 554
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1629, 407
 „ **Patrnoster, Rd., Holbeach**
 1634 ii, 51
Patricke, Ant. (1638), Wrangle B, 120
 „ **Edw., gent., Brocklesby**
 1651, 114
 „ **Isab., Limber** 1630, 99
 „ **Patrick, Tho.** 1634 ii, 73
 * „ **Patrick, Wm., mercer,**
E. Rasen 1601 ii, 30
 „ **Patricke, Wm., gent., Mid.**
Rasen, Drax 1649, 357
Pattingdale, Eliz., Sutterton 1620, 362
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1620, 160
See also Patorndale.
Pattinson, Alice, Fenton 1633, 284
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1615, 72
 „ **Rd., Sutton in par. of**
Beckingham 1612, 652
 „ **Pattenson, Rob., Beckingham**
 1610, 27
 „ **Rob., Beckingham** 1630, 12
Pattison, Chris., Tumbywood
 1627, 191
 „ **Patteson, Isab., Potter**
Hanworth 1610, 63
 „ **Kath., Beckingham** 1627, 206
 „ **Randall, Beckingham** 1649, 48
 „ **Patteson, Rd., Mareham**
 1626, 88
 „ **Rob., Yarburch** 1611 ii, 11
 „ **Rob., clerk, Thornton-le-**
Moor 1633, 319
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1601 i, 216
 „ **Wm., Ludford Magna**
 1601 ii, 104
Patorndale, Hy., Quadring 1611 i, 4
See also Pattingdale.
Pauckridge, Hellen (1610),
Keiston, Hunts F, 38
Paule, Ant., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 151
 „ **Eliz., Gosberton** 1637, 353
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1643-4, 17
 „ **Mary, Cumberworth** 1630, 89
 „ **Wm., Authorp** 1629, 126
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1639, 137
See also Poole, Poule.

- Pauline**, Pawlin, Ann, Burgh-le-Marsh 1624-5, 293
 „ Paulinge, Chas., Sibsey 1607 i, 105
 „ Pawlin, Geo., Burgh 1618 ii, 232
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1606, 343
 * „ Pawlyn, Tho., gent., Stallingburgh 1606, 231
 „ Pawling, Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 444
 „ Tho., Moulton 1651, 185
 „ Ursula, Horncastle 1615, 217
 „ Wm., Burgh 1606, 308
 „ Paulinge, Wm., Brough 1627, 36
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1638-40, 109
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1649, 313
Pawley, Geo., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1622 i, 29
Pawlin, *see* **Pauline**.
Pawson, Pauson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
 „ Rd., Quadring 1614 i, 7
 „ Rob., Willoughby-le-Marsh 1642, 434
 „ *als.* **Ogles**, Tho. (proved at Godmanchester, Hunts, 1612) F, 36
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1626, 195
Paxon, David, Long Sutton 1609 i, 182
Paxton, Chris., Swineshead 1645-6, 501
 „ Jo., Donington 1631, 17
 „ Tho., Caythorpe 1629, 25 & E, 27
Payley, *see* **Paley**.
Payne, *see* **Paine**.
Paynott, *see* **Pannott**.
Paynson, Bennett, Leake 1617 i, 522
Payr, Jo., Dunston 1607 i, 75
Peace, Peice, Jas., Muckton 1631, 191
Peacham, Hy., clerk, Leverton 1634 ii, 68
 „ Jane, Leverton 1628 ii, 106
Peache, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 446
 „ Peche, Rob., Heckington 1628 ii, 196
Peachell, *see* **Pechell**.
Peacock, Edw., Orby 1651, 108
 „ Pecocke, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 260
 „ Hy., Bicker 1650, 160
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1616, 301
 „ Mary (pr. at Spilsby) 1652, 17
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1620, 254
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1633, 422
 „ Peycocke, Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 21
 „ Zach., Goulceby 1624, 48
Peake, Rd., Grainthorpe 1643-4, 257
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1636, 366
 „ Tho., Lit. Humby 1639, 2
Pearce, Ant., Frieston 1601 i, 121
 „ Ant., Frieston 1638, 19
 „ Peirce, Wm., Toddington, Beds 1622 i, 192
Pearche, John, Freeston 1601 i, 121
 „ Peartch, Wm., Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1632, 462
Peare, Rd., gent., Skirbeck 1626, 278
Peareth, Geo., Wainfleet 1633, 317
Pearing, Tho., Denton 1612, 272
Pearpoint, Jas., Awthorpe 1645-6, 395
See also **Parpointe**.
Pears, Peares, Edm., Donington 1630, 283
 „ *als.* **Wilkinson**, Geo., Market Stainton 1629, 40
 „ Peares, Jo., Holbeach 1632, 391
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1650, 340
Pearson, Alice, Irby 1615, 254
 „ Anne, Irby 1615, 233
 „ Ant., Scottlethorp 1620, 221
 „ Dor., Hemingby 1630-1, 481
 „ Edw., Wootton 1611 i, 231
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1616, 295
 „ Edw., Aunsby 1638-40, 112
 „ Edw., Wispington 1650, 43
 „ Eliz., Haburgh 1621 i, 142
 „ Geo., Aunsby 1641, 462
 „ Geo., Leasingham 1649, 541
 „ Hy., Kirton 1616, 384
 „ Hy. 1616, 458
 „ Hy., Burgh 1638, 202
 „ Isab., spinster, Kirton 1628 ii, 88
 „ Isab., Wispington 1629, 386
 „ Jenet, Waddington 1622 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1604 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Waddingham 1610, 102
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1615, 665
 „ Jo., vicar of Claxby 1621 ii, 174
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1624-5, 545
 „ Pereson, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1634 ii, 39
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Horkstow) 1635 i, 170
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1637, 458
 „ Jo., Burwell 1638-40, 113
 „ Jo. [? Killingholme] 1650, 418
 „ Mary, Sutterton 1643-4, 447
 „ Miles, Morton 1616, 29
 „ Nich., Tealby 1638-40, 114
 „ Ph., Kirton 1613, 473
 „ Ph., Wraby 1639, 271
 „ Rd., Walcot in par. of Billingham 1617 ii, 100
 „ Rob., Wispington 1610, 42
 „ Peirson, Rob., Kirton 1626, 54

- Pearson, Rob., E. Rasen** 1647-8, 808
 „ **Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane** 1614 i, 5
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1615, 234
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1626, 228
 „ **Tho., Leadenhams** 1638, 363
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Barholme**
 1618 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Dunsby** 1628 i, 112
 „ **Wm., Shillington, Beds** 1631, 394
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1643-4, 234
 „ **Wm., Stowe** 1649, 591
Peart, Rd., Cockerington 1613, 22
Peartch, see Pearce.
Peartree, Chris., Long Sutton
 1613, 105
 „ **Pertree, Tho., Holbeach**
 1615, 327
Pechell, Jo., Normanton 1613, 179
 „ **Peachell, Jo., gent., Carlton**
 Scroop 1617 ii, 63
 „ **Peachell, Jo., rector of**
 Normanton by Carlton
 Scroop 1647-8, 959
 „ **Petchell, Rd., S. Rauceby**
 1650, 386
 „ **Petchell, Rob., Woolsthorpe**
 1604 ii, 99
 „ **Petchell, Rob., Sudbrook**
 1647-8, 577
 „ **Petchell, Tho., Normanton**
 1626, 413
 „ **Peachell, Wm., Normanton**
 1621 ii, 34
 „ **Petchell, Wm., gent.,**
 Normanton 1629, 204
Pecher, Rob., Wainfleet All SS.
 1638, 548
Pecke, Cath., Moulton 1616, 368
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1635 ii, 109
 „ **Ellen, Heckington** 1630-1, 532
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1614 ii, 142
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1620, 264
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1620, 369
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1623-4, 38
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1624, 166
 „ **Mary, Harlaxton** 1634 i, 154
 „ **Su., Donington** 1629, 114
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1617 i, 491
Pedder, Agnes, Fishtoft 1616, 98
 „ **Alx., Freeston** 1624-5, 168
 „ **Alice, Benington** 1601 ii, 48
 „ **Cassandra, Benington** 1649, 58
 „ **Francis, Benington** 1610, 399
 „ **Jas., Leake** 1614 i, 332
 „ **Joan, Dagnall in par. of**
 Edlesboro', Bucks
 (apud Dunstable) 1622 i, 78
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1639, 317
 „ **Marg., Benington** 1615, 461
 „ **Mary, Frieston** 1630-1, 122
Pedder, Matt., Surfleet 1618 ii, 143
 „ **Pet., Freeston** 1627, 550
 „ **Pet., Surfleet** 1631, 33
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1626, 719
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1633, 409
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1639, 747
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1608 i, 5
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1616, 13
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1617 i, 176
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1643-4, 308
Pedley, Edw., Leake 1616, 329
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gransden, Hunts**
 1612, 27
Peggitt, Rph., Bourn 1638, 821
Peice, see Peace.
Peirson, see Pearson.
Pelham, Edm., Tathwell 1647-8, 207
 „ **Sir Wm., knt. (1628),**
 Brocklesby D, 70
Pell, Agnes, Clew 1615, 392
 „ **Alx., gent., Nether Tointon**
 1633, 64
 „ **Anne, Horncastle** 1617 i, 179
 „ **Cuthbert, Stamford** 1637, 602
 „ **Dor., Ewerby** 1649, 213
 „ **Eliz., Awstrop in par. of**
 Ewerby 1634 ii, 198
 „ **Eliz., Bracebridge** 1645-6, 418
 „ **Friswith, Tointon** 1636, 255
 „ **Grace, Ewarby** 1613, 241
 „ **Greg., Edenham** 1618 ii, 347
 „ **Helen, Stainfield in par. of**
 Hacconby 1621 i, 221
 „ **Isab., Silk Willoughby** 1606, 95
 „ **Jas., Waddington** 1604 i, 33
 „ **Jas., Waddington** 1629, 102
 „ **Jane, Nether Tointon** 1637, 253
 „ **Joan, Hacconby** 1645-6, 369
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1615, 651
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1617 ii, 55
 „ **Jo., Rippingale** 1627, 343
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1633, 25
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1634 i, 27
 „ **Jo. (to be bur. at Osbournby)**
 1635 ii, 149
 „ **Jo., Dyke in par. of Bourn**
 1638-40, 115
 „ **Rph., Leake** 1612, 365
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1606, 74
 * „ **Rd., knt., Dembleby** 1607 ii, 228
 „ **Rd., Walcot** 1607 ii, 262
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1608 i, 47
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1624-5, 47
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1632, 68
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1651, 211
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1610, 497
 „ **Rob., Burton Pedwardine**
 1613, 313
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1649, 398
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1601 i, 161

Pell , Tho., Gosberton	1604 i, 13	Pepper , Hy., Sutton St. Edm.	
„ Tho., Ewerby	1604 i, 116		1609 i, 429
„ Tho., Lit. Hale	1608 ii, 230	„ Jo., Bourn	1609 i, 417
„ Tho., Stainfleet in par. of		„ Jo., Cawthorpe in par. of	
Hacconby	1616, 400	Bourn	1640, 490
„ Tho., Hacconby	1624-5, 154	„ Mich., Baston	1647-8, 539
„ Thomasine, wid., Silk		„ Rd., Bicker	1633, 343
Willoughby	1630-1, 440	„ Rd.	1638, 642
„ Vin., Waddington	1643-4, 569	„ Rob., Crowland	1608 ii, 41
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1606, 211	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1627, 490
„ Wm., Ewerby	1612, 104	„ Sim., Edenham	1617 i, 173
„ Wm., Quadring	1612, 598	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1610, 411
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 i, 56	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 136
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1615, 592	„ Wm., Bicker	1617 i, 99
„ Wm., Broughton	1624-5, 16	Pepperden , Cicilia, Market	
„ Wm., Lutton	1624-5, 463	Deeping	1652, 385
„ Wm., Austhorp in par. of		„ Rob., Billinghay	1645-6, 659
Ewerby	1638, 528	Perkin , Ananyas, Swineshead	
„ Wm., Surfleet	1639, 74		1604 ii, 116
„ Wm., gent., Tattershall		Perkins , Rd., Navenby	1610, 40
	1639, 520	„ Tho., Poynton	1637, 337
Pembrook , Dor., Pinchbeck	1640, 253	Perry , Nich., Spalding	1628 i, 162
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 741	Perryn , Alice, Fishtoft	1620, 354
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1635 i, 211	„ Perrin, Francis,	
Pendleton , Rog., Wigtoft	1612, 362	S. Willingham	1635 i, 385
Penifeather , Rd., Boston	165 i, 311	„ Geo., Firsby	1606, 344
Peniston , Ant., Kirton	1604 ii, 95	„ Peren, Jo., Scrafield	1601 i, 82
Penn , Edw., Wainfleet St. Mary		„ Tho., Firsby	1620, 230
	1632, 249	„ Perringe, Tho., Denton	
„ Jas., Gedney	1640, 418		1641, 554
Pennell , Geo., Bradley	1641, 702	Persevall , Bridget (to be bur.	
„ Penill, Hy., S. Kelsey		at Ponton)	1637, 444
	1607 ii, 135	„ Hy., Stevenby	1633, 49
„ Jane, Thornton	1638-40, 116	„ Percival, Jas., Gt. Panton	
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1614 i, 413		1650, 279
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1618 ii, 332	„ Jo., Swafield	1613, 260
„ Sim., Saxby	1652, 183	„ Rob., Bassingthorp	1615, 171
Penner , Chris., Sutterton	1649, 413	„ Pursevell, Tho., Bennington	
„ Nathan, Sutterton	1642, 445		1649, 50
Pennington , Ann, Grimoldby		„ Parsevell, Wm., Leverton	
	1631, 144		1645-6, 527
„ Laur., Grimoldby	1617 i, 271	Pertree , <i>see</i> Peartree.	
Pennithorne , Jo., Sutterton	1608 ii, 86	Pesse , Jo., Theddlethorpe	1604 ii, 252
Penny , Penney, Emme, Sutton		Petch , Edw., Yarborough	1606, 185
	1647-8, 57	„ Jo., Friskney	1633, 316
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1626, 560	„ Jo., Tetney	1637, 491
„ Penney, Rob., Sutton	1632, 334	„ Rd., S. Kyme	1630-1, 316
Penson , Giles, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 59	„ Rob., Humberstone	1610, 318
„ Rob., Boothby in par. of		„ Rob., Laceby	1631, 128
Welton-le-Marsh	1608 i, 29	„ Sim. (1638), W. Rasen	B, 121
„ Rob., Wrangle	1611 ii, 131	„ Sim., Wibberton	1645-6, 491
„ Wm., Freeston	1616, 674	„ Tho., Leverton	1608 ii, 85
„ Wm., Sibsey	1621 ii, 202	„ Tho., Tetney	1609 i, 241
Pentlowe , Tho. (1611), Ripton		„ Tho., Yarborough	1615, 463
Abbotts, Hunts	F, 68	„ Wm., Humberston	1651, 51
Pentson , Chris., Silk Willoughby		Petchell , <i>see</i> Pechell.	
	1606, 217	Pets , Eliz., Walthorp	1626, 571
Penwell , Rd., Pinchbeck	1629, 396	<i>See also</i> Pettis.	
Pepper , Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 33	Pett , Geo., Bicker	1636, 281
„ Hy., Bourn	1601 ii, 6	„ Jo., Bicker	1632, 264

Pett, Rd., Gedney 1611 i, 234
 „ (? Pott), Rob., Heckington 1621 i, 224
 „ Sam., Bicker 1612, 551
 „ Thomasin, Bicker 1615, 599
See also Pott.
Pettis, Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 330
 „ Petteis, Tho., Wibberton 1639, 724
See also Pets, Potts.
Petty, Isab., Grimoldby 1617 i, 157
Pheasant, *see* **Feasant**.
Philipon, *see* **Phillipson**.
Phillipp, Ann, Billingsbro' 1630, 32
 „ Awdre, wid., Fleet 1628 i, 264
 „ Geo., Bardney 1606, 240
 „ Jo., Bicker 1606, 243
 „ Jo., Denton 1613, 170
 „ Jo., Peakhill 1613, 585
 „ Jo., Quadring 1650, 381
 „ Rob., clerk, Salmonby 1617 i, 422
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1617 ii, 245
 „ Tho., Edenham 1629, 147
 „ Wm., Tetford 1615, 300
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1628 ii, 94
 „ Wm., Billingsboro' 1630-1, 114
 „ Wm., Crowland 1638, 672
Phillips, Anne, Donington 1617 i, 338
 „ Ann, Donington 1621 ii, 4
 „ Ant. 1638-40, 117
 „ Cath., Stotfolde, Beds 1607 i, 170
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1601 i, 190
 „ *als.* **Ladley**, Jo., Farlthorp 1615, 289
 „ Rob., Donington 1617 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Waith 1641, 639
 „ St., gent., Wispington 1628 i, 267
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1634 ii, 21
 „ Tho., clerk, Wickenby 1645-6, 497
Phillipson, Edw., Worlethby 1610, 591
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1615, 472
 „ Edw., Lit. Coates 1635 i, 68
 „ Edw., Habrough 1647-8, 307
 „ Isab., Saxby 1641, 247
 „ Jo., Worlethby 1624, 81
 „ Marg., Worlethby 1621 i, 26
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 79
 „ Philipon, Rd., Saxby 1637, 456
 „ Tho., Halliwell, Hunts 1609 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Worlethby 1614 i, 383
 „ Tho., Habrough 1637, 285
 „ Tho., Saxby 1641, 398
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1611 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1630-1, 519
Philpott, Phipott, Eliz., Frith Bank 1647-8, 432

Philpott, Phillipott, Geo., Gosberkirk 1641, 308
 „ Jo., Southoe, Hunts 1609 ii, 8
 „ Jo., Langton by Horncastle 1628 ii, 115
 „ Phillipot, Rob., Carlby 1622 i, 83
 „ Rob., Frithbank 1628 i, 183
 „ Timothy, Carlby 1637, 127
Phinney, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63
Phiper, Guy, Grantham 1616, 770
Phipott, *see* **Philpott**.
Phisicke, Rd., Kirton 1652, 102
Phrissell, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1642, 213
Phrogham, Tho., Panton 1630-1, 546
Pickard, Pickerd, Jo., the elder, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 203 & ii, 83
 „ Rob., Tetney 1630, 31
Picke, Hy., Quorndon, Leics 1614 i, 192
 „ Rog., Mareham 1616, 383
 „ Wm., Moulton 1635 ii, 31
See also Pike.
Pickering, Ann, Wibberton 1611 ii, 60
 „ Anne, Legsby 1647-8, 226
 „ Chas., Frieston 1611 ii, 108
 „ Eliz., Toynton St. Peter's 1616, 327
 „ Hamond, Washington 1628 ii, 166
 „ Hy., Bassingham 1613, 365
 „ Isab., Wibberton 1632, 176
 „ Joan, Deeping 1624-5, 453
 „ Pickerin, Jo., Fishtoft 1645-6, 566
 „ Jo., Heckington 1651, 116
 „ Leon., Leake 1601 ii, 95
 „ Leon., Fishtoft 1613, 96
 „ Nich., Washingbro' 1614 i, 289
 „ Pet., Lissington 1618 ii, 59
 „ Rd., Wibberton 1609 i, 353
 „ Rd., Legsby 1642, 145
 „ Rob., Low Toynton 1604 i, 84
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1612, 389
 „ Rob., Stickney 1621 i, 201
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1627, 393 & 591
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1629, 145
 „ Tho., Donington in Holland 1638, 719
 „ Tho., Grantham 1641, 418
 „ Wm., Leake 1628 ii, 202
 „ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 881
See also Puckering.
Pickerton, Rob., Spalding 1627, 569
 „ Pickarton, Wm., Spalding 1604 ii, 1
 „ Wm., Spalding 1618 ii, 316
Pickle, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 149
Picktoe, Jo., Marston 1618 ii, 392

Pickwell, Chris., Glamford Briggs	1617 i, 474	Piggot, Wm., Rippingale	1631, 77
„ Hy., Skirbeck	1638, 120	Pight, Bridget, Denton	1620, 316
„ Jas., Briggs	1642, 267	„ Edw., Pickworth	1614 i, 142
„ Rob., Sturton	1610, 268	„ Greg., Wolsthorp	1630, 80
„ Su., Newton	1647-8, 494	„ Marg., Woolsthorpe	1649, 531
Pickworth, Chris., Swaton	1627, 176	„ Tho., Bilsdon, Leics	1624-5, 88
„ Eliz., (?) Lincoln, to be bur.		„ Tho., Aswarby	1641, 167
„ at S. Kyme	1652, 318	Pike, Jo., Moulton	1650, 360
„ Giles, Lit. Hale	1633, 356	„ Miles, Scopwick	1613, 564
„ Hy., Helpringham	1652, 395	„ Rd., Woolsthorpe	1633, 162
„ Hugh, Caythorp	1614 ii, 99	„ See also Picke.	
„ Jo., gent., Digby	1613, 370	Pilfoot, Mary, Swaton	1641, 551
„ Jo., Swineshead	1640, 501	Pilgrim, Pylgryme, Wm.,	
„ Kath., Digby	1635 i, 227	„ Beckingham	1606, 233
„ Rd., Donington	1645-6, 409	„ Wm., Kirtton	1641, 337
„ Rob., Wiberton	1624-5, 278	Pilkington, Jas., Barrow	1635 i, 372
„ Rob., Billingham	1640, 221	„ Mark, Marsh Chapel	1627, 632
„ Sim., Lit. Hale	1618 ii, 369	„ Tho., clerk, Wold Newton	1615, 113
„ Tho., Quadring	1606, 109	Pillinge, Rog., Rippingale	1639, 106
„ Wm., Hough	1612, 667	Pillings, Jo., Lit. Bytham	1641, 132
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 ii, 146	Pilsworth, Eliz., wid. (dated 1602),	
„ Wm., Donington	1636, 54	„ Epworth	E, 22
„ Wm., Donington	1637, 282	Pimperton, Jo. (1628), Lit.	
„ Wm. (1638), Somerby	B, 134	„ Corringham	D, 72
Picot, see Piggot.		Pinchbeck, Alex., Kirtton	1606, 392
Pidd, Ant., Beckingham	1639, 94	„ Ant., Leake	1627, 258
„ Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 272	„ Collett, Freeston	1610, 359
Piddington, Jo., W. Wycombe,		„ Francis, Sibsey	1620, 159
„ Bucks	1611 ii, 274	„ Godfrey, N. Rauceby	1613, 672
Pie, see Pye.		„ Jo., Butterwick	1616, 80
Pierce, see Pearce.		„ Jo., Coningsby	1624, 223
Pigg, Eliz., Cowbit	1613, 526	„ Jo., sen., Butterwick	1626, 324
„ Martin, Cowbitt	1633, 41	„ Laur., Whaplode	1620, 400
„ Nich., Tidd St. Mary	1614 i, 461	„ Nath., Bennington	1630-1, 428
„ Pig, Rd., Cowbit	1612, 261	„ Pet., Frieston	1610, 267
„ Pigge, Tho., Tydd St. Mary		„ Rd., Benington	1612, 382
„	1618 i, 145	„ Rd., Freiston	1614 i, 121
„ Tho., Leverton	1638, 142	„ Rd., Butterwick	1616, 617
„ Pigge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary		„ Rd., Coningsby	1630-1, 354
„	1618 ii, 73	„ Rd., Boston	1651, 274
Piggin, Forman, Stamford	1617 i, 362	„ Rob., Whaplode	1649, 126
„ Jo., Stamford	1614 i, 68	„ Rob., Boston	1651, 289
Piggot (or Picot), Augustin,		„ Rog., Leake	1613, 669
„ Scrembly	1609 i, 332	„ Wm., Leverton	1606, 99
„ Cath., Stixwold	1613, 117	„ Wm., Frieston	1636, 460
„ Edw., Ashby by Horncastle		„ Wm., Coningsby	1645-6, 174
„	1609 i, 123	Pinchis, Matt., Anwick	1639, 576
„ Geo., gent., Orby	1647-8, 845	Pinder, Agnes, Haxey	1617 ii, 82
„ Pigot, Hy., Houghton and		„ Ambrose, Bicker	1614 i, 269
„ Spittlegate	1621 i, 104	„ Edw., Goxhill	1629, 114
„ Jo., Hameringham	1647-8, 941	„ Francis, Billingham	1612, 12
„ Pigot, Matt., Lusby	1618 ii, 404	„ Jas., Mumby	1637, 136
„ Pigott, Rd., Hameringham		„ Joan, Sutton St. Mary	1638, 279
„	1635 i, 233	„ Jo., Gedney	1611 i, 152
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1633, 137	„ Laur., Halton	1606, 255
„ Tho., Goulceby	1617 i, 77	„ Mary, Lit. Panton	1637, 685
„ Tho., Benington	1626, 322	„ Nich., Ingolmells	1610, 207
„ Pigott, Tho., Hameringham		„ Rd., Sutton in Holland	1624, 371
„	1647-8, 457		

Pinder, Rd., Lit. Panton 1632, 51
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 259
 „ Rd., Tetney 1637, 692
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1640, 302
 „ Rob., Belchford 1606, 255
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1632, 85
 „ Rob., Tetney 1645-6, 177
 „ Sam., Holbeach 1626, 41
 „ Sim., S. Stoke 1613, 239
 „ Tho., Tetney 1611 i, 175
 „ Tho., Benington 1613, 331
 „ Tho., Croyland 1613, 470
 „ Wm., Coleby 1613, 219
 „ Wm., Mumby 1624-5, 62
 „ Wm., Croft 1643-4, 133
 „ Wm., Frampton 1645-6, 175
Pine, *see* **Pyne**.
Pinson, Pinsone, Anne, Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 909
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1607 i, 41
 „ Jasper, Croft 1612, 170
 „ Sim., Burgh 1628 ii, 185
 „ Tho., Gt. Steeping 1606, 257
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1616, 548
Pishe *als.* **Wolby**, *see* **Wolby**.
Pishey, Edw., Freeston 1615, 136
 „ Isaac, Freeston 1626, 663
 „ Jo., Frieston 1613, 83
 „ Pishie, Pet., Butterwick 1611 i, 99
 „ Pishee, Rd., Boston 1626, 561
 „ Pishie, Wm., Freeston 1601 i, 83
 „ Wm., Freiston 1613, 85
 „ Pishie, Wm., Butterwick 1624, 29
 „ Wm., Freeston 1627, 557
***Pistor**, Ellen, wid., Metheringham 1610, 237
Pitcher, Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1616, 477
Pitt, Hy., Irnham 1622 i, 162
Pittman, Geo., Swineshead 1630-1, 36
 „ Pitman, Hy., S. Hykeham 1637, 656
 „ Jeremie, Swineshead 1630-1, 81
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1626, 278
Pitts, Gilb., Bourn 1639, 417
 „ Jo., Gedney Fen 1607 ii, 125
Place, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1607 ii, 130
 „ Rph. (1611), Eaton, Beds F, 23
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1621 ii, 194
Plant, Chris., Brant Broughton 1612, 421
 „ Edw., Winthorpe 1642, 466
Plater, David, Pen, Bucks 1622 i, 201
 „ Platter, Mart., Tetney 1651, 224
Platt, Eliz., Grantham 1620, 74
 „ Marg., Grantham 1620, 225
 „ Margarie, Lincoln 1604 i, 131
 „ Platte, Tho., gent., Grantham 1618 i, 105

See also **Plott**.

Platter, *see* **Plater**.
Pledger, Eliz., Sutton St. Edm. 1651, 194
Plomer, Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 168
See also **Plumer**.
Plommer, Jo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 178
See also **Plummer**.
Plott, Rd., Pinchbecke 1650, 270.
Plowes, Rob., N. Somercoates 1624-5, 81
Plumbe, Alice, Asby, Leics 1624-5, 1
Plume, Jo., Woodhurst, Hunts 1608 i, 88
Plumer, Rog., Stallingbro 1610, 542
See also **Plomer**.
Plummer, Alice, Hale 1611 ii, 23
 „ Geo., Bicker 1635 i, 235
 „ Nich., Hagworthingham 1638-40, 118
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1651, 298
 „ Wm., Bellaw 1650, 14
Plumpton, Edm., Deeping St. Jas. 1639, 285
 „ Edw., Deeping 1639, 285
 „ Edw., Greford 1645-6, 552
 „ Nath., Wainfleet All SS. 1638, 491
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 189
 „ Plumton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1630, 633
Plumtree, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 199
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1634 ii, 23
Pockley, Alice, Rasen 1601 i, 36
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1613, 285
Pocklington, Ant., N. Scarle 1608 ii, 86
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1626, 413
 „ Hy., Mablethorpe Mary 1629, 29
 „ Jo., Worletby 1613, 611
 „ Jo., Coddington, Notts 1645-6, 658
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1643-4, 498
Pocock, Agnes, Spalding 1613, 573
 „ Jo., Spalding 1612, 611
Poge, Edw., gent., Lincoln 1636, 3
Poley, Jas., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1624-5, 84
Polgrave, Tho., Ferriby 1633, 238
Pollard, Jo., Holbeach 1615, 174
 „ Jo., gent., Langtoft 1615, 284
 „ Jo., Dembleby 1618 ii, 9
 „ Mary, Frampton 1618 ii, 105
 „ Tho., Osburnby 1624, 444
Pomphrett, Wm., clerk, S. Ormsby 1629, 309
Pond, Edm., Folkingham 1638, 25
 „ Tho., Tumby 1643-4, 477
Ponder, Rd., Rippingale 1611 i, 75
 „ Wm., Dadford in par. of Stowe, Bucks 1624-5, 213
See also **Pounder**.

Ponney <i>als.</i> Bonney , Wm., Syston 1609 i, 378	Porter , Ar., Bolingbroke 1614 i, 272
Ponnson , Jo., Leake 1613, 187	„ Ar., Miningsby 1624, 154
Ponton , Ant., Kirton 1612, 397	„ Augustin, Blankney 1614 ii, 221
„ Jo., Swineshead 1638, 253	„ Avice, Lincoln 1622 ii, 57
„ Rd., Swineshead 1633, 248	„ Chris., Sibsey 1604 i, 41
Ponnyner , <i>see</i> Pounner .	„ Chris., Sibsey 1645-6, 126
Poole , Ann, Toft by Newton 1638, 521	„ Edm., Marston 1638, 527
„ Ant., Moulton 1629, 104 & 107	„ Edw., Winthorp 1624, 117
„ Geo., Appley 1613, 664	„ Eliz., Barkston 1634 ii, 126
„ Geo., Bucknall 1652, 1	„ Francis, Addlethorp 1622 ii, 3
„ Joan, Barrowby 1608 ii, 197	„ Francis, Lincoln 1633, 62
„ Jo., Tumby 1612, 395	„ Geo., Wrangle 1651, 147
„ Jo., Rothwell 1615, 21	„ Giles, Barkston 1610, 123
„ Jo., S. Witham 1618 ii, 473	„ Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1606, 435
„ Jo., Grantham 1639, 25	„ Jo., gent., Barkston 1620, 417
„ Jo., Bucknall 1652, 397	„ Jo., gent., W. Willoughby 1642, 422
„ Mary, Grantham 1642, 332	„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1649, 504
„ Rph., Skirbeck 1601 i, 235	„ Marg., Stamford 1617 ii, 260
„ Rob., Moulton 1606, 145	„ Marg'y, Welbourn 1611 ii, 20
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1601 i, 2	„ Nich., Algarkirk 1642, 282
„ Tho., gent., Grantham 1640, 407	„ Ph., Lincoln 1628 ii, 218
<i>See also</i> Paule , Poule .	„ Rd., Miningsby 1604 i, 102
Pooles , Francis, Kirton 1611 i, 207	„ Rd., S. Witham 1608 ii, 31
„ Hum., Kirton 1633, 190	„ Rd., Ingoldmells 1637, 403
„ Jo., Kirton 1651, 313	„ Rd., Winthorpe 1641, 635
„ Tho., Kirton 1624, 443	„ Rd., Miningsby 1645-6, 233
„ Wm., Kirton 1618 ii, 376	„ Rob., Welbourn 1609 i, 319
<i>See also</i> Poules .	„ Rob., Addlethorpe 1649, 447
Pooreman , Hy., Butterwick 1626, 647	„ Rob., Thurlby 1650, 316
„ Porman, Jo., Bicker 1645-6, 563	„ Rob., Miningsby 1651, 68
„ Rd., Boston 1616, 305	„ Tho., Quadring 1615, 262
„ Poreman, Rd., Bicker 1618 ii, 475	„ Wm., Sibsey 1650, 328
Pooton , Wm., Skirbeck 1638, 364	Portington , Rob., Worletby 1643-4, 599
Pope , Alx., Market Deeping 1606, 100	Portwood , Wm., Sutterton 1638-40, 119
„ Hy., Deeping 1624, 222	Porye , Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 249
„ Joan, Market Deeping 1621 ii, 55	„ 1616, 111
„ Poope, Jo., Aslackby 1645-6, 172	„ Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 22
Poplewell , Rd., Normanby 1630-1, 540	Pott , Jo., Gedney 1610, 554
Popple , Pople, Ann, Burringham 1601 ii, 125	„ Rd., Gedney 1607 i, 189
„ Pople, Chris., Eagle 1607 ii, 263	<i>See also</i> Pett .
„ Francis, Gt. Grimsby 1616, 313	Potter , Anne, Tetney 1651, 183
„ Pople, Isab., Burringham 1601 ii, 41	„ Ant., Stainton 1613, 378
„ Martha, Grimsby 1651, 142	„ Jo., Scartho 1614 i, 136
Pore , Jos., Friskney 1624-5, 24	„ Marg., Barton 1645-6, 607
Porman , <i>see</i> Pooreman .	„ Rd., Tetney 1641, 93
Portas , Bart., Clee 1626, 25	„ Rd., Scartho 1651, 225
„ Helen, Clee 1609 i, 234	„ Tho. (1612), Aston, Herts F, 70
„ Hy., Fulstow 1607 ii, 63	Pottinger , Jo., Gainsburgh 1617 i, 440
„ Jo., Humberston 1610, 414	Pottoe , Geo., Nettleton 1633, 113
„ Jo., Fulstow 1620, 254	Potton , Potten, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 192
„ Portus, Leon., Clee 1618 ii, 467	„ Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 51
„ Portus, Pet., Clee 1617 i, 331	Potts , Eliz., Waltham 1626, 571
„ Rd., Tattershall 1649, 16	„ (? Petts), Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1632, 246
„ Solomon, sen., Fulstow 1649, 169	„ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 495
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1628 i, 203	
Porter , Amb., Skirbeck 1629, 137	

Potts, Pottes, Rob., E. Kirkby 1617 i, 278
 „ **Pottes, Rob., Waltham** 1622 ii, 97
Poule, Powle, Hy., Withern 1639, 60
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1612, 200
See also Paule, Poole.
Poules, Joan, Pinchbeck 1633, 102
 „ **Powles, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630, 325
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 171
See also Pooles.
Poulton, Alice, Lincoln 1632, 165
Pounder, Rob., Carlby 1607 ii, 317
See also Ponder.
Pounner, or Ponyner, or Peynner,
 Rob., Gosberton 1631, 134
Pourdy, Rd., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 500
 „ **Purdie, Sam., Pinchbeck** 1641, 489
Povey, Ann, Fishtoft 1617 i, 389
 „ **Povie, Nich., Fishtoft** 1621 i, 158
Powdrell, Wm., Ashby de la
 Laund 1627, 177
Powell, Edw., gent., Covenham 1649, 434
 „ **Hy., Stamford** 1616, 415
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1608 ii, 50
Powny, Rd., Sedgbrook 1637, 137
Poynter, Eliz., Barrow 1649, 271
Pratchett, Rph. (1634), Flitwick,
 Beds F, 77
Pratt, Pratte, Ann, Sutton-in-
 the-Marsh 1637, 470
 „ **Francis, Swinstead** 1620, 51
 „ **Prate, Greg., Bourn** 1630-1, 534
 „ **Isab., Dunsby** 1610, 304
 „ **Laur., Navenby** 1614 ii, 77
 „ **Mary, Boston** 1610, 476
 „ **Matt., Bourn** 1628 ii, 206
 „ **Rd., Eagle** 1627, 477
 „ **Sheffield, Sutton Marsh** 1628 ii, 155
 „ **Sim., Dunsby** 1610, 405
 „ **Tho., E. Langwith** 1626, 247
 „ **Prat, Wm., Trusthorp** 1611 i, 207
 „ **Wm., S. Ormsby** 1614 ii, 53
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1620, 371
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1624-5, 463
Pratty, Jo., Croft 1643-4, 531
See also Prettie.
Pregion, Ant., Brant Broughton 1622 ii, 157
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1623-4, 95
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1624, 110
 „ **Jo., Edenham** 1626, 318
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1629, 176
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1629, 252
 „ **Sim., Skellingthorp** 1629, 371
Prentice, And., Bourn 1620, 425

Prentise als. White, Tho.,
 Hagworthingham 1614 i, 64
*** Prescott, Jo., sen., gent., Sutterby** 1608 i, 122
 * „ **Jo., gent., Saltfleetby St. Pet.** 1617 ii, 164
 „ **Mary, Lit. Carlton** 1618 ii, 286
 „ **Rob., Baston** 1613, 11
 „ **Prescod, Tho., Stainfield** 1638, 656
Presgrave, Francis, Coningsby 1614 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1612, 334
Pressen, Pet., Lit. Bytham 1645-6, 504
Prestland, Eliz., widow of Geo.
 Prestland, vicar of Co-
 vington, Hunts 1609 ii, 21
Preston, Alice, Walcot in par. of
 Billingham 1628 ii, 26
 „ **Cath., Holton Beckering** 1647-8, 695
 „ **Chris., Lincoln** 1652, 236
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1609 i, 62
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1642, 107
 „ **Nich., Howell** 1641, 134
 „ **Reg., Mumby** 1610, 90
 „ **Tho., Walcot in par. of**
 Billingham 1613, 355
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1640, 454
Prestwicke, see Priestwicke.
Prettie, Obedience, Gt. Hale 1651, 203
See also Pratty.
Prickfeild, Rob., Sutterton 1630, 367
Pridgeon, Chris., Canwick 1638, 827
 „ **Eliz., Walcott** 1631, 319
 „ **Geo., Freeston** 1626, 532
 „ **Prigion, Geo., Navenby** 1635 ii, 148
 „ **Pridgion, Jo., Wrangle** 1630-1, 324
 „ **Tho., Carlton in Moorland** 1629, 411
Pridgin, Priggen, Nich., Aubourn 1609 i, 316
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1606, 370
Pridmore, Marg., Horningold,
 Leics 1624-5, 495
 „ **Mich., Moulton** 1608 ii, 246
Priest, Preist, Joan, Cowbit 1641, 449
 „ **Preiste, Jo., Cowbit** 1629, 161
 „ **Preist, Rd., Holbeach** 1622 i, 142
 „ **Preist, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1642, 223
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1623-4, 117
 „ **Prest, Tho., Horbling** 1624, 330
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1608 i, 42
 „ **Preist, Wm., Whaplode** 1630, 130
Priestley, Jo., Swinderby 1616, 779
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1626, 141

Priestman, Tho., Fulletby 1649, 571
 „ Wm., Winceby 1622 ii, 172
Priestwicke, Jo., Trusthorpe 1635 i, 368
 „ Prestwicke, Nich., Withern 1628 ii, 78
Priggen, *see* **Pridgin**.
Primatt, St., gent., Grantham 1620, 5
Prime, Rog., Spalding 1610, 443
Primer *als.* **Bitchmow**, Joan, wid.,
 Walton, Bucks 1618 i, 15
Prince, Anne, Thurlby 1606, 482
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1613, 153
 „ Ph., Gt. Coates 1630, 631
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1617 ii, 54
Prinne, Anne, Worminall, Bucks 1631, 387
Prior, Edw., Donington 1611 i, 18
 „ Jo. (1612), Offley, Herts F, 106
 „ Rd., clerk, Orby 1616, 754
 „ Pryor, Tho., Swinstead 1638-40, 120
[P]risley, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 18
Priste, *see* **Priest**.
Probie, Jo. (1611), Goodmanchester,
 Hunts F, 87
Procter, Edw., Claxby by
 Normanby 1616, 148
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1626, 500
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1632, 205
 „ Jo., Navenby 1639, 860
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1640, 605
 „ Jo., Evedon 1647-8, 1004
 „ Nich., Billingham 1617 i, 264
 „ Rph., malster, Mareham 1604 ii, 132
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1610, 539
 „ Rd., Scrembly 1620, 230
 „ Rd., Beasthorpe in par. of
 Thornton-le-Moor 1643-4, 611
 „ Rob., Springthorpe 1604 i, 5
 „ Rob., Boothby 1647-8, 1
 „ Tho., Normanby 1604 ii, 258
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1622 ii, 98
 „ Tho., Thornton-le-Moor 1650, 94
 „ Wm., Scarle 1609 i, 170
 „ Prockter, Wm., Navenby 1612, 452
 „ Wm., Bourn 1615, 566
 „ Wm., Scarle 1627, 12
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1634 ii, 224
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Skelling-
 thorpe) 1634 ii, 308
Prodden, Edw., Holton Beckering 1610, 212
Propers, Jas., Donington 1642, 166
Prother, Jo., Sibsey 1620, 150
Pryor, *see* **Prior**.
Pucker, Tho., Sibsey 1614 i, 374

Puddifutt *als.* **Hill**, Tho., Studham,
 Beds 1624-5, 542
Pue, Jo., minister, Kirton 1652, 60
Pulleinge, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 52
Pullen, Alice, Ingoldsby 1612, 8
 „ Francis, clerk, Bourn 1638, 603
 „ Jeff., Tallington 1635 i, 180
 „ Pullin, Jo., Ingoldsby 1609 i, 65
 „ Rob., Crowle 1614 i, 2
 „ Wm., Stevenby 1628 ii, 15
Pullie, Rob., Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 218
Pulter, Rowland, Cawthorp 1626, 271
Pulvertofte, Eliz., Wigtoft 1624-5, 415
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1620, 307
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1624, 248
 „ Rachel, Swineshead 1620, 56
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1624-5, 159
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1638, 743
Purdie, *see* **Pourdy**.
Purie, *see* **Pury**.
Purle, Anne, Withern 1649, 60
 „ Geo., Winthorp 1621 ii, 33
 „ Jo., Withern 1647-8, 238
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1645-6, 487
 „ Tho., Leake 1604 ii, 198
 „ Tho., Manby 1637, 85
 „ Purll, Wm., Manby 1628 ii, 62
Purratt, Eliz., Fancott in par. of
 Todington, Beds 1624-5, 532
Pursevell, *see* **Persevall**.
Pursley, Jo., Houghton 1626, 554
 „ Rd., Spittlegate 1632, 447
Purton, Jas., Boston 1632, 276
Purvis, Grace, Freeston 1607 i, 106
***Pury**, Hum., Swineshead 1610, 310
 „ Leon., gent., Kirton [in
 Holland] 1610, 66
 „ Purie, Sarah, wid., Boston 1635 i, 23
 „ Purie, Wm., Boston 1612, 484
 „ Purie, Wm., esq., Kirton
 [in Holland] 1624, 52
See also **Pore**, **Porye**.
Putnam, Tho., Chessam apud
 Messeden, Bucks 1604 i, 83
Puttocke, Adlard, Butterwick 1610, 186
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1620, 462
 „ Pet., Boston 1632, 359
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1613, 562
 „ Wm., Boston 1629, 304
Puttrell, Ann, Boston 1639, 782
 „ Francis, Huttoft 1609 i, 125
 „ Hy., Grimsby 1624-5, 298
 „ Puttrill, Jo., Boston 1630-1, 205
Pyborne, Jo., Lincoln 1606, 120
Pybus, Rd., Hagworthingham 1607 ii, 85
Pye, Pie, *als.* **Johnson**, Jo.,
 Whaplode 1607 i, 128

Pye, Jo., Nettleton 1609 i, 98
 " **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1617 ii, 145
 " **Rd., Gedney** 1617 i, 497
 " **Rob., S. Kelsey** 1612, 5
Pyne, Jas., Woolsthorpe 1643-4, 600
 " **Jo., Long Benington** 1647-8, 731

Quadring, Francis, Burgh 1624-5, 96
 " **Quadringle, Francis, Boston** 1627, 159
 " **Wm., esq., Irby** 1626, 559
Quarles, Rog., gent., Sleaford 1616, 402
Quash, Rd., Swineshead 1645-6, 493
Quell, Bart., Gt. Hale 1640, 611
 " **Rph., Gt. Hale** 1637, 657
Quincey, Quincie, Isaac, Langton 1624, 2
 " **Quincie, Jo., Walcot** 1612, 289
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1613, 61
 " **Laur., Walcot** 1649, 540
 " **Rob., Morton** 1613, 491
 " **Quince, Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1614 i, 474
 " **Quince, Wm., Weston** 1638, 627
Quiver, Rd., Gosberton 1647-8, 298
Quoy, Jermane, S. Witham 1610, 597
Quoyne, Francis, Stamford 1630, 610

Rabblar, Wm., Burton Coggles 1642, 393
Rabdicke, Mich., Fishtoft 1624, 199
 " **Rabdike, Rd., Fishtoft** 1610, 5
 " **Rob., Fishtoft** 1614 ii, 57
Rabdy, Ant., Fishtoft 1607 i, 89
 " **Rabdie, Tho., Freeston** 1628 ii, 140
Race, Rd., Weston 1620, 292
Rack, Jo., Ratheby 1612, 423
 " **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1639, 42
Rackaby, Jo., Weston 1612, 620
Radley, Wm., esq., Yarborough 1615, 275
Ragg, Dav., alderman, Grimsby 1627, 101
 " **Dor., Boston** 1636, 106
 " **Hy., Bradley** 1631, 192
 " **Marg'y, Fulstow** 1601 ii, 51
 " **Tho., Eastgate, Lincoln** 1639, 181
 " **Vincent, Goulceby** 1629, 15 & E, 26
Raineham, Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 302
Rainel, Wm., Sutterby 1613, 492
Rainer, see Rayner.
Rainold, see Reynold.
Rainton, Ann, Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 45
 " **Geo., gent., Heighington** 1627, 158
 " **Sam., Wragby** 1621 ii, 79

Rainton, Rayneton, Tho., Washingboro' 1638-40, 124
Raison, see Rasen.
Raistrigg, see Raystrigg.
Raithby, Francis, Cockerington 1626, 337
 " **Joan, Gt. Carlton** 1637, 452
 " **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1628 ii, 232
 " **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1639, 620
 " **Lyon, Woodhall** 1633, 20
 " **Lyon, Woodall** 1639, 308
 " **Rd., Bardney** 1652, 235
 " **Su., Skidbrook** 1647-8, 327
 " **Tho., S. Sommercotes** 1637, 431
 " **Wm., Manby** 1616, 32
 " **Wm., Randby** 1645-6, 537
See also Rathby.
Ralphe, Ralph, Chris., Ingoldmells 1638, 386
 " **Edw., Ingoldmells** 1628 ii, 240
 " **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1617 i, 93
 " **Mary, Ingoldmells** 1633, 389
Ram, Jo., Barrow 1631, 142
Ramell, Geo., Hanney 1614 i, 172
Ramsbottom, see Rumsbottom.
Ramsdale, Tho., Gosberton 1641, 448
Ramsden, Rob., gent., Stamford 1609 i, 430
Ranbie, Rob., Dorrington 1612, 220
Rand, Alice, Barton 1622 ii, 235
Randall, Agnes, Tathwell 1627, 574
 " **Bridget, Allington** 1620, 152
 " **Edm. (to be bur. at Clifton, ? Notts)** 1631, 354
 " **Edm., Swaby** 1650, 39
 " **Geo., Tathwell** 1606, 406
 " **Isab., N. Scarle** 1616, 385
 " **Mary, Stanford, Beds** 1631, 380
 " **Miles, Holbeach** 1613, 130
 " **Sarah (1638), Coningsby** D, 75
 " **Tho., Sutterton** 1613, 318
Randolph, Geo., Swaby 1635 i, 100
Rands, Edw., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 259
 " **Jo., Horncastle** 1633, 383
 " **Randes, Jo., Fleete** 1638-40, 121
 " **Randes, Nich., Fleet** 1636, 55
 " **Pet., Brough** 1624-5, 128
 " **Rd., Holbeach** 1630, 371
 " **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1604 ii, 101
 " **Wm., Bucknall** 1631, 305
Rankin, Joan, Kirton 1618 ii, 399
 " **Rankine, Jo., Lower Toynon** 1638-40, 122
 " **Ranking, Tho., Kirton** 1616, 10
Ransdell, Bridget, Aswarby 1630, 218
Ransley, Abr., Wiberton 1613, 447
 " **Sim., Benington** 1626, 661
 " **Tho., Freeston** 1620, 267
 " **Wm., Frampton** 1640, 393
Ranson, Elr., Gt. Steeping 1645-6, 526

- Ranson, Ransone, Geo., Lincoln** 1607 ii, 266
 „ Gideon, Orby 1632, 74
 „ Gideon, Firsby 1643-4, 281
 „ Grace, Croft 1610, 337
 „ Jo., Croft 1609 i, 257
 „ Jo., Leverton 1616, 360 & 500
 „ Rd., Croft 1637, 549
 „ Tho., Brough 1615, 300
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1647-8, 777
 „ Wm., Gedney 1608 ii, 94
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1618 ii, 234
 „ Wm., Trusthorpe 1634 i, 192
Ranton, Jo., Billingham 1614 i, 310
Ranyar, Rd., Muckton 1620, 358
Ranyard, Rob., W. Barkworth 1608 i, 43
 „ Wm., Friskney 1620, 221
Rasen, Mary, Partney 1631, 111
 „ Raison, Wm., Sloothby 1642, 375
Raser, Greg., Brothertoft 1615, 121
 „ Raser, Greg., Swineshead 1650, 277
 „ Hy., Brothertoft 1609 i, 250
 „ Rasser, Hum., Swineshead 1647-8, 353
 „ Raser, Nich., Swineshead 1628 i, 106
 „ Raysor, Rd., Brothertoft 1637, 717
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1629, 163
Rash, Jo., Spalding 1627, 396
Raskell, Francis, Lit. Humby 1617 ii, 241
 „ Joan, wid., Panton 1611 ii, 6
 „ Joan, wid., Panton 1622 ii, 234
 „ Tho., Ropsley 1629, 321
Rassby, Edw., N. Hykam 1628 ii, 65
Rastall, Tho., Navenby 1632, 255
Rastrigge, see Raystrigg.
Ratcliffe, Eliz., Wainfleet 1614 i, 57
 „ Francis, Wainfleet 1629, 91
 „ Hy., Friskney 1601 i, 19
 „ Wm., Friskney 1626, 42
Rathby, Eliz., Goulceby 1616, 210
 „ Jenet, Baumber 1611 i, 36
 „ Rd., S. Sommercotes 1637, 163
 „ Ratheby, Rob., Wispington 1616, 145
 „ Rathbie, Tho. (to be bur. at N. Cotes) 1640, 168
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1608 ii, 100
 „ Rathbie, Wm., Grimolby 1612, 700
See also Raithby.
Rathmel, Wm., Lincoln 1626, 259
Rauceby, Rausbie, Eliz., Cherry Willingham 1628 ii, 294 & 295
 „ Tho., Waddington 1601 ii, 44
 „ Tho., N. Hykeham 1630-1, 19
- Raughton, Wm., Coningsby** 1650, 407
Ravell, Matt., Bottesford, Leics 1613, 520
 „ Rob., Orby 1650, 327
Raven, Ben., Carlton 1624, 38
 „ Chris., N. Witham 1616, 614
 „ Eliz., Grimsby 1627, 26
 „ Hy., Bassingthorp 1623-4, 1
 „ Hy., Bassingthorp 1624, 175
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1612, 410
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1635, 363
 „ Kath., Lit. Carlton 1629, 383
 „ Rd., Lit. Steeping 1617 i, 133
 „ Rd. (pr. at Holbeach) 1652, 206
 „ Tho., Edenham 1638-40, 123
Ravensdale, Ant., Gosberton 1613, 95
 „ Bart., Hacconby 1620, 478
 „ Francis, Poynton in par. of Sempringham 1636, 243
 „ Ravensdaile, Hy., Hacconby 1604 i, 68
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1650, 350
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1621 ii, 77
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1627, 1
Ravensey, Ar., Maltby 1618 i, 154
 „ Edw., Saleby 1624-5, 483
 „ Edw., Saleby 1626, 539
 „ Jo., Saleby 1615, 422
 „ Ravansey, Wm., Thoresthorp 1624-5, 42
- Rawbottom, see Rowbottom.**
Rawe, Raw, Jo., Freeston 1614 i, 431
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1652, 346
 „ Rph., Fulbeck 1624-5, 145
 „ Raw, Rd., Willoughton 1617 ii, 179
 „ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1641, 91
See also Rowe.
Rawlett, Rd., Pinchbeck 1651, 136
See also Rowlatt.
Rawling, Chris., Wiberton 1610, 58
Rawlins, Agnes (1611), Bolnehurst, Beds F, 158
 „ Hy., Hanslop, Bucks 1607 i, 138
 „ Rawlens, Hy., Thurleigh, Beds 1624-5, 232
 „ Joan, Spalding 1609 i, 64
 „ Jo., Hanslap, Bucks 1624-5, 303
 „ Rawlings, Jo., Hundleby 1641, 94
 „ Marg., gentlewoman, Skirbeck 1647-8, 896
 „ Rob., clerk, Lincoln 1618 ii, 463
 „ Rob., Spalding 1627, 497
Rawlinson, Chris., E. Rasen 1610, 563
 „ Francis, clerk, Kelsey 1630, 400
 „ Joan, E. Rasen 1612, 661
 „ Jo., Ropsley 1606, 212
 „ Tho., Bourn 1610, 97
 „ Tho. (1611), Aseyby in par. of Heydor D, 76

Rawson, Jo., Harlaxton	1608 i, 7	Read, Jo., knt., Wrangle	1630, 241
„ Marg., Garnthorpe	1616, 155	„ Jo., Swineshead	1638, 365
Ray, Rob., Kirmington	1612, 361	„ Jo., Haddington	1639, 718
„ Raye, Wm., Beesby	1621 i, 145	„ Mk., Frieston	1647-8, 1008
Rayment, Tho., clerk, Toft next		„ Mary, Wainfleet	1617 i, 294
Newton	1634 i, 13	„ Pet., Fenton	1606, 452
Raynard, Jo., Hagworthingham		„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 173
1601 i, 52		„ Reade, Rob., Hanworth	1604 ii, 98
„ Wm., Scarthoe	1610, 52	„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 584
„ Wm., Harrington	1612, 743	„ Red, Rob., Pinchbeck	1626, 663
<i>See also Renard.</i>		„ Rob., Sutton in par. of	
Rayner, Chas., Welton next	Louth	Beckingham	1634 i, 139
1627, 31		„ Rob., Bourn	1651, 199
„ Chris., Kirmington	1626, 600	„ Su., Beckingham	1641, 143
„ Rainer, Edw., Mumby Chapel		„ Theo., Durrington	1638, 560
1606, 8		„ Reid, Tho., Frieston	1624, 507
„ Eliz., Brigg	1627, 444	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1607 ii, 141
„ Jo., Donington	1610, 150	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1610, 80
„ Jo. (1628), Screddington	D, 77	„ Tho., Dorrington	1612, 374
„ Rainer, Jo., Donington	1630, 323	„ Reade, Tho., Pinchbeck	1613, 42
„ Lanc., Silk Willoughby	1626, 416	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1616, 326
„ Rainer, Rd., Donington		„ Tho., Corby	1618 ii, 289
1607 i, 18		„ Tho., Cockerington	
„ Rd., Burgh	1629, 17	St. Leonard	1632, 146
„ Rd. (1638), S. Kyme	B, 142	„ Tho., Bourn	1636, 216
„ Rob., Claythorpe	1616, 154	„ Tho., Thurlby	1642, 302
„ Sim., Lincoln	1610, 30	„ Reade, Wm., Stamford	
„ Tho., Lincoln	1616, 510	1604 ii, 301	
Raynes, Rph., Beckingham	1641, 335	„ Wm., E. Keal	1606, 255
Rayneton, see Rainton.		„ Wm., Burwell	1617 i, 528
Raynold, see Reynold.		„ Wm., Dorrington	1618 ii, 426
Raysell, Rd., Irby	1606, 151	„ Wm., Canwick	1636, 156
Raysor, see Raser.		Reading, Rob., Medenham, Bucks	
Raystrigg, Raistrigg, Ant.,		1631, 408	
Heckington	1643-4, 566	Readshaw, see Redshaw.	
„ Edw., Heckington	1624, 390	Readsmith, Ol., Stamford	1652, 99
„ Jo., Heckington	1604 ii, 114	Reason, Wm., King's Walden,	
„ Raistrigg, Wm., Garwick in		Herts	1618 i, 39
par. of Heckington	1631, 84	<i>See also Reison.</i>	
Read, Alice, Braceby	1623-4, 108	Reaste, Barnard, Hawthorn in	
„ Alice, Braceby	1624, 277	par. of Coningsby	1626, 605
„ Alice, Weston	1645-6, 103	Reckett, Jo., Donington	1621 i, 180
„ Anne, Waddington	1642, 246	Reckys, Eliz., Waddington	1633, 210
„ Barnard, Lutton in Sutton		Red, see Read.	
1611 ii, 139		Reddish, Geo., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
„ Dor., Friskney	1652, 35	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1649, 387a
„ Edm., Wigtoft	1630-1, 165	„ Rd., S. Stoke	1649, 387
„ Edw., Gosberton	1647-8, 656	Redferne, Jo., Lincoln	1631, 240
„ Reade, Eliz., Barkbetherpe,		Redhead, Allan, Manby	1618 ii, 12
Leics	1601 ii, 87	„ Joan, spinster, Manby	1612, 411
„ Eliz., Stickney	1615, 299	„ Wm., Humberston	1626, 248
„ Francis, Durrington	1649, 25	Redmore, Hel., S. Elkington	1617 ii, 11
„ Geo., Haddington	1626, 272	Redshaw, Readshaw, Jos., Cathorp	
„ Hy., Lit. Coates	1615, 286	1611 i, 351	
„ Hy., Swinderby	1629, 353	„ Tho., Bicker	1611 i, 2
„ Hy., Bourn	1630, 575	Reeve, Marg., Boston	1609 i, 149
„ Hum., Fleet	1638-40, 125	„ Reve, Rd. (1627), Hanslopp,	
„ Joan, Leake	1612, 406	Bucks	F, 58
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1621 ii, 192	Reginold (or Renowld), Rob., Sutton	
„ Jo., Hough	1630, 185	St. Jas.	1613, 272 & 273

- Reid, *see* Read.
 Reines, Tho., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 202
 Reison, Wm., Hinxworth, Herts 1612, 29
 See also Reason.
 Rellison, Edw., Frampton 1610, 358
 ,, Rellason, *or* Rellson, Nich., Frampton 1620, 464
 Remmington, Tho., Langton-by-Wragby 1628 ii, 63
 Renard, Edw., Ewerby 1627, 476
 See also Raynard.
 Renford, Tho., Ruskington 1650, 341
 Renill, Bart., Careyby 1611 i, 76
 Renold, Renolds, *see* Reynold, Reynolds.
 Renowld, *see* Reynold.
 Renshawe, Rob., Wibberton 1637, 299
 Renton, Wm., Cockerington 1622 i, 32
 Repingale, *see* Rippingale.
 Reste, Jo., Barkston 1626, 359
 Retchford, Edw., Barton, Beds 1627, 636 & F, 60
 Revell, Bart., Pointon 1624, 39
 ,, Rd., Witham 1617 i, 400
 ,, Wm., Kirton 1631, 210
 Reymey, Rob., Donington in Holland 1617 i, 384
 Reynold, Renold, Ambrose, Freeston 1607 ii, 106
 ,, Chris., Stubton 1607 ii, 46
 ,, Raynold, Hy., Manby 1611 i, 72
 ,, Hy., Harmston 1626, 5
 ,, Raynold, Jane, Leverton 1617 i, 163
 ,, Jo., Lutton 1612, 428
 ,, Renold, Jo., Harmston 1637, 522
 ,, Rennold, Marg., Butterwick 1616, 67
 ,, Rainold, Mich., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 187
 ,, Renold, Rph., Allington 1618 ii, 500
 ,, Renold, Rob., Heckington 1610, 344
 ,, Renowld (*or* Reginold), Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273
 ,, Rob., Benington 1617 i, 131
 ,, Tho., Sibsey 1606, 189
 ,, Raynold, Tho., Ulceby 1639, 325
 ,, Renald, Tho., Beckingham 1640, 618
 ,, Raynold, Wm., Leverton 1611 i, 103
 ,, Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 280
 ,, Renald, Wm., Stickney 1614 i, 163
 ,, Wm., Manby 1624-5, 109
 Reynolds, Alx., Quarrington 1630, 284
 ,, Renolds, Ant., Brothertoft 1624, 455
- Reynolds, Renolds, Edw., Coningsby 1611 i, 345
 ,, Eliz. (1638), Harmston B, 140
 ,, Francis, Bollingbroke 1652, 294
 ,, Renolds, Jo., Frampton 1642, 262
 ,, Rd., Manby 1606, 63
 ,, Renowldes, Rd., Skirbeck 1630-1, 528
 ,, Reynoldes, Tho., Coleby 1610, 313
 ,, Tho., Manby 1632, 122
 ,, Wm., Leasingham 1608 ii, 181
 ,, Wm., Wigtoft 1622 ii, 149
 Reytton, Gervase, Worleby 1627, 64
 *Riall, Jo., gent., Lincoln 1613, 483
 Rice, Eliz., Irby 1645-6, 204
 ,, Matt., Mkt. Rasen 1639, 176
 ,, Rob., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 139
 Richards, Ant., Beesby 1613, 343 & 431
 ,, Rob., W. Wicombe, Bucks 1631, 385
 Richardson, Anne, Wainfleet 1612, 173
 ,, Augustin, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 141
 ,, Cecil, Alford 1616, 519
 ,, Cecilia, Alford 1609 i, 347
 ,, Conam, Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1626, 130
 ,, Dan., Kirkstead 1623-4, 89
 ,, Dan., Kirksted 1624, 268
 ,, Dan., Hogsthorpe 1633, 387
 ,, Dav., Gt. Coates 1637, 577
 ,, Edm., Sutton St. Jas. 1609 i, 145
 ,, Edm., Steeping 1614 i, 328
 ,, Edm., Stamford 1621 i, 96
 ,, Edw., Kirmington 1631, 100
 ,, Edw., Gosberkirk 1640, 541
 ,, Geo., Whisby 1609 i, 147
 ,, Geo., Corby 1614 i, 286
 ,, Geo., Wigtoft 1626, 48
 ,, Geo., Fulletby 1636, 203
 ,, Gilbert, W. Keal 1608 ii, 148
 ,, Hamond, Wainfleet 1609 i, 295
 ,, Hy., Whaplode 1614 ii, 212
 ,, Hugh, Stainton 1617 i, 62
 ,, Hugh, Dogdyke 1627, 142
 ,, Jas., Crowland 1624, 140
 ,, Jas., Boston 1634 ii, 26 & 294
 ,, Jas., Theddlethorpe 1652, 307
 ,, Jo., Roughton 1604 ii, 45
 ,, Jo., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 217
 ,, Jo., Norton Disney 1612, 572
 ,, Jo., Winthorp 1617 ii, 111
 ,, Jo., Rauceby 1624, 339
 ,, Jo., Kirmington 1629, 389
 ,, *als.* Ballack, Jo., Wrangle 1638, 116
 ,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1640, 527
 ,, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 904
 ,, Jo., Wootton 1650, 468
 ,, Jo., Colsterworth 1651, 342

Richardson, Mary, Colsterworth		Ridge, Wm., Stamford	1641, 288
" Nath., Gretford	1618 i, 76	Ridgman, Edw., Freiston	1613, 337
" Nich., Kirtton	1638-40, 127	Ridley, Hum., Gosberkirk	1649, 84
" Ph., Frampton	1607 ii, 183	" Wm., Keisby	1632, 299
" Rd., Boston	1604 ii, 254	Ridsdale, Risdale, Gilb., Weston	
" Rd., Wootton	1610, 479	" Ridsedall, Jo., Weston	1616, 278
" Rd., Winthorpe	1612, 547	" Jo., Weston	1623-4, 234
" Rd., Orby	1617 ii, 162	" Wm., Weston	1624, 320
" Rob., Stainton	1630, 462	Rifling, Barnarby, Wyham	1601 i, 140
" Rob., Kirtton	1604 ii, 112	Rigald, Rd., Conisholme	1601 i, 228
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1616, 274	Rigall, Jo., Wragholme	1650, 109
" Rog., Timberland	1637, 19	" Wm., Marsh Chappel	1642, 239
" Rog., Haltham	1614 ii, 101	Rigby, Wm., London	1643-4, 342
" Rose, Gosberkirk	1641, 297	Rigdon, Nich., Whapload	1630-1, 503
" Sam., Winthorpe	1606, 424	Righill, Nich., Grainthorpe	1635 i, 362
" Sim., W. Keal	1638, 320	Righton, Grace, Potterhanworth	
" Tho., Leake	1616, 135	" Hel., Bucknall	1634 i, 6
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 260	" Pet., Thimbleby	1632, 1
" Tho., Alfard	1617 i, 345	" Wm., Halton Holgate	1614 ii, 51
" Tho., Wrangle	1622 i, 106	Rigges, Anne, Fulbeck	1632, 401
" Tho., Bucknall	1627, 594	" Rigs, Edm., Whaplode	1601 ii, 81
" Tho., Bardney	1628 ii, 178	Riley, Beatrice, Wrangle	1612, 502
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 4	" Eliz., Leake	1626, 55
" Tho., Coningsby	1637, 76	" Ryley, Jo., Hale	1612, 93
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 701	" Tho., Holbeach	1617 i, 68
" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1643-4, 527	" Wm., Orby	1615, 450
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 482	" Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 379
" Wm., Humberstone	1606, 446	Rimer, Alice, Hameringham	
" Wm., Donington, Northrop	1610, 308	" Francis, Hammeringham	1634 ii, 284
" Wm., Boston	1624, 47	" Wm., Halton Holgate	1630-1, 529
" Wm., Anwick	1628 ii, 264	Rimmington, Rymington, Eliz.,	
" Wm., Saltfleet Haven	1631, 151 & 342	" Wragby	1631, 226
" Wm., Bennington	1641, 222	" Jas., Cheildby (? Keelby),	
" Wm., Holbeach	1642, 432	near Caistor	1645-6, 207
Richinson, Wm., Asterby	1643-4, 452	" Rimington, Nich., Woos-	
Richman, Rd., Crowland	1652, 152	thorpe	1647-8, 957
" Su., Croyland	1635 i, 381	" Rimington, Tho., Wragby	
Richmond, Christine, wid., Toft	1640, 485	" Skirbeck	1613, 448
" Grange	1618 i, 88	" Wm., Skellingthorp	1651, 121
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1606, 225	" Rindall, Agnes, Tathwell	1627, 47
Rickall, Tho., Conisholme	1609 i, 335	Rindge, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1627, 574
" Rickell, Wm., Barrow	1604 ii, 3	" Maurice, Sutton St. Mary	1618 i, 4
Rickland, Rob., Raithby	1633, 170	" Ringe, Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 302
Ricrofte, Amb., Lincoln	1635 ii, 13	Ringsted, Matt., Witham	1631, 246
" Geo., Anwick	1647-8, 28	Rippingale, Giles, Sutton	1639, 661
" Rd., Anwicke	1607 i, 126	" Repingale, Giles, Sutton	
" Rycrofte, Tho., Hanworth	1604 ii, 172	" St. Edm.	1638-40, 126
Ridatt, Geo., Marton in par. of		" Rd., Foston	1645-6, 649
" Timberland	1626, 673	Rippon, Marg'y, Brant Broughton	
" Rydatt, Jo., Metheringham	1634 ii, 322	" Rob., Brantbroughton	1635 i, 245
" Ridett, Mich., Gt. Hale	1612, 479	Risdale, see Ridsdale.	
Riddins, Wm., Honington	1636, 430	Rise, Jo., W. Rasen	1635 ii, 85
Riddy, Wm., Milton Keines,		" Jo., Ewerby	1639, 35
" Bucks	1622 i, 197	Risell, Jo., Boston	1617 ii, 136
Ridge, Edm., Welby	1634 ii, 85		
" Edw., Dunsby	1642, 122		

Risell, Sarah, Boston	1618 ii, 240	Robins, Robbins, Edw., Surfleet	1649, 537
Rishworth, Jo., Bollingbroke	1635 i, 193	„ Robbins, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 301
„ Rob., Langton	1643-4, 97	Robinson, Agnes, Allington	1626, 319
„ Tho., minister, Lacey	1632, 344	„ Agnes, Bennington	1633, 348
Risley, Bridget, Newport Pagnel,		„ Alice, Long Benington	1630, 156
„ Bucks	1627, 634	„ Anne, Fosdyke	1611 i, 97
„ Eliz., Rasen	1627, 388	„ Ann, Gt. Paunton	1633, 125
„ Risely, Rd., Christhed	1635 i, 84	„ Ann, Raithby	1647-8, 994
Riston, Emma	1624, 194	„ Ant., gent., Rauceby	1645-6, 627
„ Risten, Rd., Butterwick	1610, 227	„ Brian, Dyke	1611 i, 113
„ Rd., Butterwick	1632, 389	„ Cath., Pinchbeck	1612, 577
„ Ryston, Wm., Butterwick	1604 ii, 125	„ Chris., Skirbeck	1617 i, 253
Riswicke, Hy., Bigby	1615, 336	„ Chris., Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 513
„ Wm., Bigby	1629, 233 & E, 32	„ Edm., Hough	1627, 316
Riveley, Wm., Barton	1622 i, 2	„ Edm., Nettleton	1628 ii, 80
Roads, <i>see</i> Rodes.		„ Edw., Wigtoft	1617 i, 339
Roase, <i>see</i> Rose.		„ Edw., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 665
Robart, Jo., Barrow	1613, 652	„ Edw., N. Willingham	1641, 1
Robday, Rob.	1604 ii, 182	„ Edw., Helpringham	1651, 333
Roberts, Alice, Long Bennington		„ <i>a/s.</i> Nunne, Eliz., Whaplode	1616, 6
„ Alice, Whaplode	1641, 188	„ Eliz., Stapleford	1649, 324
„ Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 171	„ Ellen, Barton	1606, 165
„ Edw., Wigtoft	1636, 154	„ Ephraim, gent., Branston	1635 ii, 15
„ Roberts, Jo., Donington	1601 i, 37	„ Geo., N. Witham	1613, 400
„ Jo., Welby	1613, 498	„ Geo., Ludford	1614 ii, 1
„ Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 45	„ Geo., Syston	1626, 625
„ Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 619	„ Geo., S. Reston	1641, 62
„ Mary, Castle Bytham	1640, 584	„ Gerrard, Saxby	1645-6, 97
„ Mich., Benington	1616, 542	„ Hy., Healing	1642, 64
„ Roberds, Nich., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 446	„ Hy., Morton	1647-8, 647
„ Rd., Barrow	1629, 144	„ Jane, Billingham	1620, 465
„ Rd., Whaplode	1641, 391	„ Joan, Whaplode	1612, 599
„ Sam., Ewerby	1618 ii, 443	„ Joan, Hogsthorp	1614 ii, 180
„ Tho., Harlaxton	1612, 33	„ Jo., Lincoln	1601 i, 210
„ Tho., Winttingham	1624-5, 78	„ Jo., Alvingham	1606, 368
„ Tho., Barrowby	1633, 103	„ Jo., Long Oresby	1609 i, 211
„ Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 418	„ Jo., Burgh	1617 i, 28
„ Vincent, Topholme	1632, 221	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1617 ii, 95
„ Wm., Dry Doddington	1613, 168	„ Jo., Toynton	1618 ii, 225
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1614 i, 254	„ Jo., Billingham	1621 i, 213
„ Wm., Barrow	1626, 68	„ Jo., Kirton	1629, 69' & E, 30
„ Wm., Gunnerby	1632, 193	„ Jo., parson of Welby	1629, 139
Robertson, Alice, Leverton	1601 i, 39	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 496
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1628 ii, 82	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1638, 306
„ Nich., gent., Fishtoft	1613, 629	„ Jo., Spalding	1639, 642
Robin, Agnes, Frieston	1610, 52	„ Jo., Woolsthorp	1640, 315
„ Robbin, Alice, Frieston	1651, 337	„ Jo., Utterby	1640, 592
„ Jas.	1638-40, 128	„ Jo., Humberstone	1641, 32
„ Jo., Freiston	1635 i, 69	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1641, 40
„ Jo., Frieston	1647-8, 780	„ Jo., Stickney	1641, 451
„ Robun, Mary, Frieston	1635 ii, 7	„ Jo., Gosberton	1649, 296
„ Pet. (1638), Frieston	B, 141	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1649, 396
„ Robine, Rob., Sutton	1615, 701	Jordan, Skellingthorp	1624-5, 504
„ Wm., Frieston	1610, 475	„ Laur., Frampton	1647-8, 254
		„ Mart., Goxhill	1626, 123

Robinson, M'tha, Gosberton 1649, 289
 „ Mary, Lacey 1639, 430
 „ Matt., Pilham 1614 i, 123
 „ Mich., Allington 1606, 332
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1607 i, 182
 „ Nich., Billinghay 1610, 240
 „ Nich., Branston 1621 i, 25
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1652, 342
 „ Rd., Sapperton 1609 i, 74
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1610, 133
 „ Rd., Benington 1617 i, 336
 „ Rd., Owersby 1631, 251
 „ Rd., Ludford Parva 1632, 235
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1635 i, 70
 „ Rd., Freabie, Leics 1635 ii, 73
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 90
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1640, 607
 „ Rob., Mumby 1607 ii, 39
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1609 i, 348
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 314
 „ Rob., Gedney 1611 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Garthorpe 1611 ii, 207
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1620, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 89
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1640, 257
 „ Robison, Rob., Boston 1643-4, 177
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1652, 167
 „ Rog., Mid. Rasen 1649, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1601 i, 175
 „ Tho., Sutton March 1609 i, 328
 „ Tho., Gelston 1612, 16
 „ Tho., Legsby 1612, 124
 „ Tho., Beckering 1614 i, 304
 „ Tho., Utterby 1614 i, 447
 „ Tho., Manby 1617 i, 96
 „ Tho., Clapole 1618 i, 56
 „ Tho., vicar of Fotherby 1618 i, 116
 „ Tho., Corby 1624-5, 526
 „ Tho., Donington 1630, 518
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 260
 „ Tho., Owersby 1633, 91
 „ Tho., Owersby 1643-4, 37
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1645-6, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1608 i, 101
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 31
 „ Wm., Donington 1612, 420
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1616, 353
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 ii, 434
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 515
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1626, 728
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1630-1, 448
 „ Wm., Owersby 1631, 34
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1631, 109
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1639, 108
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1639, 536
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1639, 619
 „ Wm., Stickney 1645-6, 234

Robinson, Wm., Humberston 1647-8, 790
Roblinge, Hy., clerk, Gayton-le-Wold 1650, 239
Robson, Agnes, Awnsby 1617 ii, 7
 „ Alx., Algarkirk 1620, 470
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1634 i, 178
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1638-40, 129
 „ Edw., Briggsley 1628 ii, 247
 „ Emmaus, Butterwick 1613, 426
 „ Hel., Ruskington 1638, 621
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp 1624-5, 156
 „ Marg. (to be bur. at Kerbey) 1633, 138
 „ Reg., Sutton St. Mary 1612, 574
 „ Rd., Freeston 1620, 214
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 95
 „ Rob., Barnoldby 1618 ii, 70
 „ Sil., Lissington 1651, 268
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1614 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1617 i, 316
 „ Tho., Barrow 1624, 340
Rocetor, see Rosseter.
***Roche, Bart., gent., Kirton** 1609 i, 395
 „ Roch, Su., Frampton 1652, 153
 „ Roch, Wm., clerk, Stickford 1618 ii, 291
Rochester, Jo., Bonby 1616, 153
 „ Rd., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 33
***Rochforth, Rob., clerk, vicar of Walcot - juxta - Folkingham** 1611 i, 334
Rockley, Hy., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1617 i, 482
 „ Rob., Cranwell 1649, 592
 „ Tho., Brauncwell 1637, 174
 „ Wm., Clapole 1620, 325
Rockcliffe, Roockcliffe, Edw., Immingham 1621 i, 240
 „ Rockliff, Geo., Immingham 1649, 41
 „ Jas., Immingham 1647-8, 927
 „ Jo., Immingham 1627, 558
 „ Marg., Barrow 1638, 53
 „ Marg., Alvingham 1640, 561
 „ Tho., Barrow 1628 ii, 255
 „ Wm., Immingham 1630, 298 & E, 6
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Immingham) 1633, 25
Rodes, Ellen, Kirton 1615, 667
 „ Geo., Kirton 1615, 425
 „ Roads, Hy., Mareham 1614 i, 359
 „ Nich., Goulceby 1617 i, 394
 „ Rd., clerk, Withern 1615, 223
 „ Rd., Kirton 1616, 218
 „ Roades, Tho., N. Elkington 1634 i, 205
 See also Roods.

Rodesby, Rd., Gayton 1621 ii, 69
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers.
 Roe, Ant., Algarkirk 1639, 552
 „ Ant., Kirton 1647-8, 750
 „ Edm., Addlethorp 1614 i, 311
 „ Jas., Bicker 1645-6, 441
 „ Nich., Uffington 1630-1, 390
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1630-1, 304
 „ Rob., Cockrington Mary 1641, 29

See also Rowe.

Roffe, *see* Rolfe.
 Roger, Edw., Sutterton 1609 i, 16
 „ Isab., Tathwell 1614 i, 369
 „ Jo. 1609 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1611 i, 92
 „ Jo., St. Neotts, Hunts 1611 ii, 278
 „ Pet., Candlesby 1604 ii, 111
 „ Pet., Gosberton 1645-6, 73
 „ Rd., Burton, Beds 1628 i, 183
 „ Rodger, Wm., Harmston 1635 i, 386

Rogers, Agnes, Corby 1633, 45
 „ Alex., Algarkirk 1630, 108 & E, 20
 „ Hel., Skellingthorp 1612, 458
 „ Jane, spinster, Spalding 1645-6, 72

„ Jo., Tumby 1616, 677
 „ Rodgers, Marg., Harmston 1638, 81
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1630-1, 457
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1642, 10
 „ Tho., Corby 1614 i, 285
 „ Tho., Keddington 1639, 761
 „ Tho., Kirmington 1647-8, 629
 „ Rodgers, Wm., Keddington 1641, 620

„ Wm., Bucknall 1645-6, 323

Rogerson, Geo., Legbourn 1632, 237
 „ Jo., Boston 1618 ii, 125
 „ Sim., Kirton 1627, 22
 „ Tho., Pointon 1628 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Kirton 1608 i, 32

Roice, Jane, Howel 1609 i, 72
 „ Miles, Howel 1608 ii, 249

Rokesby, *see* Rookesby.

Rolfe or Roffe, Lawr. (1611), Agmondesham, Bucks F, 91
 „ Rd., Hemelhamsted, Herts 1624-5, 83

„ Wm., Gt. Stowkley, Hunts 1609 ii, 23

Rolins, Wm., Moulton 1609 i, 407

Roll, Rob., Kirton 1618 ii, 266

Rolle, Tho., yeoman, Ludburgh 1630, 404 & E, 13

Rollinge, Geo., Kirton 1607 i, 3

Rollinson, Cath., Donington 1611 ii, 10

Rollinson, Rollingson, Jo., Grantham 1615, 573
 „ Rob., Donington 1610, 214
 „ Rob., Donington 1643-4, 567
 „ Rog., Brothertoft 1641, 574
 „ Tho., Braceby 1610, 339
 „ Tho., Grantham 1620, 208

See also Rowlinson.

Rollison, Rd., Fosdyke 1617 i, 91

Romforth, Anne, Freiston 1634 ii, 296

„ Jo., Fishtoft 1629, 71 & E, 28

„ Wm., Frieston 1641, 267

Roodes, Annas, Croxton 1627, 371

„ Tho., Ulceby 1630, 423

Rooke, Dan., Fishtoft 1622 i, 61

„ Edw., Saleby 1615, 338

„ Geo., Somersby 1637, 67

„ Jo., Normanton 1617 i, 415

„ Rd., Normanton 1652, 180

„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter's 1633, 318

Rookes, Wm., Sibsey 1640, 283

Rookesby, Geo., Legsby 1639, 604

„ Rokesby, Jas., Stainfield 1608 ii, 103

„ Rooksbie, Marg., Bicker 1612, 431

„ Rob., Legsby 1651, 158

„ Rokesby, Thomas, Legsby 1622 ii, 158

Roome, Edmon, Gretford 1638, 33

„ Edm., Uffington 1641, 438

Roos, Jo., Dembleby 1608 i, 9

Roote, Geo., Deeping 1622 i, 118

„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1604 ii, 153

„ Marg., Deeping 1622 ii, 119

Roothie, Tho., Barholme 1647-8, 309

Roper, Edw., Rauceby 1618 ii, 188

„ Jo., Wigtoft 1611 ii, 127

„ Jo., clerk, Fishtoft 1624, 268

„ Leon., gent., Sothy 1615, 612

„ Marg., Bucknall 1620, 362

„ Su., Algarkirk 1639, 284

„ Tho. 1611 i, 251

„ Tho., Howell 1613, 105

„ Wm., Lincoln 1631, 269

„ Wm., Carlton Scroope 1640, 331

Roscove, Jo., Harlaxton 1616, 565

Rose, Agnes, Brothertoft 1606, 9

„ Ant., Grantham 1621 i, 154

„ (? Ross), Chris., Brothertoft 1606, 68

„ Chris., Wiberton 1640, 401

„ Greg., Brothertoft 1615, 141

„ Jo., Boston 1601 ii, 34

„ Jo., Heckington 1621 ii, 100

„ Nich., Spalding 1622 ii, 173

„ Rd., Lincoln 1604 i, 3

„ Rob., Donington 1627, 349

„ Rob., Cockrington Leonard, 1641, 3

Rose, Tho., Haburgh 1606, 150
 „ Roase, Tho., Spalding 1607 ii, 73
 „ Roase, Tho., Eaton, Leics 1611 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1627, 137
See also Rosse.
Rosse, Ellen, Donington 1631, 198
 „ Geo. (1623), Dunholme D, 78
 „ Jo., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 101
 „ Jo., Donington in Holland 1636, 8
 „ Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ Mary (1626), Dunholme D, 79
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1647-8, 256
 „ Tho., Buckworth, Hunts 1607 i, 98
 „ Tho., Shelton, Beds 1621 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Syston 1650, 153
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1611 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1652, 136
See also Rose.
Rossell, Tho., Moulton 1606, 411
 „ Rosell, Tho., Willington, Beds 1624-5, 193
Rosseter, Bridget, W. Laughton 1613, 676
 „ Mary, Keddington 1626, 495
 „ Rd., Minting 1614 i, 394
 „ Roceter, Rob., Wragby 1632, 438
 „ Tho., gent., Moulton 1630-1, 494
Rothwell, Alice, Pinchbeck 1618 ii, 295
 „ Edw., Conisholme 1621 ii, 31
 „ Eliz., Ewerby 1647-8, 498
 „ Rothewell, Tho. (1638), Pinchbeck D, 80
See also Rothwell.
Rothwood, Rph., Minting 1616, 608
 „ Rph., Minting 1628 ii, 246
Rothywell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 110
Roughton, Jo., Leak 1647-8, 702
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1630, 129
See also Rowton.
Roule, Nathan, Roughton 1626, 13
 „ Rd., Londonthorp 1612, 49
Rouse, *see* **Rowse.**
Rouston, Tho., E. Halton 1621 ii, 129
Routh, *see* **Rowth.**
Rowbottom, Rawbottom, Edw., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 828
 „ Wm., Timberland 1640, 580
Rowbucke, Jo., Firsby 1642, 168
Rowden, Magdalen, Horncastle 1611 i, 33
Rowe, Emma, Metheringham 1615, 482
 „ Jas., Metheringham 1615, 414
 „ Jo., Bicker 1647-8, 663
 „ Nich., sen., gent., Welbourne 1643-4, 152

Rowe, Rice, Metheringham 1613, 91
 „ Tho., Gunby 1617 i, 431
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1645-6, 444
See also Rawe, Roe, Wroe.
Rowell, Ann, Mumby Chapel 1621 i, 234
 „ Chris., Fishtoft 1624-5, 35
 „ Isaac, Cumberworth 1613, 258
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1638, 715
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1649, 142
Rowlatt, Rob., Brothertoft 1609 i, 351
See also Rawlett.
Rowles, Jo., N. Somercotes 1616, 205
Rowlinson, Anne, Long Leadenham 1633, 77
See also Rollinson.
Rowse, Clem., Wragby 1629, 228
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1609 i, 415
 „ Jo., Stathorne, Leics 1631, 363
Rowson, Jo., Leadney 1633, 15
 „ Magdalen, Horncastle 1611, 33
 „ Martin, Ashby cum Fenby 1645-6, 542
 „ Matt., Ludney in par. of Grainthorpe 1615, 383
 „ Tho., Ashby cum Fenby 1612, 555
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1631, 155
Rowston, Ann, Gedney 1639, 656
Rowth, Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 511
 „ Routh, Joan, Stamford 1611 i, 267
 „ Routh, Rd., Wibberton 1635 i, 257
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1630-1, 13
 „ Wm., Tealby 1631, 13
Rowton, Jo., Barrow 1615, 475
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1647-8, 145
See also Roughton.
Roxton, Wm., Killingholme 1621 i, 27
Ruckhill, Ant., Brigg 1609 i, 97
 „ Jo., Brigg 1607 ii, 238
 „ Rob., Brigg 1635 i, 172
Ruckland, Jo., Raithby 1604 ii, 246
 „ Jo., Raithby 1607 i, 107
 „ Jo., Friskney 1610, 558
 „ Tho., Ratheby 1624, 142
 „ Wm., Raithby 1609 i, 11
 „ Wm., Raithby 1614 ii, 124
Rudd, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 462
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1647-8, 56
 „ Rud, Tho., Quadring 1611 i, 74
Ruffote, Rob., Whaplode 1651, 197
 „ Ruffott, Tim., Holbeach Drove 1617 i, 475
Rugmore, Jo. (1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 125
Rumball, Rog., Wainfleet 1616, 378
Rumbseottom, Tho., Bennington 1639, 517

Runtun, Jo., Horbling B, 139
 „ Wm., Spalding 1647-8, 33
 Rush, Wm., Dunton apud Dun-
 stable, Beds 1624-5, 533
 Rushby, Anne, Keddington 1641, 14
 „ Ant., Thimbleby 1612, 394
 „ Eliz., Mareham-on-the-Hill
 1643-4, 181
 „ Marg., Edlington 1629, 117
 „ Rd., Lusby 1652, 21
 Rushton, Rob., Boothby 1626, 680
 Rusling, Rob., Scawby 1611 ii, 44
 Russell, —, Allington 1636, 182
 „ Anne, Moulton 1635 i, 126
 „ Chris., Helpingham 1626, 543
 „ Edw., W. Allington 1611 i, 197
 „ Edw., Farnham Royal,
 Bucks 1622 i, 181
 „ Geo., Skirbeck 1641, 363
 „ Gilb., Moulton 1633, 60
 „ Godfrey, Ropsley 1612, 111
 „ Jo., Roughton 1612, 511
 „ Jo., Bourn 1634 ii, 86
 „ Mary, S. Hykeham 1618 i, 35
 „ Oliver, Gt. Marlow, Bucks
 1631, 374
 „ *als.* Whiting, Rd., Rishden,
 Herts 1607 i, 102
 „ Rob., Benington 1630, 72
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1621 ii, 103
 „ Vin., gent., S. Hykeham
 1638, 436
 „ Wm., Bitchfield 1620, 390
 „ Wm., Lit. Kimble, Bucks
 1627, 633
 „ Wm., clerk, Humby in par.
 of Ropsley 1643-4, 278
 Russells, Jo., Bardney 1651, 119
 Russendale, Tho., Holbeach
 1618 ii, 311
 Ruste, Pet., Spanby 1626, 184
 Ruston, Geo., Bigby 1650, 409
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1617 i, 439
 Rutland, Ann, Partney 1612, 205
 Rutledge, Rd., Barton 1629, 328
 Rutter, Jo., Rasen 1624, 210
 „ Rob., Sandon, Herts 1624-5, 155
 „ Wm., Willoughby by Sloothby
 1620, 416
 Rutterforth, Marcus, Stallingburgh
 1612, 4
 Ruxton, Jo., Swinderby 1615, 585
 Ryall, *see* Riall.
 Rycrofte, *see* Ricrofte.
 Rydall, Emme, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1637, 365
 Rydatt, *see* Ridatt.
 Ryder, Laur., Burringham 1601 ii, 92
 Ryland, Wm., Somerby 1636, 141
 Riley, *see* Riley.

Sadde, Jo., Armtree in par.
 of Coningsby 1624, 73
 Sadler, Libeus, minister, Willoughby
 in the Marsh 1609 i, 337
 Safford, Hy., W. Deeping 1611 ii, 73
 Saile, Wm., Spilsby 1615, 717
 St. John, Hy., Boston 1638, 183
 Sainton, Magdalen, Evedon 1616, 459
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1621 i, 16
 St. Paul, *see* Santpoole.
 Sale, Chris., Donington in Holland
 1616, 362
 „ Jo., Donington 1604 ii, 131
 Sales, Jo., Lincoln 1609 i, 75
 „ Rob., Waddington 1621 i, 2
 Sallet, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 545
 Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1604 ii, 232
 „ Edw., Hagworthingham
 1639, 282
 „ Jo., clerk, Haltham 1624, 237
 „ Jo., clerk, Haltham 1627, 338
 „ Marg., Hagworthingham
 1616, 808
 „ Rph., Donington 1626, 700
 „ Rd. (1611), Hertford, Herts F, 2
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham
 1607 ii, 152
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1615, 77
 „ Wm., Greetham 1652, 184
 See also Sammon, Samon.
 Salomon, Wm., alderman, Lincoln
 1612, 745
 Salt, Tho., Sutton 1652, 366
 Saltbie, Ann, Fulstow 1624, 330
 Salter, Bridget, Skendleby 1614 i, 324
 „ Dan., Stickney 1649, 262
 „ Hy., Skendleby 1606, 242
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1617 i, 465
 „ Jo., Owersby 1624, 387
 „ Rob., Stickney 1626, 216
 „ Tho., Thorpe 1637, 705
 „ Wm., gent., Stamford 1633, 153
 *Saltmarshe, Edw., esq., Strubby
 1617 i, 312
 Sammon, Wm., Weston 1641, 190
 See also Salmon, Samon.
 Samne, Wm., Milbrook, Beds
 1631, 392
 Samon, Marg., Wiberton 1612, 463
 See also Salmon, Sammon.
 Sampson, Francis, Holton Beckering
 1633, 92
 „ Geo., Scrembly 1637, 445
 „ Hum., E. Kirkby 1608 i, 83
 „ Jeff., Donington in Holland
 1624-5, 180
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1616, 366
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 245
 „ Nich., Fulnetby 1637, 205
 „ Rob., Bolingbroke 1609 i, 52

Sampson, Rob., Holton Beckering 1636, 371
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1642, 408
 „ Su., Holton Beckering 1635 i, 16
 „ Ursula, Holton Beckering 1632, 172
 „ *als.* **Jackson**, Wm., Hemingby 1613, 88
Samuell, Tho., Blonham, Beds 1614 i, 341
Sanby, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1639, 23
See also Sandby.
Sandall, Hy., Whaplode 1613, 41
 „ Sam., Bourn 1626, 182
Sandby, Tho., Helpringham 1629, 3
See also Sanby.
Sanders, **Sanderson**, *see* **Saunders**, **Saunderson**.
Sandford, Sam., Alford 1630, 108
Sandon, Ambrose, Markby 1617 i, 212
 „ Nich., Edenham 1617 i, 47
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1643-4, 286
 „ Wm., Edenham 1601 ii, 38
Sands, **Sandes**, Jo., clerk, N. Witham 1609 i, 426
 „ Rob., gent., Marton 1613, 493
 „ **Sandes**, Rog., Tetford 1601 ii, 26
 „ Tho. 1633, 189
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1613, 84
 „ Wm., Tetford 1613, 213
 „ **Sandes**, Wm., E. Rasen 1637, 189
Sandy, Ellen, Lincoln 1633, 265
 „ Jo., Gt. Ponton 1610, 467
 „ Sandye, Jo., Swarby 1640, 508
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1632, 22
Sansam, Eliz., Sison 1632, 368
Sanson, **Saunson**, Jo., Syston 1628 ii, 130
 „ Mk., Bottesford, Leics 1614 i, 418
 „ **Sansan**, Rd., clerk, Hemingby 1639, 540
 „ Valentine, Moulton 1613, 368
Santpoole, Rob., Coningsby 1629, 94
Sanwith, Tho., Tetney 1608 ii, 118
Sapcote, Elr. 1638-40, 131
Sarat, Steven, Frieston 1645-6, 2
Sargeant, *see* **Sergeant**.
Sargeson, Eliz., Holbeach 1627, 611
Sarginson, Rob., Saltfleetby 1612, 314
Sargison, Wm., Hogsthorp 1626, 374
Saule, Edw., Rippingale 1610, 141
 „ Edw., Braceby 1617 i, 352
 „ Edw., Rippingale 1617 i, 396
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 758
 „ Saull, Jo., gent., Rippingale 1651, 256
 „ Mary, Bassingthorp 1630, 131
 „ Saul, Rob., Tattershall 1636, 68

Saule, Saul, Rob., Holbeach 1641, 88
 „ Saul, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1608 i, 19
 „ Saul, Wm., Gosberkirk 1612, 373
Saunder, Wm., Cowbit 1617 i, 249
Saunders, Hy., Brauncewell 1606, 453
 „ Marg., Weston 1608 ii, 72
 „ Mary, Boston 1636, 455
 „ Sanders, Rd., clerk, Waltham 1622 i, 154
 „ Rd., Queniburgh, Leics 1624-5, 115
 „ Rob., Crowland 1624, 452
 „ Sam., clerk, Gt. Hale 1617 i, 380
 „ Tho., Sutton 1615, 307
 „ Wm., Weston 1608 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Boston 1624-5, 268
 „ Zachary, Bourne 1638-40, 132
See also Sannder.
Saunderson, **Sanderson**, Alice, Coats 1627, 242
 „ Chris., Dunston 1618 ii, 332
 „ Chris., Uffington 1622 ii, 124
 „ Chris., Wrangle 1638, 702 & 709
 „ Sanderson, Geo., esq., Aby 1636, 282
 „ Hy., Kirton 1608 ii, 39
 „ Hy., Nocton 1620, 218
 „ Sanderson, Isab., N. Scarle 1627, 63
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1617 i, 449
 „ Sanderson, Jo., Scarle 1642, 184
 „ Laur., Blankney 1606, 269
 „ Sanderson, Mark, N. Scarle 1610, 404
 „ Sanderson, Sir Nich., knt. and bart., Fillingham 1630-1, 467
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Dunston 1610, 306
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Ulceby 1613, 487
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1628 ii, 58
 „ Sanderson, Rob., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 130
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Spalding 1609 i, 409
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Killingholme 1613, 541
 „ Tho., Scotton 1621 ii, 11
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Branston 1628 ii, 205
 „ Wm., Irby 1611 i, 154
 „ Sanderson, Wm., W. Deeping 1612, 46
 „ Wm., Nocton 1618 ii, 149
Saunson, *see* **Sanson**.
Saursbye, Rob., Harrington 1638, 225
See also Soresby.
Saustraupe, Nich., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1639, 92
See also Sawstrope.

Savage, Hamond, Washingbro' 1616, 249
 „ Savidge, Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 58
Saveinge, Jo., Boston 1637, 593
Savile, Gabriel, esq., Newton 1621 i, 231
 „ Savill, Jesper, Marton in par. of Timberland 1622 ii, 121
 „ Savill, Jo., Marton by Timberland 1641, 327
 „ Savill, Marcus, Martin by Timberland 1639, 592
 „ Savill, Rob., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 301
 „ Captain Tho., Boston (administration) 1643-4, 354
 „ Savill, Wm., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 28
Sawell, Avice, Pitchelthorne, Bucks 1624-5, 138
 „ Gabriel, Allington 1632, 441
 „ Jo., Ivinghoe, Bucks 1604 i, 53
 „ Matt., Welby 1638-40, 133
 „ Scawel, Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226
Sawer, Hugh, Barton 1604 ii, 248
 „ Hugh, Barton 1638-40, 134
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1612, 55
 „ Marg., Lincoln 1606, 169
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1608 i, 137
 „ Rob., Hareby 1638, 698
 „ Sim., Boston 1604 ii, 160
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 442
 „ Tho., Barton 1624-5, 12
See also Sawyer.
Sawgrist, Francis, Tetney 1626, 338
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 i, 177
Sawne, Su., N. Thoresby 1641, 181
Sawnkey, Wm., gent., Washingbro' 1609 i, 364
Sawstrop, Wm., Fishtoft 1617 i, 73
See also Saustraup.
Sawyer, Agnes, Leverton 1635 ii, 16
 „ Hy., Calsthorp in par. of Barrowby 1613, 240
 „ Jane, Hartingfordbury, Herts 1607 i, 43
See also Sawyer.
Saxton, Jas., Ulceby 1626, 113
 „ Symon, Wrawby 1637, 529
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1641, 138
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1645-6, 668
Sayer, Alice, Dunsby 1616, 237
 „ Wm., Moulton 1629, 327
Sayers, Tho. (1612), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 126
Saynton, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 65
Scales, Tho., E. Kirkby 1652, 165
Scaford, Jo., Sundon, Beds 1611 ii, 276
Scamblesby, Francis, W. Barkwith 1652, 237

Scamblesby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1647-8, 573
 „ Scamelsby, Rob., W. Tarrington 1635 i, 263
 „ Scamelsbye, Rob., Benniworth 1647-8, 736
 „ Tho., Ludford pa. 1628 ii, 161
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1638, 655
 „ Wm., Benniworth 1608 ii, 4
Scamon, Allen, Stallingboro' 1650, 416
 „ Scaman, Allen (1652), Stallingboro' D, 81
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1639, 446
 „ Scaman, Eliz., Stallingburgh 1611 i, 96
 „ Skamon, Geo., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 569
 „ Jeff., Stallingboro' 1639, 688
 „ Skamon, Jo., clerk, Impingham 1607 i, 91
 „ Scamond, Jo., Killingholme 1637, 441
 „ Skamon, Mary, Killingholme 1607 i, 86
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1635 i, 366
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1641, 443
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1610, 360
 „ Wm., Stallingburgh 1627, 105
 „ Wm., Stallingborro' 1643-4, 202
Scarbrough, Skarburgh, Francis, Donington 1628 i, 241
 „ Grace, Lissington 1621 ii, 32
 „ Grace, Sturton Ma. 1626, 126
 „ Mabella, Horsington 1615, 229
 „ Scarburroe, Millicent, Donington 1645-6, 368
 „ Scarborough, Wm., Sixhill 1638, 2
See also Sharbrough.
Scarlett, Chris., Spalding 1647-8, 708
 „ Nich., Moulton 1617 i, 514
Scarth, Sim., Kirton 1620, 447
Scathe, Jo., Burton Pedwardine 1641, 133
 „ Skathe, Marg., Anwick 1607 i, 86
 „ Scath, Nich., Howell 1630, 31
See also Skeath.
Scawel, *see* **Sawell**.
Schochey, Scochey, Jas., Wigtoft 1630-1, 95
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 22
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1645-6, 18
 „ Tho., clerk, Bicker 1652, 381
 „ Scochie, Ursula, Lincoln 1616, 372
Scholey, Tho., Algarkirk 1632, 327
 „ Scoley, Wm., Wrangle 1630, 420
Scison, *see* **Sisson**.
Scofin, Mary, Reephams 1628 ii, 285
 „ Scoffin, Tho., Lit. Coates 1639, 549

Scote, Wm., Leverton 1638, 448
Scortreth, Geo., Huttoft 1637, 341
 „ Geo., clerk, Alford 1645-6, 350
 „ Scortrick, Rob., Frith Bank 1612, 381
 „ Tho., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 232
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 466
See also **Scottreth**, **Scottrick**.
Scottrick, *see* **Scortreth**.
Scott, Agnes, Grantham 1607 ii, 189
 „ Scot, Anne, Riby 1614 i, 371
 „ Anne, Huttoft 1642, 309
 „ Scot, Cath., Thornton Curtis 1612, 562
 „ Dor., Goxhill 1620, 36
 „ Eliz., Swaby 1650, 113
 „ Ellen, Saltfleethaven 1610, 253
 „ Hy., Riby 1606, 33
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1637, 522
 „ Hugh, Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 259
 „ Jas., Swaby 1647-8, 69
 „ Scot, Joane, Castle Bytham 1637, 221
 „ Jo., Grantham 1601 i, 157
 „ Jo., Toft 1615, 256
 „ Jo., Frieston in par. of Caythorpe 1635 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Grantham 1636, 368
 „ Jo., Grantham 1643-4, 623
 „ Luke, Donington in Holland 1637, 461
 „ Matt., Bellow 1622 ii, 156
 „ Prudence, Boston 1645-6, 535
 „ Scot, Rd., Riby 1616, 419
 „ Rd., Hundleby 1630-1, 101
 „ Rd., N. Elkington 1641, 286
 „ Scot, Rob., Elsham 1612, 277
 „ Rob., Cabourn 1638, 741
 „ Tho., N. Elkington 1618 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1620, 257
 „ Tho., N. Elkington 1645-6, 58
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1609 i, 283
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1610, 103
 „ Skott, Wm., Rippingale 1615, 40
See also **Scote**.
Scottreth, Tho., Withern 1627, 106
 „ Scottereth, Tho., Sutton 1638, 96
See also **Scottreth**.
Scottrick, Scottericke, Bridgett, Ingoldmells 1615, 49
 „ Jane, Partney 1612, 193
 „ Tho., Willoughby Marsh 1629, 61
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1629, 22 & E, 21
See also **Scottreth**.
Screelesby, Geo., Nettleton 1616, 793
 „ Screlsbye, Jane, Nettleton 1632, 42
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Fulbeck 1647-8, 955

Scrimshaw, Skrimshaw, Francis, Mareham 1616, 409
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1613, 666
 „ Rob., Claypole 1632, 187
 „ Wm., Navenby 1608 ii, 98
Scrivelsby, *see* **Screelesby**.
Scrivener, Geo., Gt. Hale 1651, 207
 „ Marg., Barrow 1630-1, 52
 „ Martin, Barrow 1613, 648
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1615, 334
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1616, 68
Scrope, Sir Adrian, knt., Cockerington 1623-4, 47 & 1624, 254
 „ Scroope, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1617 ii, 101
 „ Rd., Gt. Steeping 1601 i, 112
Sculthorp, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 273
Scupham, Edw., Butterwick 1647-8, 657
 „ Wm., Cockrington Leonard 1633, 12
Scupholme, Amb., Grainthorpe 1632, 265
 „ Ant., gent., E. Halton 1628 i, 269
 „ Geo., Mumby Chappel 1652, 246
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1626, 261
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1649, 589
Seagrave, Adam, Wigtoft 1630, 265
 „ Alice, Haceyby 1630-1, 367
 „ Ant., Billingburgh 1613, 261
 „ Ant., Helpringham 1613, 324
 „ Segrave, Emmatt, Horbling 1635, 67
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 226
 „ Hy., Helpringham 1612, 386
 „ Hy., Quadring 1639, 99
 „ Hy., gent., Newton 1639, 778
 „ Hum., Wigtoft 1645-6, 554
 „ Segrave, Jas., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 193
 „ Jas., Scopwick 1633, 206
 „ Segrave, Jeremy, Wigtoft 1626, 48
 „ Rd., Grantham 1617 ii, 36
 „ Rd., Horbling 1637, 680
 „ Rd., Kirton Holme 1647-8, 728
 „ Segrave, Rob., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 170
 „ Segrave, Tho., Threckingham 1607 ii, 178
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1613, 332
 „ Segrave, Tho., Osbournby 1615, 375
 „ Segrave, Tho., Helpringham 1631, 346
 „ Tho., Horbling 1633, 201
 „ Tho., Stow Green 1638, 315
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1620, 236
 „ Wm., Boston 1630, 276
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 626

Seaman , Henry, Gedney Fen 1616, 320	Selby , Jas., Coningsby 1615, 583
* " Jo., Sutton 1630-1, 456	" Jas., Goxhill 1636, 46
" Paul, clk., East Kirkby 1606, 121	" Mary, Goxhill 1647-8, 617
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1607 ii, 36	" Rd., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 276
" <i>als.</i> Symons, Tho., Eversholt, Beds 1624-5, 284	Seliard , Hy., S. Witham 1610, 202
Seamer , Seymour, Edw., Grantham 1650, 52	Sellers , Sellars, Jo., Wiberton 1626, 199
" Eliz., Rauceby 1614 i, 283	" Rd. (? Wyberton) 1629, 352
" Seamor, Eustace, Scopwick 1640, 134	" Sam. 1629, 123
" Jo., Caythorpe 1607 i, 180	Sellie , Grace, Mumby Chapel 1601 i, 86
" Rd., Freeston 1624, 465	Semper , Jo., Leverton 1647-8, 660
" Tho., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 10	Senior , Jo., Claypole 1627, 607
" Seamar, Tho., Swafeld 1626, 615	Sentance , Chris., Grantham 1615, 575
Seamell , Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226	" Pet., Pinchbeck 1616, 800
Seamondes , Johne, wid., Sutton St. Jas. 1641, 341	Seres , Jo., Dunsby 1610, 177
<i>See also Simonds.</i>	Sergeant , Alex., Elsham 1608 ii, 1
Searby , Nich., Sutton in Marsh 1614 i, 28	" Alice, Thornton 1620, 437
" Wm., N. Reston 1640, 148	" Sargent, Anne, Barrow 1647-8, 616
Searlby , Wm., Sutton in the Marsh 1614 i, 218	" Sargent, Bennet, Thornton 1611 i, 243
Searle , Jo., Gosberton 1637, 164	" Bennet, Barrow 1642, 211
" Rd., Surfleet 1629, 297	" Sergeant, Chris., Coningsby 1604 i, 108
Searles , Jo., Whaplode 1607 i, 67	" Sargent, Edw., Waddington 1637, 43
Searson , Agnes, Butterwick 1604 ii, 274	" Sargeante, Geo., Boston 1629, 303
" Hy., Ingolsby 1608 ii, 61	" Isabel, Elsham 1610, 55
" Jo., Barton 1638, 493	" Serieant, Jas., Barrow 1615, 86
" Simon, Colsterworth 1616, 69	" Jane, Wigtoft 1608 ii, 127
" Tho., Fishtoft 1604 ii, 2	" Sergeant, Jenet, Wootton 1606, 421
" Tho., Friskney 1611 i, 281	" Sargeant, Jo., Wrangle 1614 i, 475
" Tho., Barkston 1626, 574	" Sergeant, Jo., Barrow 1633, 44
Seaton , Edward, Aswarby 1613, 412	" Sargent, Jo., Elsham 1639, 261
" Jas., Barrow 1613, 422	" Rph., Barrowe 1650, 188
" Tho., Aswarby 1616, 513	" Rob., Barrow 1636, 47
" Wm., Barrow 1613, 139	" Tho., Barrow 1618 ii, 170
" Wm., S. Kelsey 1649, 378	" Sargeante, Tho., Elsham 1630-1, 18
Seaverton , Grace, Stickney 1637, 78	" Tho., Thornton Curtis 1630, 117
Seawell , Tho., Sedgebrook 1604 ii, 209	" Sergeant, Tho., Ingoldmells 1633, 170
Sebley , Rob., Thimbleby 1615, 323	" Sargeant, Tho., Yarborough 1641, 501
Secker , Edw., Grantham 1617 ii, 142	" Sargiante, Tho., Leake 1645-6, 533
Sedgeley , Joan, Rippingale 1618 ii, 413	" Wm., Elsham 1604 ii, 185
Sedgwick , Alice, Barnoldby 1636, 83	" Wm., Elsham 1607 ii, 205
" Sedgwick, Geo., Barnoldby 1628 ii, 181	" Wm., Barnetby 1614 ii, 151
" Wm., Goxhill 1650, 217	" Seriant, Wm., Goxhill 1630-1, 473
Seele , Augustine, Gt. Steeping 1643-4, 191	" Sergeant, Wm., Burwell 1638, 360
" Augustus, Candlesby 1621 ii, 193	" Sargeante, Wm., Ulceby 1641, 479
* " Robert, clk., Kirmond 1610, 357	" Sargeant, Wm., Barrow 1643-4, 57
" Seel, Tho., Snelland 1616, 462	Sergeon , Jo., Mid. Rason 1626, 106
Seemly , Seemeley, Agnes, Whaplode 1612, 3	Sergeson , Grace, Hogsthorp 1627, 560
" Jo., Boston 1626, 643	Serieant , <i>see</i> Sergeant .
" Tho., Grantham 1636, 118	Serson , Rob., Raithby 1628 i, 88
Segrave , <i>see</i> Seagrave .	Seshens , Isab., Foston 1638-40, 135
Seidall , Mary, Whaplode 1607 ii, 28	Settle , Nich., Goulceby 1624-5, 501
Selby , Geo., Goxhill 1624, 172	

Seuers, Isabell, Kirton in Holland
1636, 128

See also Sewers.

Seward, Rob., Bassingham 1638, 545

Sewell, Ann, Maltby 1639, 109

„ Sewill, Chris., Barton 1621 i, 212

„ Dor., Wiberton 1604 i, 90

„ Geo., Boston 1612, 155

„ Marg., Ropsley 1606, 82

„ Rd., Walcot in par. of
Billinghay 1614 i, 462

„ Rob., Somerby 1620, 515

„ Wm., Ropsley 1637, 86

Sewers, Rob., Bardney 1607 ii, 136

See also Seuers.

Sewet, Jo., Huttoft 1630-1, 411

„ Sewitt, Rd., Langton by
Wragby 1637, 351

Seymor, *see* Seamer.

Shackadale, Jane, Bassingham 1641, 79

„ Shackadell, Rob., Bassingham
1639, 88

Shackleton, Shakelton, Matt.,
Mumby 1607 ii, 299

„ Richeden, wid., Stubton 1641, 263

„ Tho., Skendleby 1641, 325

„ Wm., S. Elkington 1613, 6

Shacklocke, Tho., Leake 1651, 220

Shadford, Albion, Tathwell 1616, 475

Shadworth, Mary, Mumby Chapel
1634 ii, 46

„ Tho., Mumby Chappel 1628 ii, 281

Shakes, Jo., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 222

Shakelton, *see* Shackleton.

Shallack, Tho., Bag Enderby 1620, 296

Sharbrough, Rob., Horkstow 1626, 25

See also Scarbrough.

Sharman, Eliz., Deeping St. James
1615, 281

„ Jo., Deeping St. James 1613, 504

Sharpe, And., clerk, Doddington
1620, 475

„ Ann, Barrowby 1626, 209

„ Ann, Easton 1640, 80

„ Ant., Grainsby 1615, 65

„ Ant., Spalding 1642, 32

„ Edw., Harlaxton 1637, 342

„ Eliz., Aswarby 1607 ii, 66

„ Eliz., Heighington 1610, 171

„ Francis, husbn., Bourn 1607 ii, 42

„ Francis, Sixhills 1620, 403

„ Geo., Barnolby 1610, 182

„ Geo., Frampton 1622 i, 19

„ Geo., Swineshead 1626, 589

„ Geo., Pinchbeck 1650, 131

„ Jane, Swineshead 1626, 629

„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 316

„ Jo., gent., Croft 1628 ii, 20

„ Jo., Moulton 1634 i, 130

„ Jo., Helpringham 1647-8, 3

Sharpe, Marg., Frampton 1634 i, 58

„ Marg., Croft 1640, 570

„ Rph., Swineshead 1601 ii, 82

„ Rd., Goulceby 1636, 143

„ Rd., Potterhanworth 1643-4, 517

„ Rd., Ruskington 1647-8, 741

„ Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1609 i, 100

„ Rob., Goxhill 1635 i, 280

„ Rob., Aby 1639, 351

„ Rob., Market Deeping 1641, 360

„ Sim., Bagenderby 1639, 214

„ Sim., Holton le Clay 1649, 43

„ Solomon, Gosberton 1637, 239

„ Tho., Kirton 1630, 188

„ Tho. (1638), Ketsby B, 150

„ Tho., Swineshead 1638-40, 136

„ Wal., Winthorp 1624-5, 507

„ Wm., Holton 1604 ii, 221

„ Wm., Aswarby 1626, 2

„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 80

„ Wm., Minting 1630, 67

„ Wm. the elder, Swineshead
1630, 484

„ Wm., Raithby 1642, 344

„ Wm., Swineshead 1647-8, 859

Sharples, Rob., Langtoft 1638-40, 137

Sharpsey, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682

„ Jo., Gretford 1638-40, 138

Sharrocke, Hy., clerk, Benington
1626, 323

Sharwood, Wm. 1634 ii, 215

See also Sherwood.

Shatton, Jo., Burton 1610, 592

Shawcocke, Luke, Osgarby 1620, 126

„ Sibbill, wid., Lincoln 1628 ii, 165

„ Sim., Lincoln 1616, 352

Shawe, Ann, Stainfield 1630-1, 79

„ Bridg., Gosberkirk 1615, 479

„ Geo., Glamford Briggs 1615, 546

„ Geo., Hareby 1626, 433

„ Gilb., Bigby 1641, 379

„ Jas., Tointon All Saints 1638, 76

„ Jeff., Pinchbeck 1638, 645

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1615, 538

„ Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 64

„ Jo., Mareham 1624, 230

„ Ravell, Belvoir Castle
1643-4, 602

„ Rd., Brocklesby 1627, 579

„ St., Hough 1609 i, 400

„ Wm., Stainfield 1620, 95

„ Wm., Wibberton 1645-6, 114

Sheacroft, Rob., Spalding 1630, 29

Sheale, Jo., Sheasby, Leics 1624-5, 216

Shearcroft, Rob. (1638), Swines-
head B, 154

Shearman, *see* Sherman.

Shearsmithe, Tho., Thornton
Curtis 1630-1, 314

Sheene, Francis, Legbourn 1631, 79

Sheffield, Anne, dau. of Sir John
 Sheffield, knt., Broughton
 1628 i, 78
 ,, Sheffield, Eliz., Rasen 1630, 291
 ,, Vin., esq., Croxby 1641, 2
Shelbourne, Augustine, Caythorpe
 1640, 613
 ,, Shelburne, Thos., Foston
 1612, 151
 ,, Shelborne, Wm., Freeston
 1617 i, 204
 ,, Wm., Cathorpe 1636, 357
Shelford, Hy., Weston 1622 i, 182
Shelton, Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870
Shemell, Rd., N. Hykeham 1617 ii, 39
Shennill, Nich., born at New
 Ross, Ireland, Burgess
 and merchant of Great
 Grimsby 1626, 80
Shepherd, Sheppard, Alice, Belton,
 Leics 1624-5, 497
 ,, Amb., gent., Hemingby 1641, 149
 ,, Eliz., Sutton 1608 ii, 96
 ,, Eliz., Gonerby 1610, 486
 ,, Shephard, Edw., Stevenage,
 Herts 1624-5, 191
 ,, Shepard, Francis (1638),
 Grantham B, 148
 ,, Shepard, Hel., Utterby 1615, 229
 ,, Hy., Morton 1608 ii, 275
 ,, Jo., Gonerby 1607 ii, 243
 ,, Shephard, Jo., Dalderby
 1612, 350
 ,, Shephard, Jo., Spittlegate
 1614 i, 312
 ,, Shepard, Jo., Holbeach
 1617 i, 388
 ,, Shepperd, Jo., Barrowby
 1620, 149
 ,, Shepperd, Jo., Benington
 1622 ii, 197
 ,, Shephard, Jo., Barton
 1628 ii, 66
 ,, Shepperd, Jo., clerk, Panton
 1631, 2
 ,, Shephard, Jo., Donington
 1643-4, 676
 ,, Shepperd, Jo., Bennington
 1647-8, 734
 ,, Sheppard, Jo., Benington
 1647-8, 888
 ,, Shephard, Marg., Quadring
 1612, 457
 ,, Mary, Panton 1635 i, 17
 ,, Shephard, Rd., Morton
 1608 i, 111
 ,, Shepperd, Rd., Gedney 1636, 96
 ,, Rd., Swineshead 1641, 142
 ,, Rob., Donington in Holland
 1637, 698

Shepherd, Shepperd, Rob., Quadring
 1638-40, 140
 ,, Shepperd, Rob., Donington
 1642, 6
 ,, Sheppard, Sam., Quadring
 1634 i, 143
 ,, Sim., Sutterton 1607 ii, 72
 ,, Shepperd, Sim., Leverton
 1642, 125
 ,, St., Kelstern 1620, 46
 ,, Sheperd, Tho., Holbeach
 1607 ii, 112
 ,, Tho., Benington 1620, 430
 ,, Shepard *als.* **Andrew**, Wm.,
 Bratoft 1617 i, 403
Shepley, Tho., Frisby 1638-40, 139
 ,, Wm., sen., Skidbrooke 1640, 211
***Sherard**, Edm., gent., Bracken End
 in par. of Woodhall 1608 ii, 168
***** ,, Sherrard, Edm., Gautby 1634 ii, 33
 ,, Ellen, Gautby 1631, 195
 ,, Sherrard, Jo., gent., Lincoln
 1601 ii, 46
Shereman, *see* **Sherman**.
Sherewood, *see* **Sherwood**.
Sheriffe, Sherife, Hy., Haburgh
 1610, 265
 ,, Jacob, Killingholme 1630, 361
 ,, Jane, Stallingboro' 1651, 363
 ,, Tho., Blankney 1627, 52
Sherlocke, Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 51
 ,, Jo., Mareham 1624, 128
Sherman, Al., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 823
 ,, Ant., Brant Broughton 1611 ii, 3
 ,, Chris., Ropsley 1612, 544
 ,, Shearman, Dor., Castle Bytham
 1614 i, 287
 ,, Edw., Quadring 1626, 667
 ,, Eleanor, W. Rasen 1607 ii, 143
 ,, Francis, Tumby 1621 ii, 10
 ,, Joan, Whaplode 1624, 195
 ,, Jo., Kirton 1632, 141
 ,, Nich., Helpringham 1649, 221
 ,, Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 26
 ,, Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 156
 ,, Rd., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 56
 ,, Rd., Couthorpe in par. of
 Castle Bytham 1631, 122
 ,, Rob., Croft (proved at Potton,
 Beds) 1612, 28
 ,, Shearman, Rob., Whaplode
 1614 i, 379
 ,, Shereman, Rob., W. Rasen
 1639, 539
 ,, Shereman, Tho., Snelland
 1617 i, 336
 ,, Tho., Fleet 1624-5, 291
 ,, Wm., Carby 1609 i, 423
 ,, Shearman, Wm., Newton
 1630-1, 361

Sherrard, see Sherard.
Sherringe, Sam., Skirbeck 1647-8, 574
Sherwood, Ant., Croft 1637, 148
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1613, 257
 " Rob., Digby 1604 ii, 149
 " Sherwood, Rob., Digby 1613, 65
 " Rob. 1637, 644
 " Rob., Boston 1642, 348
 " Sherwood, Tho., Coxwold 1615, 280
 " Wm. (? N. Somercotes) 1634 ii, 215, 227, & 228
 " Wm., Digby 1604 ii, 150
 See also Sharwood.
Sherwyn, Jo., Boston 1612, 496
 " Kath., Fulletby 1621 i, 116
Shierson, Jo., Leverton 1652, 59
Shinckfield, Wm., Skirbeck 1628 ii, 156
Shipman, Jo., Bulby in par. of
 Irnham 1638, 509
Shipp, Eliz., Lit. Hale 1626, 586
 " Shippe, Hy., Weston 1639, 461
 " Shippe, Marg., Stamford 1606, 274
 " Nich., Skirbeck 1614 ii, 263
 " Ship, Rd., Lit. Hale 1627, 385
 " Tho., Lit. Hale 1626, 276
 " Wm., Stamford 1622 i, 110
Shipsea als. Atkinson, Jane, Saxby 1626, 698
Shipton, Ann, wid., Canwick 1620, 201
 " Edm., Canwick 1645-6, 53
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1636, 457
Shiprid, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1618 i, 169
Shipwrite, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1643-4, 503
Shires, Jo., N. Hykeham 1610, 88
Shirle, Joseph, Grainthorpe 1634 ii, 14
Shirt, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1627, 449
Shittleworth, see Shuttlesworth.
Shoesmith, Grace, Pinchbeck 1618 i, 54
 " Shosmith, Jo., Lincoln 1636, 205
Shone, Nath., Donington 1610, 51
Shooter, Shuter, Hy., gent., Wood
 Enderby 1641, 280
 " Tho., Firsby 1628 i, 160
Shop, Edw., Swineshead 1624-5, 75
Shores, Wm., Stragglethorpe 1647-8, 524
Short, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1611 i, 303
 " Shorte, Edw., Elsham 1629, 408
 " Shorte, Francis, Waltham 1626, 480
 " Shorte, Geo., Ludborough 1645-6, 210
 " Joan, Fiskerton 1621 ii, 19
 " Shorte, Jo., N. Thoresby 1606, 311
 " Jo., Gt. Carlton 1640, 621
 " Shorte, Mart., Humberston 1626, 437

Short, Rob., Bucknall 1640, 483
 " Rob., Bourn 1650, 45
 " St., Elsham 1632, 481
 " Shorte, Tho., Thurlby 1606, 431
 " Wm., Doddington 1609 i, 253
 " Wm., Elsham 1618 ii, 321
 " Wm., Wrawby 1635 ii, 94
 " Wm., Lincoln 1642, 29
Shorter, Jas., Colbrooke, Bucks 1631, 397
Shorthoes, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1607 i, 168
 " Shorthoose, Bart., Deeping 1630, 346
Shotton, Shottin, Abr., Reepham 1628 i, 102
 " Shotten, Alice, Horncastle 1606, 37
 " Geo., Horncastle 1632, 286
Shread, Rob., Holbeach 1638, 590
Shrigley, Marg., Panton 1620, 241
Shuter, see Shooter.
Shuttleworth, Edm., gent., Lincoln 1638, 660
 " Shittleworth, Geo., Donington in Holland 1614 ii, 149
 " Leon., gent., Lincoln 1645-6, 689
 " Leon., gent., Lincoln 1645-6, 691
 " Rob. (to be bur. at Grantham) 1645-6, 182
Sibley, Rd., Thimbleby 1649, 477
 " Tho. (1611), Kempton, Herts F, 88
Sibred, Ant., Claythorpe 1627, 272
Sibsey, Ant., Hough 1622 ii, 185
 " Ant., Aubourn 1652, 262
 " Eliz., Sutterby 1643-4, 475
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1617 i, 58
 " Jo., Burgh 1639, 638
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1643-4, 200
 " Matt., Freiston 1633, 46
 " Pet., Freiston 1615, 188
 " Rd., Burgh 1611 ii, 29
 " Rd., Boston 1643-4, 293
 " Rob., Firsby 1613, 119
 " Rob., Threckingham 1645-6, 43
 " Sim., Frieston 1611 i, 336
 " Sim., Frieston 1650, 449
 " St., Grimsby 1617 ii, 173
 " Tho., Gelstern 1620, 481
 " Tho., Gelston 1621 ii, 120
 " Tho., Benington 1626, 395
 " Wm., Aubourn 1607 ii, 75
 " Wm., Freiston 1616, 748
 " Wm., Frieston 1645-6, 370
Sibthorpe, Jo., Hanslap, Bucks 1624-5, 304
Sicer, Rd., Claxby 1651, 281
Sicke, Eliz., Kirkby-on-Bain 1621 ii, 225

Sicker, Geo., Brant Broughton 1638-40, 141
 „ **Tho.,** Brant Broughton 1614 i, 274
Sickleprice, Rd., Surfleet 1618 ii, 414
Sider, Syder, Fra., Hogsthorp 1624-5, 469
 „ **Jo.,** Willoughby-in-Marsh 1613, 424
 „ **Wm.,** Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1614 ii, 241
Signe, Rph., Barton 1650, 240
Sikes, Edw., Deeping St. James 1608 ii, 86
 „ **Rph.,** clerk, Utterby 1617 i, 451
 „ **Rob.,** Cockerington 1630, 65
Silcocke, Fra., Wigtoft 1624-5, 470
 „ **Rd.,** Middle Rasen 1632, 400
Silem, Sylam, Rd., Benington 1615, 266
 „ **Sylam, Tho.,** Benington 1608 ii, 39
 „ **Tho.,** Benington 1645-6, 599
Silkby, Tho., Helpringham 1624-5, 157
Sills, Hen., Brant Broughton 1636, 367
 „ **Rob.,** Tallington 1627, 67
Silston, Chris., Fulbeck 1627, 481
 „ **Wm.,** Heapham 1628 i, 89
Silversides, Rog., S. Willingham 1630, 283
Silvester, Geo., clerk, Winceby 1631, 116
 „ **Jo.,** clerk, Bigby 1608 ii, 53
 „ **Rd.,** Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 162
Simes, Hum., Welbourne 1634 i, 55
 „ **Mary,** Donington in Holland 1608 ii, 115
 „ **Symes, Rd.,** Burgh 1611 ii, 169
 „ **Symes, St.,** Donington 1606, 230
 „ **Symbes, Tho.,** Welbourn 1601 i, 104
Simkin, Jane, Croyland 1638-40, 142
 „ **Tho.,** Croyland 1630, 322
Simkinson, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 285
 „ **Jo.,** Skellingthorp 1620, 94
 „ **Lawr.,** Withern 1645-6, 479
 „ **Rob.,** Eagle 1608 i, 63
Simnell, Jo., Bicker 1635 i, 104
 „ **Symnell, Marg.,** Cowbit 1624-5, 525
Simon, John, Stamford 1614 ii, 220
 „ **Symon, Mary,** Claxby 1626, 498
 „ **Rob.,** Thoresway 1618 ii, 60
Simond, Symond, Hy., Caburne 1624-5, 106
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1630, 461
 „ **Rob.,** Grimoldby 1613, 274
Simonds, Ann, Stamford 1621 i, 18
 „ **Symonds, Wm.,** Professor of Divinity, Wiberton 1615, 656
 „ **Symons, Tho.,** Ormsby 1629, 116
See also Seamonides.

Simons, Symons, Jo., Stamford 1624-5, 61
 „ **Symons, Mark,** Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1634 i, 74
 „ **Rd. (1605),** Stilton, Hunts F, 120
 „ **Symons als. Seaman, Tho.,** Eversholte, Beds 1624-5, 284
Simpson, Symson, Alx., Wrangle 1638, 605
 „ **Simson, Amy,** Walcot 1613, 18
 „ **Ann,** Gosberton 1639, 653
 „ **Brian,** Thurlby 1630-1, 134
 „ **Simson, Cath.,** Beesby 1611 i, 209
 „ **Simson, Chris.,** W. Keal 1614 i, 13
 „ **Chris.,** W. Keal 1639, 27
 „ **Edw.,** Saltfleetby 1635 i, 347
 „ **Edw.,** Hemingsby 1643-4, 287
 „ **Edw.,** Tid St. Mary 1645-6, 390
 „ **Eliz.,** Thoresway 1614 ii, 247
 „ **Geo.,** Whaplode 1633, 101
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1613, 670
 „ **Joan,** Stickford 1629, 63
 „ **Jo.,** Osbournby 1609 i, 431
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1610, 311
 „ **Jo.,** Tydd St. Mary 1615, 365
 „ **Simson, Jo.,** Goulceby 1617 i, 457
 „ **Jo.,** S. Kyme 1618 ii, 387
 „ **Jo.,** N. Reston 1622 ii, 146
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1632, 222
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1636, 5
 „ **Jo.,** Friskney 1639, 763
 „ **Joshua,** Sutterton 1643-4, 277
 „ **Simson, Marg.,** Howell 1627, 173
 „ **Simson, Mary,** Wigtoft 1612, 547
 „ **Simson, Mary,** W. Keal 1624-5, 135
 „ **Sympson, Matt.,** W. Ashby 1606, 13
 „ **Simson, Matt.,** Newton 1613, 190
 „ **Miles,** Walcot 1613, 116
 „ **Simson, Rph.,** Marston 1612, 220
 „ **Rd.,** Burgh le Marsh 1630, 68
 „ **Rd.,** Helpringham 1637, 558
 „ **Rd.,** Dowsby 1643-4, 43
 „ **Rob.,** Bardney 1624, 224
 „ **Simson, Rob.,** Friskney 1624-5, 33
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1633, 105
 „ **Rob.,** Gayton 1645-6, 410
 „ **Tho.,** Clee 1611 ii, 22
 „ **Tho.,** Frampton 1613, 87
 „ **Tho.,** Gosberkirk 1631, 129
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1632, 339
 „ **Tho.,** Kirkby-on-Bain 1647-8, 602
 „ **Wm.,** Thurlby 1630, 37
Sindale, Ant., Dorrington 1621 i, 157
Singleton, Jo., Belton 1628 i, 65
 „ **Laur.,** Kirkby Laythorpe 1611 ii, 88

Siser, Pet., Holton le Clay 1629, 156, & D, 82
 „ Sizer, Tho. (1638), Bennington B, 168
 Sissells, Rd., Claxby Plucacre 1652, 141
 Sissill, Eliz., Coningsby 1638, 494
 Sisson, Brid., Freeston 1626, 424
 „ Scison, Fra., Witham 1627, 223
 „ Hy., Uffington 1630, 20
 „ Syson, Jo., Quadring 1604 ii, 51
 „ Pet., Haltham 1614 i, 235
 „ Sison, Rob., Haceyby 1628 i, 196
 „ Sison, Rob., Bourn 1631, 127
 „ Scisson, Wm., Bourn 1651, 389
 Sivers, Joan, Kirton 1629, 57
 „ Miles, Sutterton 1642, 387
 „ Wm., Newton 1616, 529
 „ Wm., Kirton 1620, 217
 Sizer, *see* Siser.
 Skailorne, Alice, spin., Gosberton 1637, 77
 Skamon, *see* Scamon.
 Skarburgh, *see* Scarbrough.
 Skathe, *see* Scathe.
 Skeath, John (Billingboro') 1632, 340
 „ Tho., Sapperton 1643-4, 597
 „ Wm., Greatford 1634 ii, 165
See also Scathe.
 Skeete, Jo., Lincoln 1640, 381
 Skegness, Moses, gent., Somersby 1635 i, 278
 * „ Vin., bach., Alford 1614 i, 491
 Skellingthorpe, Rob., Dunston 1617 i, 478
 Skelton, Chris., Marsh Chapel 1604 ii, 10
 „ Edw., Sidebrook 1633, 286
 „ Geo., Kirton 1616, 338
 „ Geo., parson of Coningsby 1636, 376
 „ Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870
 „ Laur., Coningsby 1611 i, 29
 „ Leon., Kirton 1636, 337
 „ Prethasie, Kirton 1634 ii, 310
 „ Tho., Winthorp 1611 i, 170
 „ Tho. 1638-40, 143
 „ Wm., Kirton 1606, 455
 „ Wm., Walesby 1610, 413
 „ Wm., gent., Walesby 1637, 619
 „ Wm., Kirton 1645-6, 389
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1651, 250
 Skendleby, Rob., Skirbeck 1639, 4
 „ Tho., Willingham by Stow 1611 ii, 124
 „ Wm., Minting 1614 ii, 61
 Skepper, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 326
 * „ Geo., gent., Boston 1607 ii, 89
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1638, 375
 Skerne, Rob., esq., Bonby 1620, 393
 Skerry, Rd., Gosberkirk 1615, 311

Skey, Reynold, Crowland 1610, 85
 Skiflinge, Cath., Theddlethorpe 1641, 220
 Skiggs, Edw., Pinchbeck 1639, 87
 „ Jo., Claxby Pluckacre 1618 i, 73
 „ Marg., Algarkirk 1621 ii, 101
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1612, 686
 Skill, Rd., Donington in Holland 1613, 290
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1616, 79
 „ Sar., Donington in Holland 1615, 210
 Skillington, Rob., Thurlby 1613, 557
 „ Tho., Baston 1628 i, 87
 Skine, Rob., S. Willingham 1614 ii, 222
 Skinner, Agnes, Brough 1615, 235
 „ Anne, Algarkirk 1607 ii, 111
 „ Ant., Sutterton 1624, 202
 „ Eliz., Freeston 1618 i, 57
 „ Eliz., Boston 1650, 101
 „ Skiner, Geo., Horbling 1640, 616
 „ Skiner, Geo., Horbling 1649, 466
 „ Greg., Sutterton 1650, 368
 * „ Hy., esq., Bolingbroke 1615, 206
 „ Hy., Heckington 1641, 541
 „ Jas., Wigtoft 1650, 385
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1611 i, 213
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1615, 547
 „ Matt., Freeston 1617 i, 266
 „ Rd., Burgh 1614 ii, 39
 „ Rd., Heckington 1645-6, 628
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1617 i, 537
 „ Skiner, Rob., Heckington 1649, 201
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1613, 275
 „ Tho., Heckington 1635 i, 57
 „ Tho., Heckington 1652, 88
 „ Wm., Asterby 1616, 232
 „ Wm., esq., Thornton College 1628 ii, 296
 Skipwith, Ann, Horncastle 1630, 267
 „ Edw., esq., Benniworth 1620, 121
 „ Eleanor, Headon in Holder-
 ness, co. York 1611 i, 229
 „ Eliz., Brough 1616, 126
 „ Gawn, gent., Stain 1620, 512
 „ Geo., Grettton, Northants 1636, 388
 * „ Jo., gent., Staine 1607 ii, 49
 * „ Lyon, esq., Walmesgate 1616, 642
 „ Rd., Theddlethorp 1610, 364
 * „ Wm., Withern 1617 i, 499
 „ Wm., esq., Utterby 1618 ii, 244
 Skipworth, John, Brough 1615, 195
 „ Sam., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1645-6, 684
 „ Wm., Farlsthorp 1624, 115
 „ Wm., gent., Legbourn 1634 ii, 190

Skitler , Jo., Dalderby	1647-8, 205	Smith , Agnes, Belton	1620, 11
Skitley , Rob., Goltho	1645-6, 647	„ Alice, Wilsthorpe	1606, 273
Skittle , Jenet, Dryby	1624, 389	„ Alice, Stixwold	1611 i, 136
Skrine , Rd., Benington (in Holland)	1629, 185	„ Alice, Keilby	1612, 28
Slacke , Tho., Cumberworth	1606, 178	„ Alice	1623-4, 40
„ Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	„ Alice, Whaplode	1624, 171
Slanne , Ant., Heckington	1634 i, 115	„ Allan, Stallingbro'	1615, 197
„ Eliz., Heckington	1620, 88	„ Anne, Thimbleby	1608 ii, 93
„ Wm., Heckington	1618 ii, 377	„ Anne, Folkingham	1609 i, 270
„ Wm., Heckington	1620, 61	„ Anne, Londonthorpe	1616, 44
* Slater , Alice, wid., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 189	„ Ann, wid., Wainfleet St. Mary	1639, 195
„ Anne, Fleet	1606, 77	„ Anne, Sibsey	1641, 150
„ Jo., Donington	1633, 367	„ Anne, Stallingboro'	1650, 406
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 7	„ Ant., Bollingbroke	1616, 389
„ Rob., Long Benington	1639, 725	„ Ant., Kirton	1632, 243
„ Tho., Helpringham	1622 i, 19	„ Ar., Wibberton	1639, 503
„ Tho., Kirton	1647-8, 810	„ Augustin, Dry Doddington	1617 i, 117
„ Wm., Kirkby	1608 ii, 238	„ Augustin, Hough	1617 i, 479
„ Wm., Leake	1610, 115	„ Beatrix, Killingholme	1607 ii, 179
„ Wm., Grantham	1630, 46	„ Bennett, clerk, S. Witham	1635 i, 234
Slattere , Jas., Westborough	1639, 738	„ Brid.	1639, 804
Sledmore , Rd., Wrawby	1636, 375	„ Brid., wid., Doddington	1620, 398
Slefford , Eliz., Spittlegate	1618 ii, 478	„ Bryan, Bt. Broughton	1640, 487
Sleight , Isabel, S. Reston	1611 i, 297	„ Cath., Welton	1612, 131
„ Geo., Blankney	1612, 302	„ Cath., Boston	1623-4, 22
„ Jo., S. Reston	1601 ii, 91	„ Cath., Boston	1624, 319
„ Rob., Wrangle	1607 i, 104	„ Christian, Pinchbeck	1637, 713
Slingsby , Tho., Kinnald Ferry	1611 ii, 46	„ Chris., Whaplode	1616, 518
Smales , Rd., Brigg	1649, 430	„ Chris., Waith	1618 ii, 78
„ Tho., Glamford Briggs	1613, 391	„ Chris., Humberston	1624, 22
Small , Wm., E. Halton	1629, 140	„ Chris., Carlton Scroop	1630, 85
Smalley , Tho., Mawthorpe in par. of Willoughby	1622 ii, 169	„ Chris., Digby	1632, 81
Smalney , Bridget, Candlesby	1617 ii, 27	„ Chris., gent. (Audby, Horn-castle)	1638-40, 145
„ Smalnay, Rob., Candlesby	1632, 316	„ Clement, wid., Skinnand	1638-40, 146
„ Tho., Candlesby	1617 ii, 193	„ Edm., Bourn	1632, 467
Smartfoote , Rd., Crowland	1630, 618	„ Edm., Hundleby	1634 ii, 301
„ Wm., Crowland	1643-4, 228	„ Edm., Stubton	1643-4, 128
Smeath a/s. Woodcocke , Jo., Wools-thorpe	1631, 348	„ Edw., Elsham	1601 ii, 96
„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1647-8, 797	„ Edw., Glamford Briggs	1614 i, 17
Smeeting , Edw., Boston	1638-40, 144	„ Edw., Leverton	1614 ii, 71
„ Tho., Scrembly	1639, 480	„ Edw., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 170
Smeeton , Eliz., Leasingham	1611 ii, 114	„ Edw., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 130
„ Smeton, Rob., Butterwick	1621 i, 118	„ Edw., Kyme	1622 i, 36
„ Tho., Fleet	1611 i, 125	„ Edw., Weston	1633, 289
„ Smeton, Wm., Spalding	1622 ii, 182	„ Eliz., Spalding	1611 i, 137
Smethers , Fra., Quadring	1607 i, 44	„ Eliz., Ashby	1629, 124
Smith , Abr., clerk, Gt. Coates	1652, 25	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1633, 74
„ Adlard, Frieston	1650, 273	„ Eliz., Boothby	1634 ii, 129
„ Agnes, Bonby	1607 ii, 166	„ Eliz., Stamford	1636, 270
„ Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1609 i, 408	„ Eliz., Stickford	1647-8, 836
		„ Ell., Overton Waterville a/s.	
		„ Cherry Orton, Hunts	1609 ii, 9
		„ Ell., Butterwick	1617 ii, 140
		„ Ell., Ropsley	1618 i, 43
		„ Elr., Hough-on-Hill	1634 ii, 255

Smith, Francis, Market Stainton	1640, 608
„ Gab., Frampton	1636, 302
„ Gawine, Stallingboro'	1651, 367
„ Geo., Stixwold	1611 i, 269
„ Geo., South Kelsey	1612, 26
„ Geo., Tetney	1612, 34
„ Geo., Stallingbro'	1620, 46
„ Geo., Swaton	1627, 623
„ Geo., Grainthorpe	1630, 344
„ Geo., Caistor	1632, 380
„ Geo., Hagworthingham	1636, 433
„ Geo., Lincoln	1641, 538
„ Geo., Long Bennington	1647-8, 809
„ Grace, Segrave, Leics	1624-5, 513
„ Greg., Skinand	1632, 409
„ Gyles, Crowland	1626, 721
„ Hel., Wilsford	1628 i, 159
* „ Heneage, gent., Hatton	1616, 213
„ Hy., Swineshead	1608 ii, 125
„ Hy., Billingham	1613, 90
„ Hy., Keelby	1616, 90
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1616, 113
„ Hy., Killingholme	1618 i, 95
„ Hy., Stamford	1622 ii, 5
„ Hy., Wigtoft	1637, 509
„ Hy., Boston	1638-40, 147
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane	1643-4, 458
„ Hy., Fullethby	1645-6, 224
„ Hy., Whaplode	1651, 139
„ Hugh, Deeping	1611 ii, 128
„ Hugh, Solbery, Bucks	1618 i, 10
„ Hum., Frampton	1604 ii, 159
„ Isab., Pinchbeck	1606, 298
„ Isab., Leverton	1614 i, 395
„ Isab., Coningsby	1637, 379
„ Jane	1607 ii, 179
„ Jane, Keelby	1617 i, 393
„ Jane, Mareham	1618 ii, 474
„ Jane, Swineshead	1637, 512
„ Jas., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 533
„ Jas., Waddington	1627, 395
„ Jas., Stamford	1632, 5
„ Jas., Imingham	1652, 151
„ Jasper, Horncastle	1615, 601
„ Jennet, Goxhill	1623-4, 73
„ Jenet, Goxhill	1624, 376
„ Joan, Stixwold	1637, 301
„ Jo., Burwell	1601 i, 49
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1601 ii, 71
„ Jo., Knaith	1601 ii, 116
„ Jo., Wilsthorpe	1604 ii, 54
„ Jo., Skendleby	1606, 155
„ Jo., Milton Earnest, Beds	1607 i, 101
„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 58
„ Jo., gent., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 110
„ Jo., N. Raueby	1609 i, 5
„ Jo., Stickford	1609 i, 393

Smith, Jo., Castle Carlton	1610, 327
„ Jo., Timberland	1612, 10
„ Jo., Bourn	1612, 160
„ Jo., Leverton	1613, 24
„ Jo., Butterwick	1613, 132
„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1614 i, 169
„ Jo., Heckington	1614 ii, 140
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1615, 462
„ Jo., Swineshead	1615, 655
„ Jo., Wiberton	1616, 6
* „ Jo., clerk, Wyham	1616, 615
„ Jo., Cownthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham	1620, 211
„ Jo., Wragby	1621 i, 33
„ Jo., Stickney	1621 i, 153
„ Jo., Croxby	1621 ii, 28
„ Jo., Horsington	1623-4, 45
„ Jo., Moulton	1623-4, 126
„ Jo., Moulton	1624, 159
„ Jo., Horsington	1624, 229
„ Jo., Ratcliffe, Leics	1624-5, 214
„ Jo., Leake	1624-5, 224
„ Jo., Winthorpe	1628 ii, 251
„ Jo., Tointon	1629, 313
„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1629, 405
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1630, 210
„ Jo., Immingham	1630, 296
„ Jo., Saddington, Leics	1631, 396
„ Jo., Waddington	1633, 30
„ Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 383
„ Jo., Swaby	1636, 447
„ Jo., E. Keal	1637, 315
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 400
„ Jo., Sibsey	1641, 47
„ Jo., Walesby	1641, 141
„ Jo., Spalding	1641, 310
„ Jo., Grantham	1642, 28
„ Jo., Horncastle	1643-4, 252
„ Jo., Kealby	1645-6, 35
„ Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 200
„ Jo., Ashby cum Fenby	1645-6, 651
„ Jo., Bicker	1647-8, 158
„ Jo., Somersby	1651, 170
„ Jonas, M.A., Moulton	1639, 554
„ Jos., Kirton Holland	1638-40, 148
„ Josias, Poynton	1616, 573
„ Joyce, Kirton	1647-8, 369
„ Laur., Sibsey	1601 i, 180
„ Laur., Mareham	1612, 242
„ Laur., Gedney	1627, 128
„ Laur., Grimoldby	1645-6, 111
„ Laur., Bourn	1652, 164
„ Luke, Sutterton	1630, 32
„ Lyon, Tattershall	1611 i, 331
„ Marg. (1611), Stony Stratford, Bucks	F, 27
„ Marg., Fleet	1614 i, 147
„ Marg., Horsington	1624-5, 65
„ Marg., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 i, 341

Smith, Mart., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 96	Smith, Rob., Donington	1614 i, 118
" Mart., Burwell	1637, 203	" Rob. (1638), Langton	B, 153
" Mary, Asgarby	1614 i, 219	" Rob., Whaplode	1614 i, 427
" Mary, S. Reston	1621 i, 122	* " Rob., M.A., Saltfleetby	1616, 380
" Mary, Stallingboro'	1632, 256	" Rob., Willoughby	1617 i, 296
" Matt., Grimoldby	1617 i, 145	" Rob., Swallow	1617 i, 512
" Matthias, Donington	1630, 38	" Rob., Steeping	1620, 38
" Mich., Moulton	1633, 261	" Rob., Sturton, Notts	1622 i, 154
" Mich., Hareby	1635 i, 345	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1623-4, 37
" Mich., S. Kyme	1639, 398	" Rob., Cawthorp in par. of	
" Nath., Horncastle	1618 ii, 177	Bourne	1624, 27
" Nath., Deeping	1624-5, 520	" Rob., Long Benington	1624, 130
" Nich., W. Barkwith	1626, 515	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1624, 297
" Nich., Castle Carlton		" Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 407
	1629, 39 & 40	" Rob., clerk, Beesby	1628 i, 79
" Nich., Croft	1640, 296	" Rob., Ruskington	1628 i, 178
" Pet., Bourn	1613, 529	" Rob., Barrowby	1628 i, 299
" Pet., Fleet	1614 i, 205	" Rob., Humberston	1629, 122
" Ph., Eylesburgh, Bucks		" Rob., Swallow	1632, 40
	1621 ii, 159	" Rob., Braceburgh	1634 i, 185
" Ph., Walmsgate	1640, 166	" Rob., Snelland	1634 ii, 215
" Rd., Briggsesley	1601 i, 130	" Rob., E. Barkwith	1635 i, 250
" Rd., Foston	1606, 457	" Rob., Croxby	1637, 176
" Rd., Ryby	1607 ii, 301	" Rob., Ailsby	1637, 663
" Rd., Swineshead	1608 ii, 44	" Rob., Willoughby in the Marsh	
" Rd., Scrivelsby	1612, 430		1638, 414
" Rd., Ulceby	1613, 310	" Rob., Bennington	1638-40, 149
" Rd., Spalding	1616, 451	" Rob., Gelstern	1639, 364
" Rd., Long Benington	1621 ii, 223	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1639, 444
" Rd., Croft	1623-4, 5	" Rob., Bontoft in par. of	
" Rd., Croft	1624, 182	Willoughby in the	
" Rd., Grimoldby	1624, 183	Marsh	1639, 522
" Rd., Keelby	1626, 384	" Rob., Friskney	1642, 49
" Rd., gent., Boston, formerly		" Rob., gent., Urforth in par.	
of Wainfleet	1626, 612	of Stainton-le-Vale	1642, 313
" Rd., Normanby	1628 ii, 180	" Rob., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 317
" Rd., N. Witham	1633, 403	" Rob., Kirtton	1647-8, 603
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1633, 412	" Rob., Goxhill	1647-8, 632
" Rd., gent., Boston	1634 i, 136	" Rog., Digby	1604 ii, 88
" Rd., Wigtoft	1635 i, 7	" Rog., Aubourn	1615, 424
" Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 90	" Rog., Friskney	1645-6, 67
" Rd., Norton Disney	1638, 35	" Rowland, Garnethorpe	1639, 326
" Rd., Shirbeck Quarter	1639, 59	" Sam., Bourne	1629, 5
" Rd., Leak	1639, 76	" Sam., Washingboro'	1649, 342
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 391	" Tho., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 41
" Rd., Orby	1641, 613	" <i>als.</i> Taylor, Tho., Leake	
" Rd., Brant Broughton			1609 i, 157
	1645-6, 529	" Tho., Grantham	1609 i, 223
" Rd., Skirbeck	1647-8, 405	" Tho., Braceburgh	1609 i, 413
" Rd., Welton	1649, 516	" Tho., Dunsby	1610, 168
" Rd., Foston	1651, 52	" Tho., Tattershall	1612, 250
" Rd., Withern	1652, 282	" Tho., Goxhill	1613, 14
" Rob., Thurlby	1601 i, 124	" Tho., Clathorpe	1616, 222
" Rob., Long Benington		" Tho., Aswarby	1616, 614
	1604 ii, 298	" Tho., Bassingham	1617 ii, 116
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1606, 210	" Tho., Fulstow	1618 ii, 75
" Rob., Goxhill	1607 ii, 84	" Tho., Hagworthingham	
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1612, 383		1620, 258
" Rob., gent., Horsington	1612, 392	" Tho., Hallington	1620, 419
" Rob. (1629), Humberston	D, 83	" Tho., Hallington	1620, 509

Smith, Tho., Sutton, Beds 1624-5, 257
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1626, 304
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1626, 644
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1627, 389
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1627, 581
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1629, 42
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1630, 23
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630, 255
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1630, 273
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1630-1, 214
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1631, 89
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1631, 164
 „ **Tho., Baumber** 1632, 343
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1636, 141
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby** 1638, 330
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro** 1638, 342
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1647-8, 763
 „ **Tho., Anwick** 1649, 285
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1650, 408
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1651, 222
 „ **Troth, Stallingburgh** 1627, 25
 „ **Vin., Thornton near Horn-**
 castle 1631, 244
 „ **Wm., Hareby** 1601 i, 150
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1606, 67
 „ **Wm., Briggesley** 1607 i, 79
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1609 i, 10
 „ **Wm., clerk, Upper Toynton** 1609 i, 384
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1610, 323
 „ **Wm., Humberstone** 1611 i, 297
 „ **Wm., Aunsby** 1612, 134
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1612, 476
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1613, 472
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1616, 5
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1616, 720
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1617 i, 382
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1618 ii, 164
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1620, 402
 „ **Wm., Tidd St. Mary** 1621 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1626, 145
 „ **Wm., Welton near Louth** 1626, 222
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1626, 533
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1626, 537
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1627, 37
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1629, 11
 „ **Wm., E. Barkwith** 1632, 192
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1634 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapple** 1634 i, 107
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1635 ii, 22
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1638, 125
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1639, 8
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1639, 496
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1641, 89
 „ **Wm., Sixhills** 1645-6, 248
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1647-8, 754

Smith, Wm., Swallow 1649, 31
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1651, 60
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1651, 235
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1651, 327
 „ **Zachariah, Pinchbeck** 1647-8, 49
Smitheman, Hy., Stonton Harrold,
 Leics 1611 ii, 133
Smithson, Gilb., Market Rasen 1632, 91
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 15
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1614 i, 106
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1630-1, 204
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1638-40, 150
Smothie, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 388
Snaith, Greg. (1638), Somerby B, 152
 „ **Snath, Edm., Leadenham** 1628 ii, 169
 „ **Hugh, Brant Broughton** 1608 i, 134
 „ **Wm., Straglethorpe** 1631, 282
 „ **Snaith, Wm., Straglethorpe** 1641, 336

See also Sneath.

Snape, Dor., Boston 1608 i, 39
Snart, Mich., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 568
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1652, 288
Snarth, Jo., Brant Broughton 1612, 313
Snawdall, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1609 i, 73

Snawdon, see Snowden.

Snawsell, Tho., gent., Glentworth 1628 i, 199
Sneath, Joan, Market Deeping 1630, 45
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1626, 669
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1639, 130
 „ **Rph., Deeping St. James** 1607 ii, 179
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1616, 331
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1633, 352

See also Snaith.

Snell, Alice, Pointon in par. of
 Sempringham 1640, 585
 „ **Ann, Anderby** 1641, 483
 „ **Greg., Skidbrook** 1645-6, 320
 „ **Jane, Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1624-5, 528
 „ **Jo.** 1649, 453
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1632, 134
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1645-6, 208
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1637, 574
 „ **Sil., Anderby** 1635 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1626, 540
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1636, 107
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1614 i, 421
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1637, 100
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 325
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1638, 89

- Snell**, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1642, 412
- Snoden**, *see* **Snowden**.
- Snowden**, Snoden, Abigail, Horncastle 1651, 131
- „ Jo., Manby 1611 i, 318
- „ Jo., Frodingham 1624-5, 508
- „ Rd., clerk, Stamford 1604 ii, 293
- „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1647-8, 802
- „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 159
- „ Snawdon, Wm., Manby 1614 i, 31
- Snowe**, Bethsebe, Sedgebrooke 1617 i, 138
- „ Hy., Great Grimsby 1650, 48
- „ Rd., gent., Sedgebrook 1615, 293
- Soden**, Jo., Willingham 1606, 138
- Solbie**, *see* **Soulby**.
- Sole**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1624, 471
- „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 579
- Soley**, Kath., Wigtoft 1627, 624
- „ *See also* **Sowley**.
- Sollam**, Ag., Goxhill 1629, 2
- Solman**, Chris., Wiberton 1610, 286
- Solomon**, Jo., Ingoldsby 1614 ii, 260
- „ Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 367
- Solsby**, Hy., Kirtou 1620, 412
- Some**, Alice, Chicheley, Bucks 1614 i, 92
- Somerby**, Geo., Denton 1614 ii, 160
- „ Hy., Little Bytham 1609 i, 151
- „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1639, 693
- „ Rd., Bytham 1638-40, 151
- „ Tho., Denton 1620, 167
- „ Tho., Barrowby 1647-8, 646
- Somercotes**, Ell., Osbournby 1615, 451
- „ Somercotes, Wm., Osbournby 1601 i, 158
- „ Somercoates, Wm., Scotter 1628 i, 307
- Somersby**, *see* **Sumersby**.
- Somerscales**, Dan., alderman, Grimsby 1621 i, 147
- „ Jas., Briggsley 1645-6, 42
- „ Jo., Briggsley 1632, 371
- „ Rob., Thoresby 1624, 508
- „ Tho., Waith 1643-4, 381
- „ Wm., Tetney 1636, 244
- „ Wm., Waiyth 1641, 30
- Sommer**, Tho., Broughton 1624-5, 242
- Sommers**, Tho., Cowbit 1640, 153
- Sooby**, Hy., Brandon in par. of Hough-on-the-Hill 1645-6, 548
- Sopp**, Christine, spinster, Gosberkirk 1621 ii, 185
- „ Sope, Hum., Gosberkirk 1610, 34
- „ Sop, Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 103
- „ Jo., Carlby 1611 i, 4
- Soresby**, Wm., Boston 1639, 290
- „ *See also* **Saursbye**.
- Sosley**, Cath., Frampton 1615, 269
- Sotby**, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 128
- „ Sottby, Wm., Fulstow 1630, 95
- Soulby**, Solby, Gilb., E. Barkwith 1614 i, 363
- „ Jane, E. Barkwith 1615, 232
- „ Solbie, Jo., Fulstow 1611 ii, 206
- „ Rd., Middle Rasen 1626, 109
- „ Tho., Upper Langton 1629, 116
- „ Wm., Owersby 1629, 115
- Souter**, *see* **Sowter**.
- South**, Sir Francis, knt., Kelsterne 1633, 139
- „ Isab., Leake 1630, 602
- „ Jo., Langton by Wragby 1620, 293
- „ Jo., Great Grimsby 1629, 61
- „ Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1642, 301
- „ Sir Jo., knt., Kelstern 1647-8, 560
- „ Rd., Leverton 1645-6, 17
- „ Sim., Steeping 1620, 48
- „ Tho., Freiston 1613, 271
- „ Wm., Cadney 1609 i, 366
- ***Southacke**, Alx., clerk, Waddington 1606, 188
- „ Alx., clerk, Waddington 1615, 576
- Southwell**, Edm., Bamburgh 1620, 514
- „ Eliz., Scottlethorp in par. of Edenham 1620, 212
- „ Southwell, Greg., Dunsby 1610, 43
- „ Jo., Bamburgh 1620, 441
- „ Marg., Baumber 1609 i, 97
- „ Nich., Sibsey 1606, 133
- „ Rob., Bamburgh 1620, 361
- „ Rob., Bamber 1631, 174
- „ Rob., Bamber 1652, 244
- „ Tho., Benniworth 1624-5, 59
- „ Wm., Mumby 1627, 79
- Sowdon**, Chris., Rasen 1601, 134
- „ Sowden, Tho., Tathwell 1649, 572
- Sowley**, Rob., Aslackby 1617 ii, 244
- „ Rob., Rauceby 1627, 6
- „ Tho., Milnthorp 1614 ii, 142
- „ Thomasin, S. Rauceby 1639, 673
- „ *See also* **Soley**.
- Sowter**, Souter, Hugh, Gedney 1639, 215
- „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1607 ii, 310
- „ Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 260
- Spafer**, Jo., Holbeach 1645-6, 549
- Spaggin**, Wm., Bichfield 1613, 144
- Spaine**, Jo., Bicker 1627, 286
- „ Spayne, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1638, 308
- Spaldforth**, Tho., Lea 1614 i, 19
- Spalding**, Ann, Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 34
- „ Ann, Bicker 1628 ii, 215
- „ Ant., W. Rasen 1612, 56

- Spalding**, Spauldinge, Ant.,
W. Rasen 1643-4, 113
" Jo., Holton Beckering 1604 ii, 204
" Jo., Boultham 1615, 369
" Jo., Toft next Newton 1642, 326
" Jo., N. Willingham 1651, 49
" Spaulden, Tho., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 568
" Wm., Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 156
" Wm., W. Rasen 1645-6, 96
Sparke, Hy., N. Kyme 1620, 117
" Jo., Saltfleet 1620, 207
" Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 622
" Tho., Marsh Chappel 1630-1, 500
Sparrow, Chris., Welbourne 1631, 133
" Mary, Hough-on-the-Hill 1631, 80
" Wm., Fulbeck 1616, 482
Spechley, Tho., Tid St. Ma. 1651, 206
Speckley, Edw., Tid St. Ma. 1649, 241
Speedy, Ant., Grantham 1636, 408
Speid, Tho., Goxhill 1616, 79
Spelkes, Tho., Mumby 1627, 28
Spence, Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 514
Spencer, Ann., Hallington 1621 ii, 215
" Chas., Bourn 1652, 156
" Eliz., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1631, 405
" Geo., Billingborrow 1636, 181
" Jas., Swineshead 1626, 257
" Spenser, Jo., Bourn 1606, 156
" Spenser, Jo. (1610), Offley, Herts F, 44
" Jo., Bourn 1612, 402
" Jo., Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 246
" Nich., Swineshead 1629, 47
" Spenser, Pet., Mumby 1618 ii, 340
" Rd., Appley 1612, 268
" Rd., Boston 1631, 47
" Rob., Anderby 1618 i, 124
" Tho., Tealby 1634 ii, 234
" Tho., Bourn 1637, 339
" Wm., Rippingale 1607 ii, 7
" Wm., E. Rasen 1611 i, 320
" Wm., Datchworth, Herts 1618 i, 143
" Wm., Hallington 1620, 47
" Wm., Gonerby 1620, 206
" Wm., Lincoln 1637, 672
" Wm., Swineshead 1641, 548
" Wm., clk., Coulsterworth 1649, 180
Spenthorne, Rd., Moulton 1620, 158
Spensley, Jo., Croft 1632, 71
" Jo., Little Hale 1640, 406
" Nath., Billingburgh 1627, 178
" Rob., Alford 1610, 248
Spensley, Spenslay, Tho., Cockerington 1604 ii, 11
Spenslove, Rob., 1640, 526
Spenseley, Hum., Toft 1606, 114
Spereman *als.* Nevill, *see* Nevill.
Spetch, Pet., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 241
Spicer, Eliz., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
" Jo., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
" Tho., Braceborough 1651, 240
" Wm., Springthorpe 1617 ii, 49
" Wm., Leverton 1632, 173
Spicke, Tho., S. Stoke 1650, 274
Spincke, Isab., Scopwick 1609 i, 62
" Jane, wid., Ruskington 1626, 14
" Spink, Rd., Ruskington 1611 ii, 137
Spinks, Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 27
Spite, Jas., Gt. Hale 1642, 201
" Rob., Sutton 1640, 272
Spooner, Chris., Friskney 1627, 133
" Marg., Friskney 1633, 51
Spowell, Rob., Boston 1616, 746
Spraggin, Ann, Boothby Pagnell 1643-4, 636
" Spreggon, Jo., Barrow 1632, 104
" Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1647-8, 540
" Rob., Manthorpe 1649, 533
" Spragin, Tho., Boothby Pagnall 1636, 403
" Spraggon, Tho., Barrow 1640, 325
Sprainge, Geo., Donington 1607 ii, 90
Spratford, Jo., Gretford 1640, 73
Spratforth, Jo., Wainfleet All Saints 1640, 94
Spratt, Rd., Silk Willoughby 1643-4, 564
" Tho., Sibsey 1628 ii, 95
Spreckley, Wm., Bourn 1622 ii, 69
Spreete, Wm., gent., Welbourn 1642, 192
Spreggon, *see* Spraggin.
Springe, Fra., Swineshead 1642, 243
Sprot, Chris., Sibsey 1611 i, 106
" Sprott, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1608 ii, 75
" Jo., Grimsby 1631, 177
Spufford, Rob. (1610), Stopesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 11
Spurr, Spurre, Agnes, Scartho 1617 ii, 59
" Alex., Scartho 1614 i, 102
" Spurre, Hy., Randby 1621 ii, 123
" Mary, Scartho 1627, 99
" Wm., Scartho 1618 ii, 252
Spurrier, Jo. (1611), Barford, Beds F, 4
Squire, Alice, Sleaford 1610, 347
" Francis, Leverton 1626, 664
" Squier, Gabriel, Bourn 1613, 301

- Squire, Squier, John, Metheringham** 1615, 628
 „ Jo., Dunston 1618 ii, 191
 „ Jo., Amptill, Beds 1624-5, 284
 „ Squier, Jo., Barkston 1632, 396
 „ Jo., clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter 1642, 461
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1642, 407
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1604 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Martin by Timberland 1624-5, 134
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1626, 525
 „ Squier, Tho., Metheringham 1650, 405
 „ Wm., Linwood 1624-5, 229
Stables, Rd., Hatton 1638, 461
Stacie, Battelina, Castle Bytham 1642, 98
 „ Hum., Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 282
Stafford, Geo., Saltfleet Haven 1637, 179
 „ Rob., Lit. Panton 1649, 171
 „ St., Lincoln 1614 ii, 66
Stafforth, Agnes, Barrow 1604 i, 1
See also Stawforth.
Staines, Stanes, Jo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 935
 „ Wm., gent., Legbourn 1647-8, 940
Stainton, Staynton, Geo., Ulceby 1617 i, 413
 „ Lyon, Coningsby 1628 ii, 81
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1621, 460
 „ Rob., Tumby 1649, 253
 „ Staynton, Tho., Addlethorp 1624-5, 413
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1649, 508
Stallingburgh, Hy., jun., Tetney 1626, 43
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1629, 27 ; E, 25
 „ Leon, Clee 1630, 626
 „ Mary, Tetney 1618 i, 168
 „ Rob., Scrivelsby 1624, 480
Stalworth, Leon., Kirkton in Holland 1647-8, 996
 „ Rob., Bicker 1642, 164
 „ St., Bicker 1629, 255
Stamford, Ell., Deeping St. James 1630-1, 130
 „ Jo., Deeping 1621 i, 205
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 356
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 363
 „ Wm., Spalding 1638, 278
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1639, 318
Stamforth, Geo. (1638), Cowbit B, 151
Stampe, Edm., Riby 1620, 144
 „ Geo., Appley 1614 i, 307
 „ Stamp, Goddard, Frodingham 1611 ii, 27
- Stampe, Jas., Riby** 1639, 667
 „ Jo., Fleet 1616, 637
 „ Stamp, Marg., Burgh 1611 i, 334
 „ Rd., N. Scarle 1610, 31
 „ Rob., Barkwith 1620, 368
 „ Stamp, Rob., Hasthorp 1627, 175
Stanannot, Jo., Yarburgh 1627, 577
***Standishe, Jas., gent., Ruskington** 1614 ii, 46
 * „ Jas., gent., Dorrington 1615, 515
 „ Jo., Bicker 1628 i, 24
 „ Jo., gent., Metheringham 1630-1, 301
Standley, Jas., Norton Disney 1614 ii, 7
 „ Rd., Waddington 1604 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1643-4, 433
See also Stanley.
Stanes, see Staines.
Stanfield, Tho., Alford 1604 i, 70
 „ Tho., Heckington 1626, 714
Stanhop, Ant., Haceby 1628 i, 269
Stanley, Alice, Harmston 1610, 445
 „ Alice, Waddington 1616, 128
 „ Chrispin, Fulnetby 1624-5, 529
 „ Chris., Waddington 1611 ii, 263
 „ Chris., Bucknall 1615, 104
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1617 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 565
 „ Pet., Harmston 1606, 398
 „ Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1616, 124
 „ Rob., Billingham 1637, 673
 „ Saint, Bucknall 1617 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1631, 6
See also Standley.
Stannidge, Tho., Kirkby Laythorpe 1622 ii, 110
Stanthorpe, Eliz., Mumby Chapel 1645-6, 180
Stanton, Gil., Spalding 1652, 6
 „ Jo., Uffington 1618 ii, 214
 „ Jo., Greford 1645-6, 253
 „ Rob., Carlby 1610, 524
 „ Tho., Stamford 1628 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Witham 1638, 85
Stanvell, Nicholas, Cowbit 1630-1, 411
Stanwell, Francis, Wigtoff 1632, 269
 „ Rd., Cowbitt 1636, 234
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1623-4, 97
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1624, 126
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1606, 152
Stapleford, Thos., Seagrave, Leics 1611 ii, 155
Staples, Edw., Potterhanworth 1624-5, 234
 „ Jennet, Potterhanworth 1626, 138
Stapleton, Jo., Partney 1611 ii, 204
 „ Jo., Minting 1613, 221
 „ Rd., Bollingbroke 1632, 82

Stapleton, Rob., Sibsey 1611 i, 339
Staplo, Tho., Tensford, Beds
 " 1601 ii, 98
Stapp, Tho., Killingholme 1650, 302
Starke, Geo., Ailsby 1640, 615
 " Jo., Nettleton 1624-5, 467
 " Jo., Alesby 1628 ii, 48
 " Rd., Conisholme 1641, 572
 " Rob., Barnoldby 1618 ii, 68
 " Rob., Fotherby 1638-40, 152
Stathorne, Tho., Long Benington
 " 1634 i, 198
Statts, Alice, Algarkirk 1633, 174
Status, Edw., Algarkirk 1624-5, 101
Staveley, Edw., Morton in par.
 of Gainsborough 1621 ii, 233
Stawforth, Ant., Bullington 1627, 323
Staynton, see Stainton.
Stead, Eliz., Skellingthorp 1612, 361
Steedman, Rog., Panton 1616, 431
Steeds, Wm., Alford 1642, 297
Steedy, Jo., Rand 1638, 740
Steele, Stele, Anne, Woburn,
 Beds 1611 ii, 275
 " Geo., Wigtoft 1612, 521
 " Geo., Biscathorp 1623-4, 60
 " Geo., Biscathorp 1624, 253
 " Hum., Stevenby 1640, 95
 " Jane, Gosberkirk 1628 i, 303
 " Steell, Marmaduke,
 Gosberkirk 1626, 275
 " Rd., Colsterworth 1617 ii, 242
 " Wm., Tealby 1628 ii, 105
 " *als. Kitchen, see Kitchen.*
Stennett, Aug., Ewerby 1628 i, 1
 " Aug., Langton by Partney
 " 1634 ii, 140
 " Geo., Carlton Scroop 1620, 161
 " Geo., Dogdyke 1630, 522
 " Joan, Authorp in par. of
 Ewerby 1615, 339
 " Jo., Ewerby 1601 i, 21
 " Jo., Honington 1616, 24
 " Marg., Carlton Scroop 1645-6, 55
 " Mich., Asgarby 1606, 23
 " Mich., Ewerby 1626, 166
 " Nich., Ewerby 1628 i, 2
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1650, 135
 " St., S. Kyme 1649, 222
 " Tho., Blankney 1606, 15
 " Tho., Ewerby 1618 ii, 296
 " Tho., Authorp in par. of
 Ewerby 1647-8, 954
 " Stenete, Wm., Sibsey 1618 ii, 288
 " Stennitt, Wm., Ewerby 1647-8, 14
 " Wm., Ewerby 1651, 269
Stenton, Hy., Anwick 1607 ii, 41
Stephens, Eliz., Grantham 1628 ii, 81
 " Jo., Wiberton 1611 i, 203
 " Jo., Stickney 1628 i, 10

Stephens, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain
 " 1634 ii, 187
 " Wm., Wibberton 1637, 142
 See also Stevens.
Stephenson, Alice, Bag Enderby
 " 1612, 393
 " Cecil, Boston 1613, 276
 " Eliz., Potterhanworth 1631, 310
 " Geo., Manthorpe 1636, 434
 " Hum., Dogdike 1639, 844
 " Marg., Hogsthorp 1612, 6
 " Marg., Orby 1617 ii, 58
 " Pet., Swallow 1632, 123
 " Rd., gent., Boston 1610, 219
 " Rob., Croft 1610, 288
 " Wm., Orby 1611 i, 310
 " Wm., Goxhill 1617 ii, 208
 See also Stevenson.
Steven, Geo., Morton 1649, 114
 " Rob., Morton 1638, 447
 " Wm., Morton 1620, 163
Stevenett, Wm., Donington 1651, 392
Stevens, Ann, Morton 1630, 120
 " Stevens, Dan., Wibberton
 " 1647-8, 387
 " Francis, Wibberton 1637, 141
 " Jo., S. Stoke 1613, 9
 " Jo., Woobourn, Bucks 1614 i, 30
 " Jo., Holbeach 1635 i, 318
 " Rd., Morton 1616, 252
 " Rob., Hallington 1608 i, 63
 " Tho., Denton 1630, 288
 " Wm., Kirkby Lathorp 1614 i, 57
 " Wm., Woolsthorpe 1620, 49
 " Wm. 1638-40, 153
 See also Stephens.
Stevenson, Agnes, Goxhill 1632, 74
 " Alice, Boston 1601 ii, 115
 " Ant., Goxhill 1645-6, 522
 " Cath., Thornton Curtis 1631, 29
 " Cath., Hainton 1638, 148
 " Cath., Crowle 1642, 165
 " Edw., S. Kyme 1606, 336
 " Edw., Bichfield 1622 ii, 142
 " Edw., Hogsthorpe 1637, 29
 " Eliz., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 220
 " Eliz., Croft 1618 ii, 132
 " Stivenson, Eliz. (? Elsham)
 " 1630-1, 17
 " Eliz., Wrangle 1641, 252
 " Gawen, Goxhill 1617 i, 59
 " Geo., Gayton 1641, 17
 " Jas., Wrangle 1642, 411
 " Jas., Sutton in Holland 1650, 389
 " Joan, Kirtton 1606, 449
 " Jo., Goxhill 1615, 165
 " Jo., Auborn 1615, 240
 " Jo. (1622), Hainton D, 66
 " Jo., Leak 1642, 109
 " Martin, Goxhill 1607 ii, 200

Stevenson, Pet., Thornton Curtis

- 1630-1, 142
 „ Rd., Hough 1601 i, 227
 „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1607 i, 130
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1613, 366
 „ Rd., S. Ferriby 1643-4, 323
 „ Rob., Orby 1616, 618
 „ Sim., Boston 1617 ii, 216
 „ Sim., Croft 1618 ii, 396
 „ Tho., gent., Kirton in Holland 1604 i, 100
 „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1607 ii, 44
 „ Tho., Leake 1617 i, 424
 „ Thos., Sibsey 1617 i, 541
 „ Thos., E. Kirkby 1618 ii, 90
 „ Tho. (1629) D, 84
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1629, 122
 „ Tho., Scartho 1630, 253
 „ Tho., Candlesby 1647-8, 174
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1606, 142
 „ Wm., Bag Enderby 1609 i, 38
 „ Wm., Upper Toynton 1614 ii, 118
 „ Wm., Boothby 1616, 317
 „ Wm., Fulnetby 1639, 403

*See also Stephenson.***Steward, Allison, Claxby near**

- Alford 1609 i, 76
 „ Pet., Gedney 1639, 558

Stewart, Chris., Mareham 1618 ii, 458**Stewkley, see Stukeley.****Steyet, Dor., Uffington 1640, 225***See also Stoyte.***Stibard, Jo., Gosberton 1632, 31****Stickney, Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 110****Stiffe, Hum., Wiberton 1601 i, 80****Stiles, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 283**

„ Hy., Deeping St. James 1617 i, 234

„ Stile, Rob., Grantham 1633, 410

„ Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 151

Still, Edw., Swineshead 1630, 303

„ Judith, Boston 1626, 621

„ Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 528

Stills, Kath., Cowbit 1642, 63**Stilton, Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1647-8, 34****Stires, Tho., Iver, Bucks 1621 ii, 183****Stirton, see Sturton.****Stivenson, see Stevenson.****Stoaker, Stoakes, see Stoker, Stokes.****Stockdale, Alice, Tetney 1624, 358**

„ Mary, Tetney 1613, 95

„ Wm., Tetney 1613, 20

Stocke, Tho., Lampport, Bucks 1624-5, 212**Stocker, Wm., Fulnetby 1616, 370***See also Stoker.***Stockins, Rob., Steeping 1638-40, 154****Stocks, Stocksley, see Stokes, Stokesley.****Stodard, Stoderd, Hel., Mkt. Rasen**

- 1643-4, 395
 „ Jo., Morton 1613, 263

*See also Stotherd.***Stokeham, Rob., E. Rasen**

- 1643-4, 288

Stokeley, Jo., Marston 1615, 560**Stoker, Stoaker, Jo., Winthorpe**

- 1652, 379
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1642, 340

*See also Stocker.***Stokes, Stockes, Alice, Bassingham**

- 1627, 72
 „ Barbara, Claythorp 1622 i, 39
 „ Stoakes, Chas., Swaton 1629, 4
 „ Edw., Claypole 1634 ii, 249
 „ Edw., clerk, Baston 1638, 378
 „ Stocks, Eliz., Tattershall 1626, 303

- „ Fra. [? Sixhill] 1645-6, 183

- „ Hel., Toynton St. Peters 1641, 669

- „ Jo., Skidbrook 1615, 34

- „ Stokes, Jo., Pinchbeck 1627, 593

- „ Jo., W. Rasen 1649, 29

- „ Mary, Boston 1617 i, 433

- „ Stocks, Rob., Boston 1617 i, 211

- „ Rob., Bilsby 1650, 40

- „ Rog., Swinhope 1615, 88

- „ Stocks, Tho., Syston 1621 i, 38

- „ Stoakes, Tho., Raithby 1649, 468

- „ Wm., Bassingham 1617 i, 527

*See also Stooks.***Stokesley, Anne, Haverholme Mill**

in par. of Ruskington

- 1631, 288

- „ Stocksley, Wm., Ruskington 1614 ii, 62

Stone, Rd., Gedney 1624-5, 523

- „ Tho., Gedney 1630, 387

Stonecliffe, Allin, Boothby 1631, 197

- „ Anne, Boothby 1651, 391

- „ Rd., Sibsey 1613, 176

Stones, Edw., Croft 1614 i, 297

- „ Giles, Gt. Carlton 1652, 166

- „ Marg., Alford 1649, 569

- „ Rob., Gayton 1611 ii, 93

- „ Tho., Clee 1618 ii, 482

- „ Tho., Alford 1649, 568

Stonham, Jo., minister, Welbourn

- 1616, 472

Stonsby, And., Leake 1639, 221**Stooks, Peregrine, Raithby 1639, 369****Stoote, Chas., Wigtoft 1630, 128***See also Stout.***Storer, Jo., Eaton Socon, Beds**

- 1621 ii, 64

- „ Jo., Little Bytham 1624-5, 297

- „ Rd., Little Bytham 1627, 589

- „ Rob., Stamford 1620, 406

Storer, Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 418
Storkard, Anthony, Bigby 1630-1, 449
Storks, Geo., Boston 1606, 195
 „ **Storkes, Jo., Wiberton** 1627, 440
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1630, 125
 „ **Storkes, Jo., Wiberton** 1650, 234
 „ **Rd., Lutton** 1612, 296
Storley, Francis, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 162
Storr, Alice, Gt. Sturton 1615, 490
 „ **Allen, Marsh Chapel** 1612, 315
 „ **Anne, Briggsley** 1645-6, 617
 „ **Chris., Skidbrook** 1633, 313
 „ **Christian, Fulstow** 1635 ii, 46
 „ **Edw., Garthorpe** 1615, 12
 „ **Eliz., Thornton** 1632, 196
 „ **Jerard, Manby** 1614 i, 308
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1636, 202
 „ **Marg., Scotter** 1641, 577
 „ **Stor, Mary, Wragholme** 1637, 272
 „ **Rph., Gayton in the Marsh** 1645-6, 209
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1613, 659
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1631, 277
 „ **Storre, Tho., Fulstow** 1608 ii, 140
 „ **Storre, Tho., Osbournby** 1609 i, 398
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1630-1, 502
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1634 i, 133
 „ **Store, Tho., Tetney** 1642, 360
 „ **Store, Tho., Briggsley** 1643-4, 204
 „ **Wm., Garthorpe** 1601 i, 139
 „ **Storre, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1617 ii, 248
Storton, Jo., Bennington 1650, 96
Story, Anthony, Marsh Chapel 1610, 116
 „ **Fidens, Cawthorpe upon** 1643-4, 253
 „ **Geo., Minting** 1630-1, 157
 „ **Godfrey, Boston** 1612, 109
 „ **Storey, Isab., Eagle** 1604 ii, 275
 „ **Storey, Jo., Lit. Panton** 1649, 297
 „ **Rd., Skendleby** 1608 ii, 92
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1626, 489
 „ **Storey, Tho., Skendleby** 1647-8, 939
 „ **Val., Cawthorpe next** 1640, 462
 „ **Storrey, Wm., Eagle** 1617 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Tetford** 1624-5, 163
Stotherd, Francis, Barton 1609 i, 293
 „ **Stotterd, Jo., Morton** 1628 i, 157
 „ **Stotterd, Tho., Morton** 1621 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1618 ii, 199
 „ *See also Stoddard.*
Stoughton, Nich., Wykeham 1629, 188
Stout, Alice, Long Benington 1645-6, 181

Stout, Stoute, Rob., E. Rasen 1639, 41
 „ **Wm., Long Benington** 1614 ii, 261
 „ *See also Stoote, Stoyte.*
Stovyn, Rob., Woodhouse in par. of Belton 1604 i, 94
Stow, Alice, Holbeach 1608 ii, 135
 „ **Isab., Gedney** 1611 i, 120
 „ **Isab., Gedney** 1630, 306
 „ **Stowe, Joel, Holbeach** 1635 i, 67
 „ **Stowe, Marg., Westburgh** 1621 ii, 201
 „ **Mary, Snelland** 1617 i, 166
 „ **Stowe, Rd., Lincoln** 1615, 470
 „ **Rob., gent., Westburgh** 1612, 508
 „ **Stowe, Rob., Gedney** 1630-1, 178
 „ **Stowe, Tho., Algarkirk** 1618 i, 53
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Swinethorpe** 1604 ii, 292
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Holbeach** 1606, 480
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Swinhorpe** 1647-8, 350
***Stoyte, Nich., Uffington** 1613, 18
 „ *See also Steyet, Stout.*
Strailes, Tho., Boston 1614 i, 403
Strange, Hy., Houghton Regis, Beds 1612, 30
 „ **Jo., All SS., Hertford** 1630, 390
Stranguidge, Wm., Skirbeck 1647-8, 393
Stratford, Hy., captain, Belvoir 1637, 628 & 629
 „ **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1608 ii, 237
Stratton, Rd., Chichley, Bucks 1622 i, 196
Strawson, Eliz., Wigtoft 1630, 305
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1628 ii, 40 & 96
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1601 i, 186
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1620, 166
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1650, 95
 „ **Wm., sen., Wigtoft** 1626, 562
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1627, 130
Streaker, Marg., Weston 1604 ii, 199
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1610, 173
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1640, 494
Street, Rd., Quadring 1620, 21
Streiton, Geo., Kirton 1611 i, 76
Stretton, Marg., Market Deeping 1615, 388
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1606, 490
Strickland, Jo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 182
 „ **Rog., Doddington** 1647-8, 727
Stringer, Chris., Witham 1624-5, 452
 „ **Edw., Kirton** 1626, 482
 „ **Eliz., Sutton in Marsh** 1637, 55
 „ **Mart., S. Ormesby** 1614 ii, 126
 „ **Rob., Fulstow** 1615, 278
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1630, 25
Strixon, Wm., Spalding 1608 i, 3

Strops, Tho., Walcot 1630, 456
Strowing, Tho., Whaplode 1618 ii, 130
Strucston, Rich. (1612), Sutton,
 Beds F, 76
Struggle, Strugle, Jo., Leadenham
 1628 ii, 141
 ,, **Tho., Kirkby Green** 1650, 310
Stubbinge, Tho., Theddlethorp
 1627, 436
Stubbs, Anne, Wainfleet St. Mary
 1634 ii, 294
 ,, **Edward, Maltby** 1611 i, 238
 ,, **Fra., Dunston** 1606, 437
 ,, **Stubbes, John, Bicker** 1610, 492
 ,, **Jo., clk., Lit. Steeping** 1618 ii, 86
 ,, **Jo., Huttoft** 1630, 285
 ,, **Jo., Wainfleet** 1633, 85
 ,, **Stubbes, Rd., Donington on**
 Bain 1622 i, 47
 ,, **Stubbes, Robert, Ludburgh**
 1601 i, 107
 ,, **Rob., Blankney** 1601 ii, 23
 ,, **Rob., Whisby** 1618 ii, 355
 ,, **Stubs, Rob., Swineshead**
 1627, 88
 ,, **Stubbes, Thomas, Utterby**
 1604 ii, 12
 ,, **Stubs, Wm., Langton by**
 Horncastle 1614 i, 143
 ,, **Wm., Stainton** 1618 ii, 204
Stubley, Brian, Grantham 1634 ii, 87
 ,, **Leon., Grantham** 1628 ii, 266
Stubton, Eliz., Leadenham 1636, 316
Stukeley, Stewkley, Anne, Holbeach
 1624-5, 167
 ,, **Stewkley, Ant., gent., Holbeach**
 1628 i, 41
 ,, **Ant., gent., Boston** 1651, 137
 ,, **Rob., gent., Holbeach** 1615, 685
Stunson, Matt., Bleasby 1647-8, 176
Sturdevell, Geo., Walcot 1613, 339
 ,, **Jo., Walcot** 1626, 165
Sturgis, Wm., Boston 1632, 113
Sturt, John, Uffington 1622 ii, 127
 ,, **Sturte, Mary, Barkston** 1630, 604
Sturtevant, Marg., Middle Rasen
 1618 ii, 452
 ,, **Wm., Middle Rasen** 1617 i, 386
Sturton, Alice, S. Kyme 1606, 129
 ,, **Stirton, Ambrose, S. Kyme**
 1632, 207
 ,, **Ant., Butterwick** 1647-8, 774
 ,, **Geo., Heckington** 1642, 342
 ,, **Grace, Heckington** 1601 ii, 73
 ,, **Jo., Bag Enderby** 1627, 148
 ,, **Rob., Huttoft** 1634 ii, 204
 ,, **Tho., Butterwick** 1630-1, 437
 ,, **Wm., Wiberton** 1609 i, 22
 ,, **Wm., Boston** 1639, 217
 See also Storton.

Sturtwand, Rob., Maltby 1614 i, 193
Stutt, Stut, Jo., Boothby in par.
 of **Welton** 1610, 276
 ,, **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1630-1, 88
Suckling, Jo., Witherley, Leics
 1604 i, 103
Sudberie, Alice, Quadring 1612, 295
 ,, **Jo., Surfleet** 1612, 207
 ,, **Sudbury, Jo., Carlton**
 Moorland 1651, 72
 ,, **Matt., Gosberton** 1611 ii, 194
Suddaby, Anne, Holton le Clay
 1637, 675
 ,, **Jenet, Great Grimsby** 1611 ii, 28
 ,, **Sudaby, Rob., Holton**
 le Clay 1636, 169
Sugar, Eliz., Whaplode 1649, 164
 ,, **Suger, Jo., Whaplode** 1629, 347
 ,, **Tho., Quadring** 1633, 302
 ,, **Wm., Holbeach** 1607 i, 184
Sugdeane, Rd., Lincoln 1629, 8
Sulley, Tho., clerk, Wragby 1628 ii, 219
[? S]umerforth, Ann (1628), Great
 Corringham D, 85
Sumersby, Amb., Fishtoft 1616, 390
Sumner, Jo., Boston 1630-1, 158
 ,, **Rob., Kirtton** 1630-1, 533
Sumpter, Sumtor, Christine,
 Branston 1642, 376
 ,, **Nich., Hundleby** 1650, 275
 ,, **Pet., Branston** 1631, 110
 ,, **Wm., Branston** 1642, 487
Sur, Rog., Barrow 1633, 22
Sutcliff, Adam, Grimsby 1611 i, 264
Sutley, Pet., Carlton in Moreland
 1609 i, 34
Suttaby, Ant., Barkwith 1624-5, 227
 ,, **Sutterby, Clem., Sutton** 1639, 572
 ,, **Edw., W. Barkwith** 1626, 219
 ,, **Jo., Horncastle** 1618 ii, 452
 ,, **Tim., Skirbeck Quarter** 1632, 454
Suttell, Wm., Boston 1645-6, 573
Suttoman, Ann, Gedney 1610, 36
Sutton, Alice, S. Kelsey 1647-8, 324
 ,, **Ann, Spalding** 1640, 392
 ,, **Beat., Clew** 1621 ii, 5
 ,, **Edm., Great Paxton, Hunts**
 1609 ii, 15
 ,, **Edw., Heckington** 1630, 345
 ,, **Edw., Halton Holgate** 1639, 337
 ,, **Edw., Halton Holgate** 1639, 803
 ,, **Eliz., Dalby, Leics** 1624-5, 245
 ,, **Hy., Benington** 1626, 70
 ,, **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1614, ii, 136
 ,, **Jane (1638), Helpingham B,** 149
 ,, **Jeff., Fleet** 1620, 8
 ,, **Joan, Morton** 1612, 699
 ,, **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1612, 39
 ,, **Jo., Lissington** 1626, 478
 ,, **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1650, 93

Sutton, Marg.	1635 i, 258	Sweete, Edw., Anderby	1643-4, 313
„ Pet., Bardney	1630-1, 374	„ Geo., gent., Well	1638, 625
„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1601 i, 12	„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1637, 531
„ Rd., Morton	1610, 135	„ Jo., Friskney	1604 ii, 15
„ Rd., Fulbeck	1647-8, 526	„ Jo., Huttoft	1606, 466
„ Rob., Morton	1611 ii, 82	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 173
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1630-1, 47	„ Judith, Grimoldby	1616, 355
„ Sim., Thornton le Moor	1641, 556	„ Rd., Ingoldmells	1617 ii, 41
„ Tho., Clee	1611 ii, 70	„ Sweet, Wm., Anderby	1613, 30
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1615, 382	„ Wm., Anderby	1613, 413
„ Tho., Baumber	1620, 258	„ Wm., Skendleby	1651, 152
„ Tho., Barholm	1629, 375	Sweetlad, Jo., Weston	1617 i, 501
„ Tho., Baumber	1634 i, 77	Swift, Swift, Anne, Lincoln	1633, 291
„ Tho., Barrowe	1643-4, 241	„ Isab., Frieston	1609 i, 281
„ Sir Wm., knt., Averham, Notts	1611 ii, 177	„ Nich., Aubourn	1601 ii, 35
„ Wm., Fulbecke	1616, 167	„ Rd., Frieston	1631, 270
„ Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 236	„ Rob., Kirton in Holland	1626, 45
„ Wm., Navenby	1626, 229	„ Tho., alderman, Lincoln	1632, 14
„ Wm., Walcott	1630-1, 278	„ Tho., Brigg	1645-6, 674
„ Wm., Stragglethorpe	1633, 198	„ Tho., rector of Waddington	1645-6, 685
„ Wm., Horkstow	1637, 69	„ Wm., Freeston	1601 i, 3
„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 155	„ Wm., Fenton	1615, 101
„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland	1643-4, 163	„ Wm., Spalding	1618 ii, 81
Swaby, Hew., Panton	1637, 678	„ Wm., Kirton	1642, 188
„ Ph., Marsh Chappell	1650, 110	Swinburne, Edw., Great Limber	1647-8, 140
„ Rd., Pantan	1634 ii, 209	„ Swinborne, Jenet, Swallow	1601 ii, 23
Swaddale, Jo., Witherne	1606, 139	Swindall, Rd., Freeston	1620, 132
Swaines, Rob., Sutton	1647-8, 106	„ Swindayle, Rd., Theddlethorpe	1630-1, 350
Swale, Tho., Eagle	1618 i, 125	„ Wm., Golpho	1635 i, 5
Swallow, Ant., Wrawby	1645-6, 645	Swindon, Edw., Grimsby	1637, 620
„ Mich., Ailsby	1629, 57	Swine, Edm., Barrow	1612, 14
„ Wm., Aylesby	1634 ii, 123	„ Lancelot, N. Oresby	1632, 462
Swan, Swanne, Barbara,		„ Su., N. Thoresby	1641, 181
„ Benniworth	1638-40, 156	„ Swyne, Tho., N. Somercotes	1615, 715
„ Eliz., Barton	1617 ii, 185	„ Wal., Saltfleet Haven	1622 ii, 111
„ Swanne, Francis, Digby	1604 ii, 93	Swingell, Tho., Holbeach	1611 i, 163
„ Joan, Goxhill	1613, 230	Swinson, Geo., Deeping	1614 ii, 73
„ Swanne, Marg., Kirkby,		Swinton, Swynton, Nich., Sleaford	1601 i, 1
„ Laythorpe	1613, 559	„ Tho., Ruskington	1627, 187
„ Swanne, Nich., Donington	1613, 98	Switchen, Jo., East Kirkby	1611 i, 107
„ Swane, Rob., Toynton		Syder, see Sider.	
„ St. Peter	1615, 234	Sylam, see Silem.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Digby	1604 ii, 81	Symbes, Symes, see Simes.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Holton		Symnell, see Simnell.	
„ Beckering	1604 ii, 273	Symon, Symond, etc., see Simon,	
„ Tho., Firsby	1611 i, 286	„ Simond, etc.	
„ Swann, Tho., Frampton	1635 i, 194	Symons als. Seaman, see Seaman.	
„ Wm., Bilsby	1607 ii, 229	Syson, see Sisson.	
Swanson, Tho., Thurlby	1638, 811		
Swash, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 347		
„ Wm., Huttoft	1647-8, 982		
Swayne, Ag. (1611), Woodhull,			
„ Beds	F, 155	Taberner, Rob., Freeston	1629, 270
„ Jo., Bennington	1636, 406	Tables, Rd., Humby	1616, 414
„ Tho., Offley, Herts	1624-5, 188	Tackill, Wm., Saxby	1632, 345
		Taddington, Tho., Frampton	1624, 273

- Tadman**, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1615, 348
Tadwell, Jo., Haxey 1624-5, 409
Tailboys, Jo., Northholme 1613, 228
Takefeyld, Edm., Cheynis 1624-5, 489
Talbot, Geo., vintner, Donington in Holland 1652, 210
 „ Jo., vicar of N. Rauceby 1617 i, 547
 „ Leon., Middle Rasen 1607 ii, 144
Taleford, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 377
See also Tealforth.
Taler, *see Taylor.*
Talks, Isab., Donington 1630, 91
 „ Rd., Withern 1641, 15
 „ Wm., Donington on Bain 1621 ii, 30
Talle, Geo., Swineshead 1618 ii, 405
Tallentire, Jo., Grantham 1640, 360
Tallere, Rd., Gedney 1649, 170
Tandraie, Jo., Waltham 1601 ii, 60
See also Tendry.
Tankersley, Chas., Haxey 1628 i, 60
 „ Tho., Haxey 1628 ii, 175
Tanworth, Rob., Wilsford 1629, 126
Tarral, Jo., Wigtoft 1606, 216
Tarrant, Ann, Saltfleetby 1622 i, 82
Tarry, Alice, Swineshead 1615, 120
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1641, 344
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1643-4, 305
 „ Marg., Westbury, Bucks 1631, 353
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1612, 710
 „ Tho. (1638), Frampton B, 171
Tasker, Bart., Spalding 1628 i, 179
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1632, 114
 „ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle 1617 ii, 117
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1640, 157
Tatam, Eliz., Owersby 1637, 503
 „ Jo., Northoresby 1627, 32
 „ Nich., Boston 1621 ii, 149
 „ Rob., Cleve 1604 ii, 146
 „ Tho., Laceby 1607 i, 24
 „ Tho., Aylesby 1634 ii, 138
Tate, Rd., Blankney 1630-1, 344
Tattershall, Mich., Skirbeck 1630, 410
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1613, 660
 „ Wm., Kirton 1617 ii, 6
 „ Wm., Bennington 1641, 505
Tauper, Tho., Leake 1617 i, 48
 „ Tauper, Wm., Leake 1630-1, 282
Taverner, Edw., Horbling 1618 ii, 471
 „ Tavernor, Hugh, Billingboro' 1604 ii, 106
 „ Tavernor, Marg., Uffington 1617 i, 43
 „ Silvester, gent., Marston Mortaine, Beds 1621 ii, 198
 „ Tho., Tallington 1615, 394
Taverner, Wm., clerk 1638, 500
See also Taberner.
Tawks, Taucks, Edw., Bucknall 1613, 127
 „ Jane, Gt. Steeping 1617 i, 436
Tawper, *see Tauper.*
Taylor, Abr., Frieston 1645-6, 484
 „ Alx., Barrow 1620, 37
 „ Alx., Allington 1628 ii, 46
 „ Alice, Welbourn 1612, 251
 „ Tailer, Alice, Bourn 1620, 446
 „ Alice, Sudbrooke, par. of Ancaster 1638, 248
 „ Amy, E. Keal 1635 ii, 45
 „ Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 103
 „ Ann, Grantham 1617 ii, 190
 „ Tailer, Anne, Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 834
 „ Tailor, Ant., Freeston 1601 i, 141
 „ Tailor, Ant., Navenby 1614 i, 35
 „ Ant., Heckington 1635 ii, 134
 „ Ant., Grantham 1638, 546
 „ Ant., Heckington 1651, 354
 „ Ar., E. Keal 1643-4, 130
 „ Cath., Swineshead 1630, 48
 „ Cath., wid. (dated 1630), Swineshead E. 60
 „ Tailor, Chris., Roxham 1613, 659
 „ Chris., Wintringham 1628 i, 256
 „ Chris., Gayton 1639, 268
 „ Dor., Horncastle 1640, 421
 „ Tailor, Edm., Howton le Moor 1647-8, 925
 „ Edw., clerk, Bigby 1616, 435
 „ Edw., Calceby 1641, 82
 „ Edw., Quadring 1641, 184
 „ Eliz., Stamford 1609 i, 433
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1610, 157
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1610, 232
 „ Eliz., Boston 1630, 452
 „ Tailor, Ellen, Ruskington 1614 ii, 115
 „ Tailor, Esca, Healing 1601 i, 32
 „ Francis, Riby 1615, 349
 „ Francis, gent., Gt. Coates 1645-6, 286
 „ Friswid, Somerby 1628 i, 11
 „ Geo., clerk, Bloxholme 1642, 137
 „ Geo., Carlton le Moorland 1643-4, 601
 „ Geo., Addlethorpe 1650, 41
 „ Geo., Bardney 1652, 287
 „ Grace, Tallington 1608 ii, 184
 „ Grace, Wibberton 1642, 338
 „ Hy., Mumby 1617 i, 274
 „ Tailor, Hy., Gt. Coats 1620, 433
 „ Hy., Walton, Bucks 1624-5, 302
 „ Hy., Falkingham 1630, 217
 „ Hy., Tumbly 1639, 509
 „ Hy., gent., Edenham 1645-6, 615

Taylor, Hester, wid. of Wm. Tayler,
merchant, Grainthorpe 1645-6, 3
" Isab., Mareham on the Hill 1618 ii, 496
" Tailer, Isab., Horncastle 1621 i, 65
" Isab., Stallingbro' 1623-4, 129
" Isab., Stallingburgh 1624, 156
" Jas., Gedney 1649, 551
" Joan, Gedney 1604 ii, 222
" Joan, Cathorp 1612, 417
" Jo., Leadenham 1607 ii, 4
" Jo., E. Keal 1607 ii, 153
" Jo., Dunsby 1610, 315
" Jo., East Kirby 1611 i, 167
" Jo., Epworth 1611 ii, 112
" Jo., Thorp 1611 ii, 173
" Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 35
" Tailer, Jo., Bourn 1613, 280
" Tailer, Jo., Sutterby 1614 i, 60
" Jo., Boston 1614 ii, 80
" Taylier, Jo., Bratof 1617 i, 350
" Jo., Boothby 1617 i, 373
" Jo., Potter Hanworth 1617 ii, 113
" Tailer, Jo., Humberston 1621 i, 173
" Jo., Scopwick 1621 ii, 193
" Tailer, John, Stamford 1622 i, 169
" Jo., Lincoln 1627, 94
" Jo., Wragby 1627, 297
" Jo., Wainfleet 1627, 463
" Jo., Oxcombe 1630-1, 454
" Tailer, Jo., Lincoln 1631, 339
" Jo. (1638), Nettleton B, 173
" Jo., Horncastle 1639, 118
" Jo., Leak 1641, 249
" Jo., Stallingboro' 1641, 463
" Tailer, Jo., Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 884
" Taler, Jo., Heckington 1649, 539
" Tailer, Lawr., Coningsby 1645-6, 256
" Tailer, Leon., Scarthro 1647-8, 417
" Tailer, Leon., N. Kyme 1650, 171
" Marg., Kirton 1626, 344
" Matt., Ludford Magna 1624-5, 200
" Matt., Stallingboro' 1636, 194
" Taler, Matt., Gt. Coates 1647-8, 821
" Nich., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1616, 62
" Oliver, S. Elkington 1641, 476
" Tailer, Pet., Boston 1618 ii, 54
" Pet., Mareham le fen 1637, 687
" Randall, Northill, Beds 1609 ii, 13

Taylor, Tailer, Rd., Haddington 1614 i, 70
" Rd., Milnthorp, par. of Aslackby 1616, 309
" Rd., N. Kyme 1618 ii, 155
" Rd., Fishtoft 1618 ii, 243
" Rd., Ropsley 1621 ii, 186
" Rd., Bardney 1629, 44
" Tailer, Rd., Lincoln 1631, 323
" Rd., Appley 1637, 392
" Rd., S. Witham 1645-6, 159
" Tailer, Rd., Nettleton 1647-8, 139
" Tallere, Rd., Gedney 1649, 170
" Tailer, Rd., Surfleet 1649, 596
" Tailer, Rd., Boston 1650, 149
" Tailor, Rob., Digby 1604 ii, 148
" Tailor, Rob., S. Thoresby 1606, 383
" Rob., Skendleby 1609 i, 89
" Rob., Mumby Chapel 1610, 10
" Rob., Thurlby 1616, 69
" Tailer, Rob., clerk, Somerby 1622 ii, 118
" Rob., Heckington 1633, 273
" Rob., Croft 1639, 760
" Rob., [Caistor] 1647-8, 224
" Rob., Screvelsby 1650, 456
" Simeon, Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster 1640, 154
" Syriach, Boultham 1634 ii, 263
" *Tailor, Tho., gent., Doddington 1607 ii, 304
" *als.* Smith, Tho., Leake 1609 i, 157
" Tailer, Tho., Somersby 1613, 613
" Tailor, Tho., Oxcombe 1614 i, 253
" Tho., Boston 1616, 117
" Tho., Stallingboro' 1616, 242
" Tho., Stallingbro' 1618 ii, 62
" Tho., Manby 1621 ii, 216
" Tailer, Tho., Algarkirk 1622 ii, 203
" Tailer, Tho., Bassingham 1624, 326
" Tho., S. Ormsby 1626, 411
" Tho., Harpswell 1630, 627
" Tho., Blankney 1636, 405
" Tho., Scarthro 1643-4, 553
" Tho., W. Langwith 1645-6, 612
" Tailer, Tho., Burwell 1652, 38
" Tho., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1652, 302
" Vincent, Fishtoft 1630-1, 159
" Waters, Screilsby 1630-1, 480
" Tailor, Wm., Claypole 1606, 487
" Wm., Frieston 1609 i, 200
" Wm., Garnthorpe 1610, 354
" Wm., Ruskington 1611 ii, 167

Taylor, Tailor <i>als.</i> Brewer, Wm.,		Teenby, Wm., Goxhill	1638, 47
Bigby	1612, 221	Teighill, Tho., Mablethorpe	1641, 147
" Tailor, Wm., Halton		Teime, Jo., Coningsby	1604 i, 76
Holegate	1613, 208	Tembbs, Rob., gent., Kirton in	
" Taler, Wm., Horncastle		Holland	1633, 300
1617 i, 182		Temple, Acres, gent., Stow, Bucks	
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1617 ii, 45	1624-5, 137	
" Tailer, Wm., Boston	1620, 345	" Ant., Huttoft	1618 ii, 465
" Teyler, Wm., Gunby	1626, 490	" Ellen, Billingham	1617 i, 87
" Wm., Marston	1628 i, 59	" Jo., Scremby	1606, 248
" Wm., Gosberton	1629, 294	" Jo., Farlthorpe	1637, 463
" Wm., Marston	1630, 423	" Marian, Farlthorpe	1639, 37
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1630-1, 85	" Wm., Horsington	1618 ii, 466
" Wm., Fishtoft	1632, 458	" Wm., Tointon	1647-8, 456
" Wm. (1638), Killingholme B, 170		Templeman, Eliz., Barrowby	1632, 320
" Wm., Gt. Coates	1638-40, 157	" Nich., Braceborough	1641, 459
" Wm., Aswardby	1640, 437	" Tho., Barrowby	1628 i, 208
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1643-4, 207	" Tho., Barkston	1629, 377
" Wm., N. Kyme	1649, 189	" Wm., Wolsthorp	1621 ii, 80
" Wm., Fishtoft	1650, 130	Templer, Geo., Morton	1647-8, 496
<i>See also Tealer, Tealour.</i>		Tenby, <i>see</i> Teenby.	
Tealby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1627, 256	Tendry, Jo., N. Somercotes	1615, 342
Tealar, Jo., Bicker	1608 ii, 8	" Rd., Skidbrook	1649, 140
Tealforth, Jas., Weston	1616, 620	<i>See also Tandraie.</i>	
<i>See also Taleford.</i>		Tenebie, <i>see</i> Teenby.	
Tealour, Wm., Hough	1626, 525	Tennand, Edw., Swineshead	1623-4, 20
Teanby, <i>see</i> Teenby.		" Pet., Spanby	1617 i, 398
Teasdale, Eliz., Tetney	1616, 740	" Wm., Skirbeck Quarter	1633, 207
" Tho., Tetney	1607 ii, 194	Tennant, Edw., Chapel Hill	1624, 317
<i>See also Tysdale.</i>		" Tenant, Jas., Kelsey	1621 i, 221
Teate, Jo., Algarkirk	1606, 159	" Oliver, Nettleton	1614 i, 400
Tebb, Jo., Edenham	1629, 54	" Wal., Grimolby	1620, 392
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1630, 176	" Tenant, Wal., Grimoldby	
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1639, 797	1621 i, 168	
" Jo., Elsthorpe, par. of		Terrington, Wm., Sudbrook, par.	
Edenham	1649, 172	of Ancaster	1612, 300
" Mary, Gosberkirk	1632, 262	Tesse, Geo., Middle Rasen	1631, 110
" Rd., Morton	1618 ii, 72	" Ph., Middle Rasen	1632, 84
Tebbutt, Geo., gent., Gt. Hale	1642, 55	Tetforth, Tho., Weston	1616, 589
" Tebbett, Prudence, Gt. Hale		" Wm., Cowbit	1626, 721
1634 ii, 151		Tetsor, Wm., Mumby Chapel	
" Wm., Hale	1630-1, 206	1601 i, 133	
Tedd, Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet		Tewkesburie, Mistress, wid.,	
1631, 179		Quarrington	1645-6, 287
Tee, Alx., Bamburgh	1621 ii, 40	Tewson, Bart., Boston	1632, 353
" Lidas, Alderchurch	1650, 272	Teynby, <i>see</i> Teenby.	
Teed, Rob., Thorpe	1630-1, 532	Thacker, Dor., Sibsey	1639, 304
Teenby, Tenebie, Eliz., Barrow		" Eliz., Sibsey	1624-5, 133
1601, 234		" Geo., Pinchbeck	1635 i, 378
" Esther, Goxhill	1651, 254	" Hy., Sibsey	1616, 227
" Geo., Saxby	1626, 725	" Jas., Market Deeping	1638, 132
" Geo., Horkstow	1627, 73	" Jayes, Wiberton	1616, 342
" Jo., Saxby	1627, 209	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1618 i, 118
" Jo., Goxhill	1645-6, 396	" Jo., Sibsey	1628 i, 217
" Teynby, Rob., E. Halton		" Jo., Sibsey	1645-6, 28
1609 i, 239		" Pet., Fishtoft	1609 i, 135
" Teanby, Tho., Saxby	1639, 605	" Pet., Fishtoft	1614 i, 480
" Tenby, Troth, Barton	1633, 247	" Pet., Kirton	1616, 358
" Teinby, Wm., Goxhill	1601 i, 50	" Rd., Normanby	1614 i, 263
" Wm., Goxhill	1627, 16	" Rd., Fleet	1624-5, 270

Thacker, Rob., Sibsey 1650, 203
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1649, 77
 „ Tho., Freeston 1618 i, 155
 „ Tho., Deeping St. James 1634 ii, 161
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1636, 411
 „ Tho., Gedney 1638, 480
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1641, 194
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1626, 288
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1638, 505
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1638, 606
 „ Wm., Moulton 1640, 528
Thackwray, Chris., Waddington 1642, 160
 „ Rd., Waddington 1641, 712
Tharold, Emma, Grainthorpe 1626, 21
 „ *als.* Wisward, Rd., Skidbrook 1611 ii, 165
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1631, 285
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1630-1, 463
 „ Thareld, Tho., Marsh Chappel 1645-6, 128
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1629, 39
See also Thorold.
Tharratt, Nich., Stickney 1637, 74
 „ Rob., Immingham 1614 i, 364
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1635 i, 40
 „ Tho., Wathe 1632, 405
Theaker, Wm., Beesby 1611 i, 210
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 135
Theakston, Eliz., Hameringham 1613, 496
Thewe, Eliz., Greetham 1622 ii, 99
 „ Geo., Bratof 1626, 224
 „ Hy., Hogsthorpe 1628 ii, 250
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1652, 293
 „ Mary, N. Somercotes 1649, 147
 „ Rd., W. Ashby 1615, 203
 „ Rob., Fulletby 1601 i, 27
 „ Tho., Ashby near Horncastle 1608 ii, 221
 „ Tho., Upper Tointon 1634 ii, 256
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1638-40, 158
 „ Wm., Tetford 1630-1, 342
Thewles, Geo., Silk Willoughby 1606, 272
Thewston, Geo., Leverton 1601 i, 92
 „ Susanna, Bennington 1630-1, 452
Thimbleby, Brid., Wrangle 1635 i, 123
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1634 i, 41
 „ Thimolby, Wm., Burgess and
 tailor of Gt. Grimsby 1629, 50; E, 59
Thin, Jo., Utterby 1615, 309
 „ Thynne, Jo., Tetney 1637, 126
 „ Rd., Tetney 1618 ii, 174

Thirkill, Thyrkell, Jo., Gedney Fen 1604 ii, 4
 „ Thurkill, Laur., Gedney Fen 1626, 651
 „ Rob., Bourne 1607 i, 22
Thisleton, Chris., Cabourn 1620, 3
 „ Edw., Spalding 1630, 7
 „ Edw., N. Willingham 1634 ii, 88
 „ Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 190
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1641, 713
 „ Jo., Tallington 1627, 199
 „ Jo., Tallington 1630-1, 339
 „ Marg., Tealby 1620, 451
 „ Tho., Tealby 1618 ii, 428
Thistlewaite, Giles, Stainton 1604 ii, 178
 „ Thistlewhet, Hy., Deeping 1622 i, 25
 „ Rob., Newball, par. of Stainton 1631, 166
 „ Wm., Newball, par. of Stainton
 by Langworth 1634 ii, 42
Thomas, Alice, Tetney 1632, 160
 „ Francis, Tetney 1609 i, 175
 „ Jo., Tetney 1607 ii, 127
 „ Jo., Alford 1633, 375
 „ Rd., Branston 1637, 513
 „ Tomas, Tho., Fulletby 1613, 4
 „ Tho., Bardney 1618 ii, 467
 „ Wm., Tetney 1607 ii, 5
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1610, 386
Thompson, Alx., Fleet 1612, 58
 „ Alx., Wispington 1645-6, 541
 „ Anne, Weston 1611 i, 186
 „ Anne, Gosberkirk 1616, 118
 „ Ann, Threckingham 1620, 148
 „ Ant., Newton 1628 ii, 86
 „ Ant., Mumby 1652, 292
 „ *als.* Thorpe, Awdry, Coleby 1626, 436
 „ Cath., Kirton 1611 i, 227
 „ Chas., Panton 1649, 214
 „ Chris., gent., Benniworth 1639, 323
 „ *als.* Baker, Edm., Hitchin,
 Herts 1622 i, 189
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1651, 117
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1609 i, 320
 * „ Eliz., wid., Manby, par. of
 Broughton 1615, 163
 „ Thomson, Francis, gent.,
 Boothby 1601 i, 238
 „ Francis, N. Somercotes 1618 i, 77
 „ Francis, Castle Carlton 1628 ii, 43
 „ Francis, Wyberton 1631, 295
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1626, 674
 „ Godf., Claypole 1643-4, 61
 „ Hy., Gelson 1604 i, 110
 „ Hy., Brandon 1615, 28
 „ Hy., Horkstowe 1647-8, 597

- Thompson, Hy.,** Pinchbeck 1650, 261
 „ **Hugh,** Lincoln 1608 ii, 206
 „ **Jane,** Goulceby 1628 i, 227
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1608 ii, 13
 „ **Thomson, Jo.,** Weston 1608 ii, 25
 „ **Jo.,** Billingham 1608 ii, 231
 „ **Jo.,** Heckington 1610, 259
 „ **Jo.,** Leadenham 1611 ii, 26
 * „ **Jo.,** gent., Boothby 1612, 513
 „ **Jo.,** Horncastle 1615, 301
 „ **Jo.,** Freeston 1615, 459
 „ **Jo.,** Thornton near Horncastle 1616, 425
 „ **Thomson, Jo.,** Sutton St. James 1617 i, 4
 „ **Jo.,** Scartho 1617 ii, 126
 „ **Jo.,** Cockerington 1620, 193
 „ **Jo.,** Tattershall 1620, 232
 „ **Jo.,** N. Kyme 1621 i, 5
 „ **Thomson, Jo.,** Sutton St. Mary 1622 i, 6
 „ **Thomson, Jo.,** Boston 1623-4, 97a
 „ **Jo.,** Gosberton 1627, 56
 „ **Jo.,** Burwell 1627, 69
 „ **Jo.,** Tetford 1627, 398
 „ **Jo.,** Stuton 1643-4, 239
 „ **Jo.,** Croft 1650, 37
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1650, 189
 „ **Jo.,** Gedney 1650, 351
 „ **Jo.,** Stallingsboro' 1651, 43
 „ **Marg.,** W. Keal 1611 i, 40
 „ **Marg.,** E. Halton 1615, 364
 „ **Marg.,** W. Keal 1649, 79
 „ **Marg'y.,** Ashby 1611 ii, 114
 „ **Mary,** Boothby 1626, 316
 „ **Nich.,** Quadring 1650, 388
 „ **Pet.,** Benniworth 1615, 587
 „ **Pet.,** Frampton 1634 ii, 115
 „ **Rd. (1609).** Will proved at Potten, Beds F, 16
 „ **Rd.,** Gosberkirk 1612, 297
 „ **Rd.,** Pointon 1616, 83
 „ **Rd.,** Navenby 1628 ii, 239
 „ **Rd.,** Thornton by Horncastle 1636, 426
 „ **Rd.,** Sutterton 1642, 139
 „ **Rd.,** Grimoldby 1647-8, 833
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby, par. of Kirkby 1607 ii, 69
 „ **Rob.,** Rowston 1608 ii, 48
 * „ **Rob.,** gent., Gaudby 1611 i, 100
 „ **Rob.,** Mumby 1612, 683
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1615, 202
 „ **Rob.,** Sutton St. Edm. 1620, 360
 „ **Rob.,** Gautby 1635 i, 231
 „ **Rob.,** Edenham 1649, 306
 „ **Rob.,** Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 155
 „ **Rog.,** gent., Wragby 1634 ii, 210
 „ **Ronald,** Carlton Scroop 1622 ii, 66
- Thompson, Sarah,** Anwick 1647-8, 11
 „ **Sim.,** Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 30
 „ **Theodore,** Anwicke 1615, 294
 „ **Tho.,** Quadring 1617 i, 49
 „ **Tho.,** Grantham 1618 ii, 497
 „ **Tho.,** Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 115
 „ **Tho.,** Tetney 1638, 385
 „ **Tho.,** Gosberkirk 1647-8, 985
 „ **Tho.,** E. Rasen 1650, 163
 „ **Tho.,** Kirtton 1651, 181
 „ **Urs.,** Cadney 1612, 31
 „ **Urs.,** Gt. Limber 1650, 176
 „ **Wm.,** Threckingham 1615, 426
 „ **Wm.,** Gosberkirk 1616, 183
 „ **Wm.,** gent., Gaudby 1620, 147
 „ **Wm.,** Sutton St. Jas. 1622 i, 62
 „ **Wm.,** Coleby 1622 ii, 108
 „ **Wm.,** Stowe Green 1647-8, 815
 „ **Wm.,** Hougham 1652, 403
See also Tompson.
- Thomson, see Thompson.**
Thorleway, Bart., Legsby 1618 ii, 118
Thornam, Tho., Goxhill 1629, 55
Thornbecke, Rd., Rasen 1627, 560
 * **Thorndike, Francis,** Gt. Carlton 1612, 535
 „ **Francis,** Greenfield 1638, 228
 „ **Geo.,** clerk, Castle Carlton 1626, 491
 „ **Herbert,** Castle Carlton 1647-8, 690
Thorne, And., W. Keal 1647-8, 857
 „ **Aug.,** Claxby Pluckacre 1624-5, 545
 „ **Francis,** Gunby 1601 i, 181
 „ **Jane,** Gunby 1608 ii, 250
 „ **Jo.,** gent., Gunby 1621, i, 125
 „ **Jo.,** Alvingham 1628 ii, 283
 „ **Rob.,** Friskney 1635 ii, 48
Thornell, Rd., clerk, Calsthorp 1610, 229
Thornes, Alice, Tallington 1636, 152
 „ **Ben.,** Tallington 1635 ii, 155
 „ **Rd.,** gent., Braceboro' 1606, 89
 „ **Tho.,** Weston 1626, 289
Thorney, Rob., Cadney 1639, 676
Thornhill, Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 284
Thornley, Wm., Grimoldby 1651, 95
Thornton, Alx., Nocton 1604 ii, 157
 „ **Cath.,** Frampton 1634 ii, 127
 „ **Chas.,** Metheringham 1612, 162
 „ **Edw.,** Cranwell 1622 ii, 103
 „ **Eliz.,** Wrangle 1617 i, 67
 „ **Francis,** Panton 1614 ii, 11
 „ **Greg.,** Swinderby 1627, 60
 „ **Hy.,** Grendon Underwood, Bucks 1607 i, 133
 „ **Isab.,** Howsham 1613, 476

Thornton, Jonas, Surfleet 1634 ii, 143
 „ Nich., Howsham 1641, 78
 „ Ph., Gayton 1635 i, 331
 „ Rd., Syston 1618 ii, 88
 „ Rob., Gayton 1645-6, 538
 „ St., Frampton 1626, 69
 „ Tho., Langton 1614 i, 384
 „ Tho., gent., Gt. Steeping 1631, 27
 „ Tho., Cranwell 1631, 280
 „ Wm., Cadney 1607 i, 100
 „ Wm., Biscathorpe 1610, 260
 „ Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1637, 521
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1645-6, 644
Thorold, Ant., esq., Hough on Hill 1623-4, 29; 1624, 261
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1649, 136
 * „ Eliz., Haverholme 1616, 284
 „ Dame Ellenor, wid. of Sir Edmond, knt., Hough 1627, 536
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1613, 596
 „ Jo., esq., Morton 1628 ii, 171
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1647-8, 819
 * „ Marg., wid. of Wm. Thorolde of Harmestone, esq., dec., Harmston 1616, 464
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 4
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1642, 138
 * „ Mary, the Heath near Grantham 1616, 568
 „ Rd., Thoresby 1620, 255
 „ Rose, Harmston 1622 ii, 59
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1614 ii, 236
 * „ Sir Wm., knt., Little Paunton 1611 i, 285
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1612, 512
 * „ Wm., esq., Harmston 1616, 495
See also Tharold.
Thorpe als. Thompson, Awdry, Coleby 1626, 436
 „ Cecily, Westby, par. of Bassingham 1610, 401
 „ Chris., Waddington 1606, 395
 „ Chris., Claxby Pluckacre 1620, 36
 „ Chris., Fulletby 1634 ii, 313
 „ Chris., Coleby 1645-6, 257
 „ Ellen, Heckington 1618 ii, 117
 „ Frances, wid., Gt. Carlton 1640, 121
 „ Geo., Grantham 1636, 35
 „ Hy., Bigby 1630-1, 15
 „ Hy., Coleby 1635 i, 358
 „ Hy., Long Benington 1642, 51
 „ Hy., Heckington 1647-8, 18
 „ Joan, Stamford 1610, 91
 „ Jo., Fenton 1606, 163
 „ Jo., Heighington 1606, 250
 „ Jo., Brandon 1614 i, 206
 „ Jo., Boothby 1623-4, 153

Thorpe, Jo., Boothby 1624, 199
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1627, 386
 „ Jo., gent., Beesby 1637, 99
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1640, 316
 „ Jo., Boston 1645-6, 326
 „ Jo., Syston 1647-8, 813
 „ Marg., Frampton 1606, 135
 „ Marg., Kirkby Lathorpe 1633, 165
 „ Marg., Kirby 1647-8, 838
 „ Marmaduke, Bicker 1626, 495
 „ Mary, Bourn 1624, 489
 „ Rd., Sleaford 1617 ii, 74
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1624-5, 527
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1631, 134
 „ Rob., Frampton 1639, 75
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1615, 24
 „ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1617 i, 194
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1637, 229
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1645-6, 456
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1651, 373
 „ Wm., Poynton 1614 i, 399
 „ Wm., Leasingham 1629, 9; E, 58
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1633, 253
 „ Wm., Market Rasen 1635 i, 66
Thory, Barb., Boston 1643-4, 678
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 106
 * „ Nich., Wainfleet 1615, 335
 * „ Tho., yeo., Halton Hogleate 1616, 223
 „ Wm., gent., Thurlby, par. of Bilsby 1627, 44
 „ Wm., gent., Partney 1643-4, 255
Threlkeld, Hy., Awstrop, par. of Ewerby 1643-4, 230
Thresher, Jo., Swinstead 1650, 207
Thriven, Wm., Irby 1610, 247
Thurlan, Rd., W. Keale 1638-40, 159
Thurlby, Edm., Heighington 1604 i, 31
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1652, 376
 „ Wm., Bourn 1614 ii, 95
 „ or *Twelvetrix*, see *Twelvetrix*.
Thurlwell, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 203
Thurnam, Wm., Goxhill 1645-6, 372
Thurnelo or Thurnelaye, Anne, Langton by Horncastle 1610, 139
Thurston als. Evans, Wm., Stickney 1620, 182
Thwates, Ant., Grantham 1647-8, 858
 „ Thwaytes, Tho., Miningsby 1638, 377
Thwayte, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 72
Thynne, see *Thin*.
Tiball, Marg., Freeston 1615, 220
Tibb, Jas., Kirkby Underwood 1645-6, 136
Tibbins, Wm., Welton 1608 ii, 64
Tickle, Agnes, Freeston 1620, 266

- Tickle, Jo., Frieston** 1635 i, 371
 „ Mary, Withern 1635 i, 93
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1634 ii, 111
 „ Tickill, Symon, Frieston 1634 ii, 133
 „ Tickhill, Tho., Croft 1616, 51
See also Tighill.
Tickler, Jo., Sutton in Marsh 1613, 27
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1642, 325
Tidd, Tydd, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1610, 493
 „ Matt, Cranwell 1612, 111
 „ Rob., Billingham 1613, 262
 „ Wm., Bytham 1621 i, 156
See also Tedd, Teed.
Tiesdale, see Tysdale.
Tigh, Tygh, Edw., Deeping St. James 1652, 163
 „ Joan, Deeping St. James 1613, 423
 „ Jo., Deeping 1612, 438
 „ Jo., Spalding 1624, 77
 „ *als. Wall, Wm., Barkston* 1604 ii, 213
Tighill, Rd., Mablethorpe 1614 i, 146
Tilburne, Marg'y, Middle Rasen 1634 i, 71
 „ Marg'y, Rasen 1634 ii, 207
Till, Ar., Marshchapel 1630, 6
Tilliston, Hugh, clerk, Thorganby 1610, 406
Tilsley, Seth, gent., Mareham 1615, 52
Tilson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1629, 153
 „ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1633, 1
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1622 i, 40
 „ Joan, Grantham 1628 ii, 242
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1618 i, 24
 „ Rph., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 464
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1606, 408
 „ Rd., Hacconby 1610, 395
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1626, 646
 „ Rd., Barkston 1633, 151
 „ Rob., Gedney 1611 i, 78
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 464
 „ Rob., Gedney 1631, 21
 „ Tho., Timberland 1606, 352
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1634 i, 168
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1611 i, 131
Tilton, Christ., Wainfleet 1613, 414
Time, see Tyme.
Timm, Rd., Alderchurch 1650, 66
Timms, Ant., Holbeach 1638, 487
 „ Jas., Sutterton 1650, 116
Tinckler, John, Saleby 1601 ii, 123
Tindall, Agnes, Bicker 1601 i, 53
 „ Alx., gent., Belvoir 1624-5, 254
 „ Edw., Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 286
 „ Geo., Nettleton 1630-1, 309
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1652, 226
 „ Hy., Freiston 1606, 122
Tindall, Mary, Coningsby 1652, 140
 „ Sim., Nettleton 1618 ii, 69
 „ Tho., Leak 1640, 327
 „ Wm., Spalding 1649, 408
Tingle, Ellen, Boston 1630-1, 46
 „ Francis, Quadring 1615, 567
 „ Tingell, Geo., Boultham 1630, 531
 „ Tingell, Godf., Belton by Grant-ham 1623-4, 123; 1624, 308
 „ Jane, Rippingale 1610, 595
 „ Rd., Boston 1626, 51
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1618 i, 133
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1642, 294
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1611 i, 223
 „ Wm., Kirton 1630, 409
Tinker, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 12
 „ Tincker, Tho., Bratof 1630-1, 378
Tinsley, Edw., Freeston 1610, 408
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1636, 268
Tiplade, Eustace, Whaplode 1627, 88
Tipler, Tim, Hale 1609 i, 57
Tippin, Tho., Harlaxton 1650, 292
Tirrington, Francis, Brothertoft 1645-6, 134
 „ Tho., Brothertoft 1631, 201
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1642, 236
See also Turrington.
Tirwhitt, Eliz., Firsby 1614 ii, 68
 „ Dame Eliz., wid., Lincoln 1650, 470
 „ Tho., Gt. Steeping 1612, 2
Tisdale, see Tysdale.
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tittle, Jo., Kirton 1645-6, 602
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1616, 72
Todd, Ann, Brigsley 1627, 140
 „ Jas., Greford 1647-8, 537
 „ Joan, Horsington 1624-5, 103
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1608 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Stamford 1630, 378
 „ Rd., Barton 1633, 358
 „ Rob., Horsington 1624-5, 467
 „ Rowl., Lincoln 1647-8, 601
 „ Tho., Hatcliffe 1613, 662
 * „ Wm., clerk, Barnoldby 1601 ii, 5
Toddington, Tho., Frampton 1623-4, 85
Todkill, Hy., Londonhorpe 1633, 287
 „ Rph., Grantham 1624, 364
Todkin, Adam, Ludford Parva 1643-4, 205
 „ Brid., Ludford Magna 1649, 61
Todds, Ann, Somercoates 1647-8, 587
 „ Rob., S. Somercotes 1647-8, 71
Toft, Ant., Bardney 1607 ii, 92
 „ Ant., Barton 1616, 239
 „ Edw., Holton Beckering 1612, 138

Toft, Jo., Glamford Briggs 1629, 392
 „ Tho., Fulnetby 1628 i, 294
 „ Tho., S. Ferriby 1641, 711
Tointon, Rd., Wickenby 1606, 393
 „ Toynton, Rd., Wragby 1643-4, 319
 „ Rd., Wragby 1650, 262
 „ Sar., Boston 1616, 729
 „ Tho., Wragby 1616, 104
Tokefeyld, Edm., Chenies, Bucks 1624-5, 489
Token, Jo., Boston 1640, 520
 „ Tokin, Rob., Moreby 1607 i, 58
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 241
Tolesworth, Tho., Stamford 1614 i, 294
Toller, Bart., Horbling 1609 i, 75
 „ Wm., Billingsburgh 1622 i, 64
Tolson, Joan, Algarkirk 1621 ii, 109
Tomas, *see* **Thomas**.
Tombes, Rd., Leverton 1643-4, 194
Tombison, Olive, wid., Donington-
 in-Holland 1647-8, 366
Tomlinson, Chris., Ashby 1613, 59
 „ Dan., Leake 1647-8, 416
 „ Edm., Ruskington 1647-8, 766
 „ Eliz., Algarkirk 1609 i, 186
 „ Mary, Dembleby 1626, 467
 „ Rd., clk., Dembleby 1614 ii, 177
 „ Rd., Tetney 1618 i, 129
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1630, 134
 „ Rd. (1635), Healing D, 86
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1650, 212
 „ Sam., Stickford 1642, 377
 „ Tho., Freeston 1630, 429
 „ Tho., Burton Pedwardine 1649, 46
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1618 ii, 404
Tomlyn, Jane, Grantham 1615, 294
 „ Rob., Carey 1614 i, 133
Tompkins, Jo., Bidwell, par. of
 Houghton Regis, Beds 1614 i, 228
Tompson, Alice, Horbling 1624-5, 412
 „ Ant., Dunston 1628 i, 133
 „ Brid., Dunston 1637, 34
 „ Christ., Gonerby 1621 ii, 212
 „ Dor., Folkingham 1639, 112
 „ Edm., Baston 1610, 38
 „ Edm., Sutton St. Mary 1614 i, 264
 „ Edm., Hitchin, Herts 1622 i, 189
 „ Gabriel, Newton 1626, 316
 „ Tomson, Geo., Legsby 1606, 122
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1634 ii, 223
 „ Tomson, Godf., Wigtoft 1627, 40
 „ Tomson, Hy., Stixwoud 1638, 216
 „ Tomson, Hugh, Itterby in Clee 1638-40, 160

Tompson, Hugh, Wrawby 1647-8, 143
 „ Isab., Bicker 1627, 391
 „ Tomson, Jane, Fleet 1606, 341
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1607 i, 76
 „ Jo., Weston 1609 i, 74
 „ Jo., Oldhurst, Hunts 1609 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Morton 1613, 455
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1613, 499
 „ Jo., Syston 1614 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1614 ii, 148
 „ Tomson, Jo., Crowland 1617 i, 224
 „ Jo., Tetford 1617 i, 437
 „ Jo., Utterby 1618 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Stickford 1621 i, 100
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1624, 86
 „ Jo., Boston 1624, 130
 „ Jo., Hellow 1624-5, 127
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1626, 429
 „ Jo., Goulceby 1627, 339
 „ Tomson, Jo., Kirton 1629, 222
 „ Jo., Bourn 1642, 50
 „ Leon., Woolsthorp 1613, 156
 „ Marg., Clapole 1601 i, 75
 „ Marg., Elsham 1618 ii, 57
 „ Marg., Carlton le Moorland 1650, 155
 „ Mary, Sixhills 1639, 348
 „ Matt., Cadney 1608 i, 47
 „ Rph., Canwick 1633, 189
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1606, 384
 „ Rd., Biscathorp 1613, 13
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1614 i, 349
 „ Rd., Tetford 1620, 409
 „ Rd., Bicker 1624-5, 133
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1628 i, 258
 „ Rd., Normanton 1639, 46
 „ Rob., Thornton Curtis 1613, 21
 „ Rob., Bourn 1613, 330
 „ Rob., Bardney 1621 i, 31
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1629, 169
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1630-1, 327
 „ Rob., Thornton 1630-1, 526
 „ Rob., Oxcombe 1633, 11
 „ Tomson, Rob., Wigtoft 1638, 489
 „ Rob., Barton 1639, 13
 „ Tomson, Sim., N. Scarle 1630, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1606, 299
 „ Tho., Boothby Pagnell 1622, 115
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1628 ii, 240
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 351
 „ Tho., Stickford 1637, 98
 „ Tho., Horbling 1637, 330
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1637, 455
 „ Tho., clerk, Croxton 1640, 20
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1642, 486
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1613, 134
 „ Wm., Swaton 1613, 406

- Tompson, Wm., Honington** 1614 i, 184
 „ Wm., gent., Anwick 1620, 118
 „ Wm., Sutton 1622 ii, 62
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1623-4, 152
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1624, 71
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1624, 221
 „ Wm., Bamber 1628 ii, 98
 „ Wm., Carlton Scroop 1630-1, 6
 „ Wm., Coleby 1633, 84
 „ Wm., Freiston 1634 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Tetney 1635 i, 277
 „ Wm., Gautby 1635 i, 288
 „ Wm., Swinstead 1640, 511
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1641, 544
 „ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1642, 440
 „ Zacharie, Harlaxton 1640, 251
See also Thompson.
- Tomson, see Tompson.**
- Tonerd, see Tunnard.**
- Tonge, Ann, Clapole** 1620, 54
 „ Ann, Sibsey 1632, 404
 „ Jas., clerk, Sibsey 1632, 144
 „ Nich., Claypole 1615, 272
 „ Nich., Chappel Hickam 1652, 265
 „ Oliver, Claypole 1640, 250
 „ Wm., Sutton St. James 1615, 265
- Tonnard, see Tunnard.**
- Tooke, Sam., Fleet** 1621 i, 11
- Tooken, Pet., Mareham** 1612, 146
- Tooley, Alice, Brothertoft, par.**
 of Swineshead 1608 ii, 81
 „ Ann, Dowood, par. of
 Woodhall 1627, 599
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1606, 448
 „ Francis, gent., Legbourn
 1647-8, 762
 „ Geo., Somercotes 1621 i, 10
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1634 ii, 192
 „ Nich., goldsmith, Lincoln
 1601 i, 189
 „ Rd., Beesby 1624, 108
 „ Rob., Mavis Enderby 1638, 771
 „ Sym., Skirbeck 1627, 615
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1611 i, 198
 „ Tho., Leake 1612, 364
 „ Wm., Alford 1622 ii, 214
- Toopline, see Tuplin.**
- Toote, Ag., Saltfleet Haven** 1635 i, 317
 „ Matt., Skidbrook 1630, 518
- Topcliffe, Aug., clerk (1611),**
 Willington, Beds F, 156
 „ Pet., Lincoln 1622 ii, 118
- Topledge, Jo., Mareham le Fen**
 1634 i, 44
See also Topplis.
- Topper, Edm., Osbournby** 1647-8, 16
 „ Grace, Gosberton 1631, 190
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 25
 „ Jo., Ingoldsby 1612, 422
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1620, 500
- Topper, Jo., Quadring** 1638, 402
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1640, 468
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1635 i, 115
 „ Tho., Quadring 1611 i, 332
 „ Tho., Grantham 1620, 50
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1640, 539
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1632, 313
- Topping, Alice, Tathwell** 1630-1, 286
 „ Edm., Quarrington 1634 i, 52
 „ Geo., Barston 1616, 802
 „ Toppin, Isab., Timberland
 1614 i, 67
 „ Toppin, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 111
 „ Toppin, Rob., S. Thoresby
 1652, 295
 „ Toppin, Tho., Ashby by
 Partney 1639, 146
 „ Wm., Haverholme Mills
 1641, 218
 „ Toppin, Wm., Haverholme
 1647-8, 993
See also Tuppin.
- Topplis, Rd., Folkingham** 1616, 561
See also Topledge.
- Topsell, Wm., E. Keal** 1616, 465
- Torke, Jo., Saxby** 1612, 578
- Torksey, Edm., Scotter** 1624-5, 312
- Turner, see Turner.**
- Torrington, Jo., Awthorpe** 1610, 473
 „ Marg., Sutton St. James 1610, 177
- Torry, Ann, Saltfleetby** 1652, 160
 „ Edw., Wilsford 1639, 595
 „ Hugh, Rowston 1638, 283
 „ Torey, Jo., Panton 1601 i, 18
 „ Torie, Jo., Fleet Fen 1631, 136
 „ Jo., Digby 1651, 210
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1650, 226
 „ Rob., Carlton Scroop 1616, 27
 „ Wm., Walesby 1650, 384
- Toseland, Gilb., Somersham,**
 Hunts 1622 i, 79
- *Tothby, Marg., Gt. Sturton** 1606, 270
- Totteridge, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1601 i, 30
- Toule, see Towle.**
- Tourney, Turney, Jo., Corby** 1630-1, 35
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 36
 „ Marg., Corby 1637, 532
- Towell, Lion, Sibsey** 1650, 269
- Towers, Alice, Ropsley** 1612, 125
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 530
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 414
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1631, 103
 „ Mary, Barkston, Leics 1635 ii, 81
 „ Rd., Spalding 1616, 30
 „ Rob., Farlsthorp 1612, 223
 „ Rob., Billingbro' 1626, 426
 „ Rog., Branston 1621 ii, 191
 „ Wm., gent., Barton 1617 i, 402
 „ Wm., Quadring 1631, 152
 „ Wm., Billingborough 1635 i, 417

- Towle, Ag., E. Halton** 1609 i, 241
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1615, 66
 „ **Jas., E. Halton** 1623-4, 137
 „ **Jas., E. Halton** 1624, 133
 „ **Jo., Ashby by Partney** 1620, 278
 „ **Jo., Limber** 1621 ii, 167
 „ **Leon., E. Halton** 1635 i, 262
 „ **Toule, Marg., Habrough** 1612, 349
 „ **Mich., E. Halton** 1630, 266
 „ **Rob. (1638), E. Halton** B, 169
 „ **Sim., E. Halton** 1606, 234
 „ **Toule, Tho., E. Halton** 1612, 156
 „ **Toule, Wm., Habrough** 1612, 348
Towler, Dav., Odell, Beds 1624-5, 442
 „ **Jo., Aubourn** 1609 i, 231
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroope** 1634 ii, 91
Towlesey, Edw., Holton Beckering 1613, 120
Towley, El., Coningsby 1618 ii, 319
 „ **Towly, Jo., Tumby** 1613, 290
 „ **Toley, Wm., Leak** 1629, 168
Towne, Ann, Braceby 1630, 119
 „ **Cath., Sudbrooke, par. of**
 Ancaster 1639, 234
 „ **Jo., gent., Sudbrook** 1637, 477
 „ **Leon., gent., Kelby** 1634 ii, 101
 „ **Rd., Beesby** 1617 ii, 132
 „ **Rd., Braceby** 1628 ii, 230
Townend, Geo., Legbourn 1614 i, 457
 „ **Isab., Donington** 1623-4, 132
 „ **Isab., Donington on Bain** 1624, 232
 „ **Rob., Ratheby** 1614 i, 361
Townley, Rd., esq., Nocton, formerly
 of Townley, Lancs 1629, 118
Townrowe, Wm., Lincoln 1651, 386
Townsend, Agnes, Stamford 1604 ii, 63
 „ **Towneshend, Geo., esq.,**
 Halstead 1628 i, 284
 „ **Jo., Billington, Beds** 1624-5, 539
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1614 i, 182
Townson, Herbert, Donington on
 Bain 1607 i, 69
 „ **Marg., Donington on Bain** 1612, 106
Toyne, Toine, Edw., Hammering-
 ham 1616, 512
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1639, 286
 „ **Rph., Asterby** 1652, 142
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1629, 346
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1647-8, 729
Travell, Jo., Digby 1633, 148
 „ **Travill, Wm., Ewerby** 1616, 351
Travis, Wm., Horbling 1635 i, 25
Trawell, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1624-5, 164
Tredway, Rd., Iver, Bucks 1631, 355
Treeves, Jo., Leake 1632, 357
Trench, Hel., Sutton St. Jas. 1606, 297
- Trevis, Hy., Belton** 1630, 463
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1651, 287
Trew, Emma, Wythorp 1629, 77
 „ **Treu, Geo., Halton Holgate** 1649, 69
 „ **Helinor, wid., Croft** 1637, 246
 „ **Trewe, Mary., Croft** 1635 i, 167
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1612, 532
 „ **Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1618 ii, 422
 „ **Trewe, Wm., Burgh** 1615, 562
Trice, Rob., clerk, Kirkby on Bain 1624, 177
 „ **Tim. (1611), Earith, Hunts** F, 151
Trigg, Eliz., Hagworthingham 1618 ii, 496
 „ **Eliz., Ormsby** 1630, 97
 „ **Francis, clerk, Welbourn** 1606, 252
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1650, 363
 „ **Susan, Grantham** 1613, 25
Trime, see Tryme.
Tripp, Edw., Elsham 1614 i, 260
 „ **Geo., Thornton Curtis** 1616, 121
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1614 ii, 29
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1651, 303
Tristram, Jas., Boston 1630-1, 434
 „ **Tristrome, Rob., Quadring** 1604 ii, 234
 „ **Trustram, Tho., Sutterton** 1608 ii, 45
Trobracke, Rd., Kirton 1616, 250
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1613, 92
Trollope, Alice, Bourn 1613, 480
 * „ **Jo., husbn., Bourne** 1604 ii, 296
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1641, 580
 „ **Trowlopp, Tho., Alford** 1615, 291
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1606, 194
Troope, Tho., Stamford 1649, 95
Trott, Agnes, Gedney Fen 1622 i, 87
 „ **Emma, Lutton** 1606, 478
 „ **Pet., Gedney** 1601 i, 122
 „ **Rog., Gedney** 1607 ii, 291
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1641, 202
Troughett, Rob., N. Somercoats 1632, 238
Troughton, Jo., Canwick 1614 i, 94
Trout, Mich., Addlethorpe 1617 i, 268
 „ **Wm., Scotton** 1611 ii, 142
 „ **Trowte, Wm., Nettleton** 1632, 364
Trowlopp, see Trollope.
Truisdale, Jo., Boston 1632, 441
Trumper, Hy., Fulmer, Bucks 1631, 386
Trusse, Wm., Timberland 1601 i, 171
Trustram, see Tristram.
Truswell, Moses, Carlton le More-
 land 1641, 547
Trutale, Alice, Gedney Hill 1650, 209

Trutale, Sim., Gedney Hill 1643-4, 303
 Tryme, Hy., Withern 1604 i, 88
 " Tho., Gedney 1638, 833
 Tubb, Jo., Digby 1607 ii, 71
 " Jo., Heighington 1634 ii, 292
 Tucke, Wm., Ruskington 1633, 158
 Tuckney, Anne, Kirton 1611 ii, 53
 " Wm., clerk, Kirton 1610, 159
 Tuite, Hy., N. Scarle 1635 i, 246
 " Jas., N. Scarle 1635 i, 118
 Tuke, Chris., Owersby 1629, 153
 " Hugh, rector of Silk
 " Willoughby 1627, 549
 " Jo., Fleet 1609 i, 372
 " Jo., Fleet 1614 ii, 19
 " Marg., Fleet 1624-5, 506
 " Pet., E. Torrington 1647-8, 926
 " Rd., Kirkby 1651, 267
 Tunn, Sim., vicar of Bichfield
 " Tunne, Wm., Newton 1620, 158
 " Tunne, Wm., Newton 1627, 374
 Tunnam, St., Stixwoud 1614 ii, 127
 Tunnard, Aug., Bicker 1651, 314
 " Chris., Kirton 1616, 173
 " Chris., Fishtoft 1633, 10
 " Greg., Brothertoft 1617 i, 550
 " Greg., Frampton 1618 ii, 495
 " Hy., Frithbank, par. of Sibsey
 " 1635 ii, 9
 " Tunard, Hum., Boston 1632, 61
 " Hum., Boston 1643-4, 393
 " Jeffrey, Quadring 1630-1, 405
 " Joan, Sibsey 1637, 44
 " Jo., Boston 1610, 457
 " Jo., Coningsby 1650, 392
 " Rd., Brothertoft 1620, 259
 " Rd., Skirbeck 1630-1, 48
 " Rd., Brothertoft 1647-8, 264
 " Tonnard, Rose, Kirton 1613, 444
 " Tonerd, Tho., Sutterton
 " 1618 ii, 147
 " Tonnard, Wm., Sibsey 1612, 376
 Tupam, Rd., Sibsey 1615, 182
 Tupholme, Susan, Freeston 1627, 91
 Tuplin, Joan, Clee 1650, 166
 " Toopline, Marg., Clee
 " 1623-4, 135; 1624, 258
 " Marg., Hale 1630-1, 466
 " Matt., Hoole 1628 ii, 55 c
 " Tho., Hoole, par. of Clee
 " 1629, 157; D, 87
 " Tho., N. Somercotes 1650, 227
 " Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1629, 55
 Tupp, Rob., Horkstow 1629, 166
 Tuppin, Rd., Scrlsby 1630-1, 500
 Tupton, Jo., Tetney 1613, 156
 Turgoose, And., Anderby 1612, 21
 " Turgoose, Annis, wid.,
 " N. Somercotes 1604 i, 78
 Turnbull, Jo., Osbournby 1637, 366

Turnbull, Wm., clerk, Sapperton,
 soke of Grantham 1618 ii, 365
 Turnell, Rd., Whaplode 1615, 389
 Turner, Agnes, E. Halton
 " 1624, 462 & 468
 " Anne, Castle Carlton 1615, 598
 " als. Ward, Bart., Ludbrugh
 " 1629, 129
 " Bart., Sibsey 1652, 31
 " Dor., Willoughby 1631, 120
 " Edw., clk., Edlington 1616, 665
 " Eliz., Wrangle 1628 i, 66
 " Geo., Careby 1615, 212
 " Geo., Haddenham, Bucks
 " 1631, 382
 " Torner, Hy., Coningsby 1624, 246
 " Jo., Benington 1610, 308
 " Jo., Edlington 1622 i, 90
 " Jo., gent., Barton 1622 i, 111
 " Jo., Nocton 1624-5, 250
 " Jo., Whaplode 1635 i, 315
 " Jo., Careby 1651, 343
 " Matt., Langtoft 1639, 158
 " Rd., Wrangle 1609 i, 27
 " Rd., Broxholme 1647-8, 877
 " Symon, Croyland 1633, 288
 " Tho., Gosberkirk 1630, 165
 " Wm., E. Halton 1621 i, 37
 " Wm., N. Somercotes 1632, 129
 " Wm., Hogsthorpe 1632, 390
 " Wm., Willoughby 1643-4, 292
 Turney, *see* Tournay.
 Turnpenny, Wm., Pinchbeck 1638, 683
 Turpin, Amy, Boston 1639, 149
 " Anne, Kettleby Thorpe 1631, 335
 " Hy., Freiston 1634 i, 30
 " Jo., alderman of Boston 1601 ii, 32
 " Jo., Hemswell 1617 i, 476
 " Jo., Kyme 1621 ii, 23
 " Jo., Kettleby Thorpe 1631, 340
 " Marg., Boston 1612, 278
 " Matt., Benington 1617 i, 66
 " Rd., Freeston 1627, 585
 " Rob., mayor of Boston 1609 i, 371
 " Rob., Boston 1638, 249
 " Sim., Fishtoft 1609 i, 135
 " Sim., Wrangle 1617 i, 56
 " Tho., Frieston 1651, 109
 " Wal., Lincoln 1620, 282
 Turrington, Ann, Bucknall 1612, 98
 " Arthur, the low field, par.
 " of Burrit (to be bur. at
 " Barlings) 1622 i, 107
 " Hy., Bucknall 1643-4, 285
 " Hum., Metheringham 1650, 134
 " Jo., Scremby 1614 ii, 208
 " Rd., Normanton 1647-8, 832
 " Tho., Hammeringham 1638, 185
 " wid., Toft in Holland 1645-6, 135
See also Turrington.

Turtle, Wm., mercer, Alford 1601 i, 183
 Tuttleby, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 282
 Tush, Rd., Boston 1612, 494
 Tuskar, Brian, Goxhill 1630-1, 448
 Tuson, Jo., Market Deeping 1647-8, 796
 „ Titus, Coningsby 1634 ii, 319
 Tustian, Tho., Kirkby Bellaers, Leics 1614 i, 490
 Tuxford, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1630-1, 402
 „ Rob., Walton 1651, 58
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 540
 Tuxforth, Jo., Coningsby 1650, 303
 Tuxworth, Allan, N. Elkington 1617 i, 107
 „ Allan, Sotby 1630-1, 202
 „ Francis, Sutterton 1604 ii, 301
 „ Wm., Donington on Bain 1615, 79
 Tweed, Jas., E. Kirkby 1652, 189
 Twell, Augustin, Donington 1630, 477
 „ Rd., Quadring 1611 ii, 39
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 777
 „ Rd., Billingboro' 1645-6, 453
 „ Rob., Billingborough 1611 ii, 164
 Twells, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 206
 „ Jo., Long Leadenham 1635 i, 144
 „ Rd., Leadenham 1616, 588
 Twelves, Rob., Leadenham 1632, 21
 „ Tobias, Edenham 1649, 91
 Twelvetric (also called Thurlby), Tho., Thurlby 1626, 76
 Twewe, Hy., Grantham 1620, 285
 Twidale, Jo., Long Owersby 1608 ii, 3
 „ Rob., Coxwold 1630-1, 520
 „ Wm. (1638), Wootton B, 172
 „ Twidall, Wm., gent., Rasen 1611 i, 147
 Twytchell, Rd., Thorpe 1604 ii, 154
 Tyar, Rob., Quarrington 1607 ii, 204
 „ Tyer, Wm., Gunwarby 1643-4, 21
 Tydd, *see* Tidd.
 Tye, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 i, 115
 „ Rob., Fleet 1645-6, 74
 Tyers, Gab., Lutton 1652, 207
 Tygh, *see* Tigh.
 Tyler, Jo., Faldingworth 1628 i, 279
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1604 ii, 104
 „ Tho. (1611), Offley, Herts F, 79
 Tyme, Jo., W. Keal 1647-8, 450
 Tysdale, Edw., Tidd 1624-5, 299
 „ Tisdale, Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1632, 53
 „ Tiesdall, Jo., Willoughby in Marsh 1618 i, 126
 „ Tysdall, Jo., Tid St. Mary 1652, 349
 „ Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1638, 526

Tysdale, Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1641, 653
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1633, 68
 „ Tisdale, Rob., Tyd St. Mary 1639, 459
See also Teasdale.
 Tyson, Jas., Horbling 1608 ii, 121
 „ Tisson, Mary Ann, Horbling 1615, 588
 „ Tison, Rog., Cockerington 1629, 64
 „ Tison, Wm., Grimoldby 1643-4, 373
 Tyth, Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 394
 Udall, Wm., Navenby 1626, 218
 Ulliott, Jo., Spilsby 1617 i, 291
 „ Ulyott, Jo., Grantham 1626, 306
 „ *als.* Wollett, Jo., Barkston 1636, 410
 Ulsbie, Jo., Beesby 1620, 279
See also Oulsbie.
 Ulyet (or Oylett), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932
 Uncle, Alice, Orby 1627, 565
 „ Ar., Stickney 1613, 123
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1604 ii, 272
 Underwater, Rob., Donington 1611 i, 89
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1630-1, 33
 Underwell, *see* Enderwell.
 Underwood, Hel., Scartho 1615, 270
 „ Jo., Scartho 1610, 112
 „ Laur., Arlesey, Beds 1618 i, 142
 „ Nathan, Boston 1616, 381
 „ Rd., Boston 1611 i, 268
 „ Susan, Sandy, Beds 1624-5, 37
 „ Tho., Hatcliffe 1624-5, 483
 „ Wm., Legsby 1624, 143
 Unwin, Alex., Haxey 1628 ii, 191
 „ Bart., Coleby 1610, 7
 „ Jas., Frieston 1613, 41
 „ Joan, Digby 1601 i, 26
 „ Rob., Digby 1647-8, 4
 „ Tho., Eagle 1628 ii, 55 (a)
 „ Tho., Digby 1642, 189
 *Uppleby, Rob., Barrow 1610, 2
 „ Rob., Thornton Curtis 1634 i, 73
 „ Tho., Upper Langton 1647-8, 868
 Uprobards, Isab., Ingoldsby 1604 ii, 227
 Upton, Hy., Hough 1627, 194
 * „ Valentine, esq., Northolme 1616, 191, 192, 195, & 197
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1630, 599
 Ureby, Rd., Tetney 1610, 78
 Urry, Rob., Bigby 1639, 151
 „ Tho., gent., Bottesworth 1614 ii, 98

- Ushall, Jo., Newball** 1617 i, 202
Utterby, Jennet, Middle Rasen 1634 i, 2
 " Jo. (to be bur. at Middle Rasen) 1635 ii, 111
 " Wm., E. Rasen 1609 i, 146
Uttinge, Geo., Benington 1621 ii, 76
 " Isab., Benington 1621 ii, 46
 " Jo., Benington 1628 ii, 282
 " Tho., Benington 1604 ii, 97
- Valentine, Hy., gent., Panton Magna** 1626, 442
 " Marg., Skirbeck 1618 ii, 146
 " Tho., Revesby 1612, 239
Van Collingburgh, And., Sutton 1651, 195
Vanderlure, Pet., Boston 1638, 5
Vardell, Rob., Holbeach 1639, 10
 " Vardall, St., Whaplode 1615, 144
Varget, Rob., Washingbro' 1606, 66
 " Rob., Washingbro' 1606, 374
 " Verget, Rob., Washingboro' 1610, 549
Varley, Virley, Ant., Wiberton 1649, 51
 " Verley, Cath., Wiberton 1634 ii, 5
 " Martin, Mareham 1604 ii, 198
 " Tho., Utterby 1628 ii, 213
 See also Vorley.
- Varlo, Francis, Mareham le Fen** 1643-4, 322
Varnam, Faith, Bourn 1622 ii, 256
Varnham, Rob., Gt. Humby 1650, 6
Vasin, Hugh, gent., Sutterton 1628 i, 57
 " Vason, Rob., Gayton 1641, 456
 " Tho., Sutterton 1627, 568
 " Wm., Sutterton 1639, 745
Vasse, Rph., Sleaford 1627, 35
Vauce, Judith, Stanford 1638, 519
 " Wm., Stanford 1638, 434
Vaughan, Wawghan, or Vohan, Eliz., Skellingthorpe 1609 i, 363
 " Susana, Leake 1630-1, 60
Vavasor, Jo., Bluntsham, Hunts 1624-5, 479
 " Rob., Bracebridge 1638, 73
 " Tho., Anwick 1626, 645
 " Tho., Holliwell 1634 ii, 117
 " Wm., Whaplode 1611 ii, 208
Vavister, Matt., Ropsley 1607 i, 31
Veale, Hy., Brough 1617 i, 164
 " Hy., Burgh 1639, 200
 " Rph., Alford 1612, 412
 " Rd., Burgh 1630, 294
Veare, see Vere.
- Vellam, Jo., Holliwell** 1630-1, 417
 " Rob., Holliwell 1601 ii, 39
Velverston or Vellston, Marg., Sutton in Holl. 1635 i, 222
- Vere, Jo., S. Elkington** 1636, 272
 " Veare, Tho., Fotherby 1635 ii, 123
Verget, see Varget.
Verley, see Varley.
Vernon, Edw., parson of Fleet 1621 i, 57
Vessey, Veissey, Jo., Swineshead 1612, 381
 " Sim., Kelsey 1627, 78
 " Tho., Awborn 1624-5, 449
 " Tho., Walcott, par. of Billingham 1632, 139
 " Tim., Humberstone 1613, 123
 " Wm., Sutterton 1617 i, 519
Vicars, Chris., Gt. Ludford 1608 ii, 274
 " Eliz., Digby 1611 i, 329
 " Hy., Digby 1639, 674
 " Jo., Digby 1606, 49
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1612, 709
 " Jo., Binbrook 1624, 379
 " Jo., Freiston, par. of Caythorpe 1632, 394
 " Jo., Pointon 1652, 228
 " Mary, Digby 1604 ii, 85
 " Vickars, Sim., Rand 1633, 320
 " Tho., Freeston 1629, 341
Vickerman, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1651, 76
 " Pet., Thorganby 1604 ii, 133
Villiers, Geo., gent., Skirbeck 1650, 235
Vincent, Edw., Grimoldby 1651, 98
 " Francis, gent., Uffington 1616, 522
 " Hy., Rippingale 1627, 500
 " Jo., S. Witham 1612, 725
 " Jo., Toddington, Beds 1624-5, 276
 " Rd., Manby 1640, 480
 " Rob., S. Witham 1636, 354
Vine, Rob., Cowbit 1647-8, 686
Vinson, St. (1638), Frampton B. 182
Vintenor, Rob., Swineshead 1634 i, 170
Vinter, Rd., Thornton next Horncastle 1635 i, 365
 " Rob., Goulceby 1608 ii, 91
 " Rob., Asterby 1650, 141
Virley, see Varley.
Vohan, see Vaughan.
Vorley, Vurley, Eliz., Swineshead 1643-4, 106
 " Jo., Quadring 1611 i, 138
 " Kenelm, Brothertoft 1639, 829
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 245
 See also Varley.
- Vox, Wm., Spalding** 1610, 402
Vurley, see Vorley.
Vyne, Hy., Gunby 1610, 27
Vynes, Kenelm, Stickney 1624-5, 134

Wacke, Jo., Leake 1617 i, 293
Wadd, Hugh, Dembleby 1640, 299
Waddesman, Wm., Stamford 1630, 41
Waddingham, Alice, Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 243
 „ **Arthur, Miningsby** 1607 ii, 278
 „ **Chris., Sutterton** 1607 ii, 247
 „ **Chris., Newham, par. of Coningsby** 1641, 683
 „ **Wadingham, Giles, Algarkirk** 1628 i, 293
 „ **Hy., Moreby** 1652, 259
 „ **Waddingam, Jo., Lusby** 1601 i, 87
 „ **Wadingham or Waddington, Jo., Ferriby** 1631, 229
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1638, 107
 „ **Mich., Friskney** 1615, 1
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1617 i, 546
 „ **Waddingam, Tho., Miningsby** 1612, 726
 „ **Wadingame, Tho., Coningsby** 1637, 518
 „ **Wadingham, Wm., Hameringham** 1621 i, 214
Waddington, Chris., see Waddingham.
 * „ **Lancelot, Brough-in-the-Marsh** 1606, 17
 „ **Rph., Edenham** 1649, 385
 „ **Tho., Edenham** 1650, 214
 „ **Wm., Scottlethorp** 1612, 109
See also Waddingham.
Waddy, Chris., Swinthorp 1601 ii, 45
Wade, Allen, Boston 1611 ii, 130
 „ **And., Mareham** 1621 i, 217
 „ **Jeff., Pointon** 1647-8, 378
 „ **Wayde, Tho., Wainfleet** 1617 i, 363
Wadesley, see Wadsley.
Wadesworth, Jos., Tevelby 1601 i, 86
Wadsley, Geo., Hatton 1607 ii, 182
 „ **Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham** 1612, 521
 „ **Marg., Barkwith** 1624-5, 77
 „ **Rob., Langton by Wragby** 1620, 146
Wadsmo, Jo., Spalding 1635 ii, 84
Wadson, Annabella 1609 i, 423
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1617 i, 318
Waed, see Ward.
Wailsby, see Walsby.
Wainwright, Jas., Kirkby on Bain 1636, 325
Waite, Ben., Wainfleet 1612, 100
 „ **Cecily, Spilsby** 1647-8, 827
 „ **Emmitt (1638), Brinkhill B.** 181
 „ **Wayte, Isab., Hagnaby** 1604 ii, 298
 „ **Isab., Wainfleet** 1627, 113

Waite, Wayte, Joan, Spilsby 1635 i, 206
 „ **Joan, wid., Walcot, par. of Billingham** 1649, 414
 „ **Johanna, Thurlby near Bilsby** 1614 i, 302
 „ **Wayte, Jo., Aby** 1636, 446
 „ **Wayte, Lance, Marton, par. of Timberland** 1624-5, 429
 „ **Wayte, Marg., Tetford** 1620, 224
 „ **Wayte, Nachor, S. Ormsby** 1610, 388
 „ **Phil., Tetford** 1618 ii, 141
 „ **Wayte, Rd., Denton** 1613, 602
 „ **Rob., Tetford** 1601 i, 16
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1616, 4
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1645-6, 41
 „ **Rob., clerk, Sutterton** 1649, 245
 „ **Rog., Orby** 1637, 417
 „ **Tho., Brinkhill** 1637, 271
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1641, 277
Waitman, Alice, Lincoln 1631, 240
 „ **Ann, Lincoln** 1631, 240
 „ **Waytman, Augustin, Lincoln** 1617 ii, 180
Wakefield, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 405
 „ **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 163
 „ **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 227
 „ **Edw., Goxhill** 1610, 252
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1641, 427
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1651, 168
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1621 i, 45
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1645-6, 21
Wakelin, Alice, Gt. Limber 1618 ii, 490
Walcas, Wm., Earby 1633, 198
Walcott, Beat., Boston 1645-6, 290
 „ **Eliz., wife of Hum. Walcot, esq., of Boston** 1630, 406; E, 9
 * „ **Herbert, gent., Swineshead** 1610, 491
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1635 ii, 152
 „ **Jo., gent., Kirton** 1640, 9
 * „ **Tho., gent., Walcot** 1616, 202
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1636, 364
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1640, 301
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1628 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., esq., Walcott next Folkingham** 1634 ii, 189
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1637, 15
 „ **Wm., esq., Walcott, near Folkingham** 1645-6, 446
Waldoe, Brian, gent., Spilsby 1606, 1
Wales, Edw., Roughton 1641, 654
Walesby, Jo., Donington 1612, 107
 „ **Rd., W. Ashby** 1630, 380
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1633, 186
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1649, 246
 „ **Wailsby, Tho., Kirton** 1634 i, 210
 „ **Waillesby, Wm., Panton** 1606, 187

Walesby, Wailsby, Wm., Panton		Walker, Rog., Croyland	1612, 71
	1633, 368	" Sol., N. Scarle	1610, 108
Walgrave, Alice, Grantham	1607 i, 34	" Wauker, St., Kirton	1601 ii, 83
" Waldgrave, Dan., Fotherby		" Tho., Immingham	1612, 546
	1651, 200	" <i>als. Metcalfe, Tho., N. Coates</i>	1616, 473
" Hum., Grantham	1606, 226	" Tho., Hykeham	1620, 218
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	" Tho., Little Mondon, apud	
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	" Hitchin, Herts	1622 i, 196
" Waldgrave, Jo., Gt. Steeping		" Tho., Syston	1627, 222
	1626, 293	" Tho., parson of Claxby nigh	
" Sim., Gt. Hale	1635 i, 289	" Normanby	1634 i, 162
" Wm., Swineshead	1601 i, 202	" Tho., Goxhill	1639, 481
Walker, Agnes, Crowland	1615, 7	" Tho., Partney	1640, 220
" Alice, Leicester	1607 i, 52	" Wm., Wilsford	1610, 163
" Alice, Hareby	1611 i, 363	" Wm. (1611), Bennyngton,	
" Alice, Hareby	1611 ii, 157	" Herts	F, 129
" Anne, Swineshead	1612, 6	" Wm., Stamford	1615, 105
" Anne, Croft	1647-8, 433	" Wm., Partney	1620, 276
" Ant., E. Kirby	1607 ii, 10	" Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 216
" Chris., Boston	1633, 46	" Wm., Bassingham	1624-5, 288
" Cuth., E. Halton	1612, 201	" Wm., Hough	1627, 317
" Edw., Bigby	1617 ii, 125	" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 169
" Eliz., Frampton	1604 i, 20	" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1633, 128
" Fra., Kealby	1634 ii, 29	" Wm., Riby	1636, 46
" Geo., Mumby	1628 i, 202	" Wm., Slothby	1650, 320
" Geo., Elsham	1630-1, 78	Walkerlay, Allen, N. Thoresby	
" Joan, Digby	1604 ii, 95		1631, 144
" Jo., E. Halton	1601 i, 94	" Jo., Horsington	1616, 308
" Jo., Benington	1604 i, 42	" Rob., Fulstow	1604 ii, 229
" Jo., Grimolby	1608 i, 112	" Rob., West Barkwith	1612, 254
" Jo., Hareby	1611 ii, 235	Walkewood, Wm., Freiston, par.	
" Jo., Boston	1612, 172	" of Caythorpe	1641, 675
" Jo., Boston	1615, 214	Walkington, Tho., vicar of Barrow	
" Jo., Partney	1620, 228		1620, 107
" Jo., Stickford	1630, 88	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1635 ii, 121
" Jo., Sibsey	1639, 817	" Wm., Barrow	1627, 42
" Jo., N. Kime	1652, 90	Wall, Joan, Barkston	1611 i, 3
" Joney, Long Benington	1633, 246	" <i>als. Tighe, Wm., Barkston</i>	1604 ii, 213
" Libeus, Hareby	1611 i, 184	Wallas, Wm., Goxhill	1632, 428
" Marg., Wrangle	1608 ii, 204	Waller, Francis, gent., Tothill	1616, 469
" Matt., Grantham	1638, 307	" Godfrey, Heighington	1614 ii, 28
" Nich., Beckingham	1620, 135	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1609 i, 55
" Nich., Newton next Toft		Wallett, Ant., Grantham	1647-8, 648
	1627, 174	" Edw., Langtoft	1647-8, 1009
" Nich., D.D., archdeacon of		" Geo., husbn., Langtoft	
" Stow	1641, 640		1630, 433 ; E, 10
" Pet., Whisby	1604 ii, 23	" Jo., Boston	1643-4, 589
" Pet., Hougham	1614 ii, 221	" Jo., Toft, par. of Witham-on-	
" Pet., Whaplode	1618 ii, 202	" the-Hill	1647-8, 687
" Rd., Wrangle	1601 ii, 120	" Rd., Langtoft	1617 ii, 70
" Rd., Coningsby	1609 i, 37	" Rob., Swineshead	1616, 698
" Rd., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 75	" Rob., Aunby, par. of Holywell	
" Rd., Kirton	1624, 432		1629, 65 ; E, 61
" Rd., Quadring	1630-1, 547	" Tho., Langtoft	1633, 379
" Rd., Stickney	1635 i, 313	Walley, Nich., Haddington	1630-1, 420
" Rd., Kirton	1647-8, 848	" Wauley, Tho., Roxholme	
" Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 44		1642, 465
" Rob., Quadring	1610, 279	" Wm., Stapleford	1640, 191
" Rob., Sibsey	1630, 473		
" Rob., Frithbank	1650, 76		

- Wallin, Tho., Shitlington, Beds** 1631, 381
Wallis, Chris., Barton 1609 i, 268
 „ **Wallice, Eliz., Fulnetby** 1620, 508
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1609 i, 6
 „ **Grace, N. Willingham** 1621 i, 222
 „ **Jo. (1610), Potton, Beds** F, 39
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1610, 64
 „ **Wallice, Marg., Fulnetby** 1620, 490
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1609 i, 407
 „ **Rd., S. Elkington** 1612, 670
 „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1633, 366
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1623-4, 121
 „ **Rob., Houlton Beckering** 1624, 256
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1615, 104
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1624-5, 155
 „ **Vincent, Fulnetby** 1617 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., S. Willingham** 1626, 386
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1627, 221
 „ **Wm., Auburn** 1633, 337
See also Wallas.
Walls, Ant., Barton 1627, 372
 „ **Jeff., Muckton** 1634 ii, 136
 „ **Jo., Harrington** 1633, 56
 „ **Rd., S. Ormsby** 1601 i, 67
 „ **Tho., Ludford** 1616, 241
 „ **Wm., Somersby** 1608 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Greetham** 1621 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1628 ii, 2
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1633, 419
Walltum, Tho., Bratof 1630-1, 353
Walmesley, Edm., Lincoln 1645-6, 280
 „ **Edw., Harmston** 1647-8, 191
 „ **Emy, N. Somercotes** 1614 i, 360
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1623-4, 21 ; 1624, 318
 „ **Waumsley, Francis, Holton** 1610, 379
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1629, 51
 „ **Laur., Hougham** 1604 ii, 3
 „ **Wamsley, Mary, milliner,**
 Lincoln 1645-6, 452
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1604 ii, 173
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1641, 643
 „ **Su., Skidbrook** 1635 i, 264
 „ **Su., S. Sommercoates** 1635 i, 391
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1635 i, 260
Walpole, Dymocke, esq., Spalding 1642, 394
 „ **Wapoole, Edw., Stickford** 1647-8, 914
 „ **Walpool, Edw., Quadring** 1649, 52
 „ **Wapoole, Eliz., Thurlby** 1628 i, 271
 „ **Joan, Irnham** 1627, 2
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1627, 83
Walpole, Nich., Castle Bytham 1616, 168
 „ **Wapole, Othowell, Irnham** 1614 i, 275
 „ **Rob. (1638), Little Hale** B, 184
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1615, 350
 „ **Walpool, Tho., Quadring** 1649, 122
 „ **Walpool, Tho., Quadring** 1649, 123
 „ **Walpoole, Wm., Quadring** 1641, 139
Walshe, Jane, Fotherby 1629, 49
 „ **Pet., Fotherby** 1617 i, 505
 „ **Sam., Holbeach** 1607 ii, 165
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1607 i, 172
 „ **Wm., Covenham St. Bart.** 1608 i, 139
See also Welch.
Walter, Jo., Holbeach 1627, 202
Waltham, Ann, Fishtoft 1652, 299
 „ **Easter, Benington** 1620, 294
 „ **Eliz., Thorpe** 1638, 638
 „ **Hy., N. Coats** 1632, 362
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1615, 137
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1650, 115
 „ **Mich., Grainthorpe** 1645-6, 609
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1631, 180
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1647-8, 776
See also Walltum.
***Walthewe, Rob., gent., Straggle-**
 thorp 1613, 462
Walton, Edw., Thurlby 1627, 50
 „ **Geo., Haseby** 1614 i, 58
 „ **Jo., Fillingham** 1608 i, 41
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 9
 „ **Jo.** 1630, 297
 „ **Marg'y, Skellingthorp** 1613, 583
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1616, 405
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1639, 132
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1634 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., gent., Alesby** 1621 ii, 207
Wamsley, see Walmesley.
Wann, Sam., Alford 1634 ii, 299
Wapole, Wapoole, see Walpole.
Warburton, Ann, Spilsby 1614 i, 178
 „ **Barnard, Bardney** 1630-1, 25
Ward, Alice, Marston, Beds 1614 i, 40
 „ **Alice, Grantham** 1617 ii, 73
 „ **Ant., Manthorp** 1620, 513
 „ **Bart., Deeping** 1617 i, 435
 „ *als. Turner, Bart., Ludburgh* 1629, 129
 „ **Brid., Friskney** 1607 ii, 138
 „ **Cath., Kealby** 1639, 157
 „ **Chris., Ryby** 1627, 58
 „ **Dan., Witherne** 1610, 246
 „ **Dor., Orby** 1630-1, 360
 „ **Edw., Osbournby** 1615, 189

Ward, Edw., Carlton in Moreland 1624-5, 471
 „ Edw., Spalding 1630, 559
 „ Eliz., Raithby 1608 ii, 87
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1617 i, 473
 „ Francis, Deeping St. James 1617 i, 410
 „ Francis, Gt. Ponton 1640, 359
 „ Gab., Harmston 1610, 515
 „ Geo., Kirton 1613, 217
 „ Geo., Lit. Carlton 1613, 243
 „ Geo., Mumby 1626, 21
 „ Geo., Wrangle 1627, 287
 „ Geo., Swaton 1637, 559
 „ Geo., Clee 1650, 174
 „ Gilb., Catworth, Hunts 1624-5, 475
 „ Hel., Benniworth 1617 ii, 116
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1626, 315
 „ Hy., Whisby 1642, 186
 „ Isab., Honington 1640, 173
 „ Jas., Skendleby 1624, 301
 „ Jo., Kirton 1609 i, 4
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1610, 540
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1614 i, 368
 „ Jo., Gayton 1620, 419
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1631, 149
 „ Marg., Grantham 1604 ii, 278
 „ Marg., Moulton 1634 ii, 10
 „ Mary, Wrangle 1637, 220
 „ Nich., Orby 1607 i, 90
 „ Nich., Stixwold 1645-6, 539
 „ Pet., Stixwold 1614 ii, 265
 „ Rph., S. Elkington 1608 ii, 21
 „ Rph., Sutton 1630-1, 380
 „ Rph., Riby 1632, 415
 „ Rd., Langton by Wragby 1627, 508
 „ Rd., Frieston 1637, 572
 „ Rob., Winthorpe 1613, 234
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1624, 482
 „ Rob., Gt. Harwood, Bucks 1631, 398
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1610, 150
 „ Sol., Friskney 1614 ii, 40
 „ Susan, Wilsford 1652, 94
 „ Swithin, Crowland 1616, 263
 „ (? Waed), Tho., Normanby 1601 ii, 107
 „ Tho., Friskney 1616, 354
 „ Tho., Friskney 1617 ii, 246
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1624, 350
 „ Tho., Canwick 1624-5, 517
 „ Tho., Kirkby Green 1626, 223
 „ Tho., Sutton 1630, 33
 „ Tho., Sutton 1631, 187
 „ Tho., Firsby 1637, 284
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1639, 658
 „ Tho., Heckington 1640, 416
 „ Wm., Waddington 1607 i, 26

Ward, Wm., Friskney 1613, 325
 „ Wm., Sixhills 1613, 347
 „ Wm., Gainsburgh 1621 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Canwick 1628 ii, 44
 „ Wm., Pointon 1645-6, 423
 „ Wm., Dunston 1645-6, 451
Wardall, Wardell, Alice, Boston 1634 ii, 195
 „ Eliz., Fleet 1610, 261
 „ Jo., Maltby 1617 i, 528
 „ Wardaile, Rd., Driby 1617 i, 324
 „ Wardell, Rob., Cumberworth 1641, 507
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1611 i, 246
 „ Tho., Boston 1616, 15
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1607 i, 132
Wardon, Beatrice, Witherne 1610, 245
 „ Warden, Rd., Witherne 1608 ii, 1
Ware, Francis, Scremby 1647-8, 977
 „ (? Waw), Geo., Lit. Coates 1650, 228
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1616, 468
 „ Jo., Scremby 1643-4, 34
Waring, Chris., Rippingale 1613, 189
 „ Ellen, Kirton 1638, 298
 „ Jo., Grantham 1636, 127
 „ Mary, Grantham 1636, 432
 „ Rd., Rippingale 1607 i, 161
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1618 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1607 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Spalding 1638-40, 161
 „ Warin, Wm., Somerby 1618 ii, 102
Warmouth, Francis, Caythorpe 1620, 421
 * „ Warmoth, Greg., Hagnaby in par. of Hanney 1616, 689
 „ als. Baldocke, Su., Gayton 1628 ii, 100
Warner, Geo., Sutterton 1634 ii, 171
 „ Jo., Barrowby 1608 ii, 119
 „ Jo., Heckington 1609 i, 417
 „ Jo., Frampton 1622 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1627, 566
 „ Jo., Bourn 1628 i, 205
 „ Jo., Harmethorpe, par. of Morton 1641, 241
 „ Jo., Frampton 1650, 271
 „ Mich., Winthorpe 1650, 319
 „ Rd., Welby 1624, 122
 „ Rd., chirurgion, Frampton 1641, 689
 „ Rob., Stamford 1611 ii, 111
 „ Rob. (1611), Hitchin, Herts F, 66
 „ Rob., Blankney 1622 ii, 135
 „ Rob., Winthorpe 1652, 33
 „ Tho., Blankney 1613, 636
 „ Wm., Kirkton 1626, 140
Warrell, Rog., Crowland 1640, 545
 See also Worrall.

Warren, Blace, Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 171
 „ Geo. (1612), Barkhempstead, Herts F, 29a
 „ Waren, Jo., Moulton 1627, 496
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 291
 „ Kath., Spalding 1652, 285
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1650, 399
 „ Waren, Tho., Tharfield, Herts 1624-5, 62
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1632, 315
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1622 ii, 101
See also Waring.
Warrener, Hy., Spittlegate 1640, 609
 „ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1630, 310
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1607 i, 5
 „ Wm., Timberland 1651, 366
Warrington, Rd., clerk, Stapleford 1615, 94
Warter, Tho., Hundleby 1616, 420
Warwick, Jenet, Haburgh 1607 i, 88
Was, see Wasse.
Washingborough, Alx., Leasingham 1637, 442
 „ Jo., Tallington 1639, 213
 „ Washingburgh, Jo., Leasingham 1650, 167
 „ Tho., Leasingham 1615, 390
 „ Tho., Kirkby Underwood 1617 i, 133
 „ Wm., Tallington 1639, 350
Wasse, Joan, Bourn 1652, 322
 „ Was, Rob., Dyke 1649, 597
 „ Wm., Frampton 1608 ii, 42
Waste, Jo., Swinstead 1626, 370
 „ Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 75
Wastler, Agnes, Leverton 1610, 268
 „ Wm., Leverton 1610, 225
Waterfall, Alice, Gosberkirk 1613, 1
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1610, 86
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 536
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 416
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1638-40, 162
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1606, 424
 „ Wm., Thurlby near Bourne 1612, 118
Waterhouse, Emer, Lincoln 1607 ii, 305
 „ Jo., Redbourn 1607 i, 177
 „ Sam., Humberstone 1615, 203
Waterlad, Chas., N. Reston 1635 i, 53
 „ Waterlade, Geo., Ardlethorp 1607 i, 141
 „ Waterlade, Thomazin, wid., Addlethorp 1608 ii, 218
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1626, 225
Waterman, Pet., Thimbleby 1639, 824
Waters, Alice, Swineshead 1642, 162

Waters, Cath., Uffington 1618 i, 94
 „ Cath., Uffington 1624, 11
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1623-4, 23b; 1624, 325
 „ Chris., Manthorpe, par. of Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 822
 „ Francis, Lound, par. of Witham 1633, 16
 „ Geo., Canwick 1634 ii, 160
 „ Isab., Manthorpe 1615, 387
 „ Jeff., Witham 1613, 47
 „ Jo., Cawthorpe 1616, 177
 „ Jo., Kyme 1620, 389
 „ Jo., Uffington 1626, 302
 „ Jo., Witham 1627, 206
 „ Jo., Witham 1633, 333
 „ Jo., Manthorpe, par. of Witham 1639, 11
 „ Jo., Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 721
 „ Jo., Uffington 1645-6, 283
 „ Jo., Witham 1650, 461
 „ Mart., Branston 1609 i, 35
 „ Oliver, clk., Hatcliffe 1622 ii, 183
 „ Reg., gent., Stamford 1615, 96
 „ Rd., gent., Brigsley 1632, 321
 „ Rob., Manthorpe, par. of Witham 1610, 88
 „ Rob., Branston 1626, 602
 „ Sol., gent., Uffington 1616, 302
 „ Sol., Whaplode 1647-8, 481
 „ Tho., Lound 1601 i, 159
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1615, 114
 „ Tho., gent., Deeping St. James 1628 ii, 234
 „ Tho., Lound 1641, 180
 „ Wm., Mumby 1614 i, 54
 „ Wm., Claxby 1617 i, 226
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 i, 51
 „ Wm., Ludford 1643-4, 535
Waterson, Edw., Stallingburgh 1611 ii, 168
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1614 i, 448
 „ Watorson, Rob., Gt. Coates 1638, 823
Wath, Jo., Thoresby 1611 i, 308
Watham, Abr., Thorpe-in-the-Marsh 1631, 207
 „ Joan, Tetney 1617 i, 331
 „ Wm., Tetney 1615, 458
Watkin, Jas., Waddington 1606, 101
 „ Jas., Waddington 1638, 98
 „ Tho. 1650, 318
Watkinson, Edm., Grimsby 1614 i, 162
 „ Jo., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1639, 267
 „ Jo., Leak 1650, 337
 „ Jo., Appley 1652, 323
 „ Tho., Scothern 1628 i, 243
 „ Tho. (to be bur. at Stainton) 1635 ii, 154

Watkinson, Wm., Dunholme 1612, 129
Watson, Alice, Skellingthorpe 1641, 28
 „ Alx., Lit. Steeping 1620, 324
 „ Ann, Hacconby 1610, 464
 „ Ann, Glamford 1630, 560
 „ Ann, Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 691
 „ Ant., Lit. Bytham 1633, 217
 „ Ant., Ingoldsby 1649, 3
 „ Brian, Long Benington 1620, 52
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1647-8, 719
 „ Christian, Hannington 1637, 468
 „ Edm., Witham 1600, 433
 „ Edm., Swarby 1631, 171
 „ Edw., Deeping James 1618 ii, 81
 „ Edw., Bardney 1624, 68
 „ Edw., Barrowby 1628 i, 132
 „ Edw., Bratoft 1652, 290
 „ Eliz., Riby 1607 ii, 158
 „ Eliz., Holbeach 1613, 250
 „ Eustace, Eagle 1638-40, 163
 „ Geo., Sudbrook 1616, 162
 „ Geo., Lit. Carlton 1618 ii, 384
 „ Geo., Aunsby 1647-8, 495
 „ Geo., sen., Waldrom Hall, par.
 of Deeping St. Jas. 1651, 31
 „ Hel., Cowbit 1616, 395
 „ Hy., Gedney 1607 ii, 56
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1617 ii, 135
 „ Hy., Aswarby 1641, 189
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1650, 244
 „ Hum., Walcot near
 Folkingham 1647-8, 2
 „ Jas., Corby 1618 i, 102
 „ Jas., S. Kelsey 1641 i, 145
 „ Joan, Trusthorp 1621 ii, 220
 „ Jo., Freeston 1601 ii, 106
 „ Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 90
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1604 ii, 295
 „ Jo., Somerby 1608 ii, 120
 „ Jo., gent., Rand 1612, 408
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1617 ii, 112 & 118
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1629, 150
 „ Jo., Pickworth 1630-1, 537
 „ Jo., clerk, Immingham 1636, 57
 „ Jo., Claypole 1636, 167
 „ Jo., Barrow 1639, 602
 „ Jo., Firsby 1640, 167
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1645-6, 164
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1647-8, 404
 „ Marg., Folkingham 1613, 459
 „ Marg., Freeston 1630, 519
 „ Marg., Little Steeping 1630-1, 348
 „ Mary, Kirton in Holland 1649, 302
 „ Matt. 1638-40, 164
 „ Nich., Deeping 1611 ii, 120
 „ Rd., Rauceby 1612, 48

Watson, Rd., Holbeach 1613, 249
 „ Rd., Hougham 1615, 692
 „ Rd., Welby 1618 ii, 489
 „ Rd., Freeston 1630, 598
 „ Rd., Hundleby 1631, 49
 „ Rd., Sedgbrook 1632, 208
 „ Rd., Donington in Holland 1635 i, 85
 „ Rd., N. Rauceby 1643-4, 41
 „ Rob., Belton, Isle of Axholme 1614 i, 372
 „ Rob., Bicker 1614 ii, 56
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1615, 362
 „ Rob., Fotherby 1616, 236
 „ Whatson, Rob., Freeston 1626, 502
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1634 ii, 30
 „ Rob., Bratoft 1638, 158
 „ Rob., Asgarby 1642, 424
 „ Sam., Lincoln 1643-4, 45
 „ Saul, Bracebridge 1638, 659
 „ Sim., Freiston 1613, 40
 „ Sim., Folkingham 1621 i, 94
 „ St., Halton 1620, 186
 „ Tho., Gedney 1610, 12
 „ Tho., Spalding 1611 ii, 150
 „ Tho., Ashby, Folewell, Leics 1613, 663
 „ Tho., Sutton 1615, 252
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1616, 73
 „ Tho., Grantham 1621 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1622 i, 166
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1624, 269
 „ Tho., Welby 1626, 439
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1634 i, 132
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1634 ii, 107
 „ Tho., Aunsby 1638, 232
 „ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1640, 419
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1640, 102
 „ Tho., Bollingbrooke 1645-6, 140
 „ Tho., Fleet 1649, 451
 „ Valentine, Tidd St. Mary 1633, 107
 „ Wm., Hareby, Leics 1614 i, 177
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1615, 182
 „ Wm., Foston 1616, 165
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1620, 413
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1624-5, 310
 „ Wm., Carlton le Moorland 1628 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1630, 605
Watt, Chris., Wainfleet St. Mary 1607 ii, 151
 „ Edw., Coningsby 1649, 418
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1638, 792
Wattam, Rd., Goulceby 1637, 571
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1629, 121
Watterton, Rog., Lincoln 1631, 291
Watts, Ant., Whaplode 1617 i, 423

Watts, Hy., Moulton 1622 i, 155
 „ **Jas. (1627), Westbury,**
 Bucks F, 55
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1609 i, 248
 „ **Wm., Thrushington, Leics**
 1635 ii, 70
Wagh, Tho., Branston 1651, 171
Wauker, see Walker.
Wauley, see Walley.
Waumsley, see Walmesley.
Waw, see Ware.
Wawby, Mich., Gt. Hale 1613, 180
Wawghan, see Vaughan.
Wawley, see Whalley.
Wayde, see Wade.
Waynman, Matt., Saxby 1616, 667
 „ **Rd., N. Hykeham** 1613, 620
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1624-5, 225
Wayte, Waytman, see Waite,
 Waitman.
Weate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1649, 526
Weatherall, Rd., Dowsby 1618 i, 100
Weatherhogg, Hum., Wailesby
 1618 i, 93
Weatherwick, Rd., Burgh 1607 ii, 12
 „ **see Witherick, Witherwick.**
Weaver, Rd., Hough 1616, 82
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1615, 32
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1615, 393
Webb, Avis, ? Olney, Bucks
 1635 ii, 138
 „ **Brid., Brigg** 1616, 792
 „ **Cornelius, Spalding** 1614 i, 1
 „ **Eliz., gentlewoman, Claypole**
 1615, 402
 „ **Eliz., Glamford Briggs** 1616, 282
 „ **Jo., Chipping Wycombe,**
 Bucks 1618 i, 33
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1641, 187
 „ **Marg., Belleau** 1629, 123
 „ **Marg'y, Belleau**
 1630, 570 ; D, 91
 „ **Rd., gent., Sutton St. Mary**
 1624-5, 282
Webster, Barnard, Algarkirk 1624, 266
 „ **Barnard, Algarkirk** 1623-4, 93
 „ **Chris., Horkstow** 1650, 423
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1604 i, 4
 „ **Isab., Steeping** 1617 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1615, 326
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1616, 224
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1634 i, 193
 „ **Kenelme, Pinchbeck** 1606, 237
 „ **Marg., Folkingham** 1606, 349
 „ **Rd., Queynton, Bucks**
 1624-5, 130
 „ **Wal., Cawthorpe** 1615, 367
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1616, 319
Wedgworth, Wm., Ropsley 1629, 253
Weedon, Jo., Stamford 1622 i, 70

Welbank, Eliz., Sutton in Marsh
 1616, 636
 „ **Welbanke, Tho., Sutton**
 1650, 112
 „ **Wilbank, Wm., Sutton in**
 Marsh 1614 i, 222
Welberly, Ant., Addlethorpe
 1608 i, 132
Welberrie, Alice, Brough 1615, 221
 „ **Geo., Burgh** 1638-40, 165
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1615, 221
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1626, 115
Welborne, Agnes, Belvoir 1608 ii, 139
 „ **Ann, Sibsey** 1612, 462
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1643-4, 595
 „ **Ellen, Swincoates** 1627, 45
 „ **Welbourn, Jas., Sibsey**
 1609 i, 354
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1606, 371
 „ **Welbourn, Jo., Stallingboro'**
 1633, 112
 „ **Welbourn, Tho., Swincotes,**
 par. of Sibsey 1610, 535
 „ **Welbourn, Tho., Grantham**
 1642, 311
***Welby, Alice, wid., Denton** 1614 ii, 257
 „ **Edm., Friskney** 1643-4, 460
 „ **Geo., Denton** 1618 ii, 483
 „ **Jo., gent., Whaplode** 1637, 617
 „ **Jo., gent., Barkston** 1645-6, 592
*** „ Wm., yeo., Denton** 1613, 403
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1630-1, 144
 See also Wolby.
Welch, Jo., Swineshead 1616, 251
 „ **Welshe, Jo., Fishtoft** 1628 i, 268
 „ **Josias, Water Willoughby**
 1611 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1632, 228
 See also Walshe.
Welcome, Jo., esq., Goxhill 1627, 357
*** „ Tho., gent., Lincoln** 1601 i, 222
Weldall, Wm., Howell 1610, 216
Weldon, Jo., Thurlby 1608 i, 33
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1628 ii, 188
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1630, 63
 „ **Salathiel, Bourne** 1645-6, 279
Wellenger, Rd., Denton 1642, 419
Wellengrave, Tho., Wiberton 1630, 5
Wells, Adlard, Spalding 1621 i, 87
 „ **Alice, Ulceby,** 1638, 186
 „ **Welles, Edw., Stamford**
 1604 i, 117
 „ **Edw., Rippingale** 1612, 29
 „ **Welles, Edw., Kirtón** 1616, 129
 „ **Ellen, wid., Owersby**
 1629, 33 ; E, 40
 „ **Welles, Gawen, Beckering**
 1622 ii, 166
 „ **Hy., Carlton in Moreland**
 1641, 374

Wells, Jas. Ulceby	1629, 30	West, Ellen, Skendleby	1626, 666
„ Jas., Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 287	„ Eliz., Stainton	1651, 284
„ Jas., Lissington	1634 ii, 309	„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1617 i, 502
„ Jethro, Osgarby	1624-5, 163	„ Humfrey, Walesby	1607 ii, 173
„ Joel, Pinchbeck	1621 ii, 45	„ Jane, Boston	1641, 313
„ Welles, Jo., Linwood	1617 ii, 118	„ Jenet, Walesby	1609 i, 254
„ Jo., Butterwick	1626, 237	„ Jo., Stamford	1604 ii, 14
„ Jo., Whaplode	1647-8, 979	„ Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 294
„ Jo., Tealby	1651, 249	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 182
„ Mercy, Heighington	1638, 416	„ Jo., Waltham	1627, 109
„ Rd., Dunston	1617 ii, 43	„ Jo., Croft	1628 i, 254
„ Rd., Linwood	1641, 85	„ Jo., Croft	1633, 373
„ Rob., clerk, Theddlethorp	1612, 691	„ Jo., Candlesby	1647-8, 206
„ Rob., Claxby	1621 i, 199	„ Kath., Hole, par. of Clee	1622 i, 156
„ Rob., Whaplode	1626, 60	„ Lion, Dunsby	1614 i, 419
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1626, 114	„ Marm., Utterby	1617 i, 455
„ Rob.	1630, 301	„ Mart., Candlesby	1601 i, 58
„ Rob., Frampton	1649, 242	„ Pet., Laceby	1626, 83
„ Welles, Tho., Coningsby	1604 i, 69	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1608 ii, 104
„ Welles, Tho., W. Ashby	1616, 620	„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1611 i, 43
„ Tho., Spalding	1638, 507	„ Rd., Leadenham	1618 i, 5
„ Tho., Sausthorpe	1647-8, 431	„ Weste, Rd., Willingham by Stow	1628 i, 6
„ Tho., Horncastle	1647-8, 785	„ Rd., Barnoldby	1628 ii, 134
* „ Welles, Wm., Holliwell	1601 ii, 58	„ Rd. (1638), Caythorpe	B, 174
„ Welles, Wm., Spittlegate	1614 ii, 65	„ Rd., clerk, Raithby	1645-6, 165
„ Welles, Wm., Butterwick	1615, 713	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 672
„ Wm., Owersby	1626, 440	„ Rob., Partney	1611 ii, 111
„ Wm., Weston	1629, 169	„ Rob., Skegness	1613, 394
„ Wm., gent., Langtoft	1637, 54	„ Rob., N. Somercoates	1636, 294
„ Wm., Dunston	1641, 31	„ Rob., Legbourn	1643-4, 140
Wellton, Miles, Swineshead	1630, 167	„ St., Somercoats	1622 ii, 2
Welsh, see Welch.		„ Tho., Utterby	1613, 504
Welsmith, Geo., Winthorp	1612, 42	„ Tho., Stickney	1618 ii, 502
Welwicke, Rd., Wibberton	1641, 96	„ Tho., Donington-on-Bain	1620, 434
„ Rd., Frampton	1643-4, 44	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1626, 19
Wenman, Ant., Tallington	1629, 103	„ Tho., parson of Covenham	1627, 19
Wensley, Matt., Marton by Timberland	1624-5, 46	„ Tho., Stallingbro	1630, 18
„ Sam., Yarburgh	1611 i, 239	„ Tho., Glamford	1630, 365
Wenslowe, Jo., Hawthorpe, par. of Irnham	1632, 445	„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle	1639, 485
„ See also Winsloe.		„ Wm., N. Somercoates	1606, 310
Wentworth, Chris., gent., Barrow	1633, 66	„ Wm., Welbourn	1610, 427
* „ Francis, gent., Waltham	1612, 273	„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1622 i, 163
* Wesled, Jo., gent., Bratoft	1606, 313	„ Wm., Grimsby	1622 ii, 138
Wesslehead, Marg'y, Corby	1607 ii, 242	„ Wm. (to be bur. at Utterby)	1623-4, 112
„ Marg'y, Burton Coggles	1643-4, 499	„ Wm., Utterby	1624, 385
West, Alx., S. Ferriby	1617 ii, 50	„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1628 ii, 248
„ Alx., Beckingham	1651, 48	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1630, 515; E, 8
„ Alice, Boston	1608 ii, 258	Westall, Wm., clerk, Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 378
„ Aquilla, Boston	1604 ii, 200	Westborow, Usteus, Stickford	1606, 149
„ Edw., Grimoldby	1647-8, 866	Westcomb, Rog., Goltho	1638, 670

- Westeby, Jo., Coningsby** 1628 i, 115
 „ **Westerbie, Rd., Lusby** 1627, 465
 „ **Westabie, Wm., Rothwell** 1652, 130
Westerne, Edw., Fishtoft 1629, 105
 „ **Geo., Trusthorp** 1627, 411
 „ **Westorne, Jas., Bratof** 1650, 204
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 377
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1620, 73
 „ **Lion, N. Somercotes** 1642, 41
 „ **Marg., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1641, 364
 „ **Su., Wickenby** 1637, 505
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1616, 377
Westhead, Wm., gent., Grimsby 1624, 221 & 232
Westlaby, Rob., Claxby 1606, 138
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1606, 321
Westland, Jo., Benington 1629, 286
 „ **Mildred, Butterwick** 1622 ii, 194
 „ **Sim., Leverton** 1610, 141
 „ **Willifound, Leverton** 1634 ii, 237
Westmorland, Wm., Normanby 1606, 120
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1614 i, 263
Weston, Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1607 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1607 ii, 234
Westringborough, Alice, Castle 1637, 217
 Bytham
Westrope, Rob., N. Stainton 1624, 96
Wetherall, Ant., Sedgbrook 1624, 378
 „ **Wetherell, Chris., Spalding** 1650, 260
 „ **Eliz., Sydebrook** 1643-4, 652
 „ **Wetherell, Rd., Bail of** 1626, 535
 Lincoln
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1629, 2
 „ **Tho., jun., Castle Bytham** 1629, 235 ; E, 49
 „ **Wetherell, Tho., Castle** 1639, 533
 Bytham
Wetherby, Rob., Kirton 1636, 456
Wetherhogg, Hel., Walesby 1632, 83
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1637, 586
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1628 i, 130
Wethers, Rob., Toft 1651, 279
Weyman, Nich., Surfleet 1629, 414
Whalley, Whaley, Eliz., N. Elkington 1626, 503
 „ **Francis, Yarborough** 1617 ii, 16 & 19
 „ **Wawly, Francis, Roxholme** 1632, 272
 „ **Grace, Kirton** 1617 ii, 215
 „ **Joan, wid., Allington** 1636, 95
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 69
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Covenham** 1612, 247
 „ **Jo., clerk, Hanney** 1614 ii, 3
Whalley, Jo., Yarburgh 1623-4, 136 ; 1624, 136
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Welton** 1624-5, 172
 „ **Jo., Haddington** 1642, 225
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1641, 5
 „ **Whaley, Rob., Covenham** 1612, 556
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1626, 20
 „ **Whaley, Wm., Yarborough** 1634 i, 57
Wharfe, Wharf, Jo., gent., Brigg 1611 i, 359
 * „ **Jo., gent., Wickenby** 1613, 501
 „ **Rd., Louth** 1645-6, 437
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 203
Wharter, Jo., Ashby by Partney 1647-8, 878
Wharton, Isab., Gedney 1611 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., alderman, Lincoln** 1614 ii, 191
Wharum, Wm., Stallingboro' 1609 i, 55
Whash, Edw. (1627), Frithorpe D, 93
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1632, 361
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1606, 464
Whatson, see Watson.
Wheat, see Weate.
Wheatley, Chris., Kirton 1652, 63
 „ **Eliz., Ripplingale** 1622 ii, 136
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1647-8, 895
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1649, 299
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1612, 537
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1618 ii, 160
 „ **Mary, Swafeld** 1649, 383
 „ **Rob., Long Leadenham** 1607 ii, 5
 „ **Whetley, Thomasine, wid., Fleet** 1620, 268
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1633, 239
Wheeler, Francis, Wrangle 1640, 521
 „ **Wheler, Jo., Gedney** 1633, 262
Wheelwright, Jo., Mumby 1611 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Saleby** 1612, 638
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1621 i, 148
Wheldale, Francis, Coningsby 1618 ii, 486
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1620, 348
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1615, 26
 „ **Rd., gent., Steeping** 1624, 355
 „ **Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1623-4, 116
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1627, 451
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1643-4, 605
Whelpdale, Alice, Cabourn 1604 ii, 13
 „ **Anne, Sutterton** 1616, 480
 „ **Ellenor, Thorp** 1629, 191
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1647-8, 696
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1626, 78
Whelpley, Hy., clerk, Gonerby 1609 i, 406

Whesson, Tho. (1611), Langford, Beds F, 31
See also Whisson.
Whetley, *see* **Wheatley**.
Whetstone, Wm., Wainfleet St. Mary 1636, 314
Whettell, Widow 1647-8, 1000
See also Whittle.
Whichcote, Joshua, gent., Haverholme 1640, 317
Whinfrey, *see* **Winfrey**.
Whinton, Adam, Snelland 1638, 733
Whinyard, Edw., Swineshead 1626, 703
 „ Tho., Donington in Holland 1633, 264
Whiple, Isab., Fishtoft 1636, 389
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1633, 174
Whippe, Greg., Osgarby 1627, 13
 „ Tho., Bardney 1610, 475
Whisson, Tho., Shenley, Bucks 1614 i, 383
See also Whesson.
Whitacre, Isab., Brigg 1601 i, 71
 „ Jo., Brigg 1601 i, 26
 „ Whittaker, St., Campney, par. of Bucknall 1622 ii, 32
Whitakers, Chris., S. Willingham 1613, 520
 „ Whittacres, Tho., Osgarby 1624, 211
Whitay, Francis, Stenigot 1651, 388
Whitby, Jo., Brough-in-the-Marsh 1620, 222
 „ Kath., Lincoln 1645-6, 364
 „ Rd., Stubton 1621 i, 83
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1628 ii, 207
 „ Rob., Epworth 1628 i, 28
 „ Rog., Lincoln 1604 i, 19
 „ Tho., Stubton 1630, 580
 „ Wm., Dry Doddington 1627, 220
White, Amy, Swineshead 1647-8, 871
 „ Ann, Swineshead 1626, 414
 „ Chas., Ludford 1617 ii, 26
 „ Edw., Bourn 1630, 118
 „ Edw., Skidbrook 1649, 573
 „ Eliz., Moulton 1639, 287
 „ Emy, Lincoln 1636, 415
 „ Francis, Manthorpe 1624-5, 409
 „ Francis, Lincoln 1633, 329
 „ Francis, Bicker 1639, 495
 „ Geo., gent., Markby 1626, 29
 „ Geo., Frieston 1649, 421
 „ Guy, Wragholme 1629, 158
 „ Hy., Threckingham 1622 ii, 81
 „ Hugh, Wiberton 1609 i, 171
 „ Hum., Elsthorpe 1606, 219
 „ Jas., Maltby 1634 ii, 17
 „ Jas., N. Oresby 1638, 262
 „ Jervis, Skirbeck 1609 i, 50

White, Joan, Northoresbie 1627, 574
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1604 ii, 187
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1610, 523
 „ Jo., Fulstrove, par. of Trusthorpe 1616, 587
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1617 i, 122
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1617 i, 487
 „ Jo., Ashby next Horncastle 1624, 208
 „ Jo., Mareham 1630, 116
 „ Jo., Marsh Gibbon, Bucks 1631, 362
 „ Jo., Little Hale 1632, 433
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1643-4, 196
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1651, 61
 „ Nath., N. Thoresby 1643-4, 380
 „ Nich., Saltfleetby 1630, 209
 „ Rd., Garthorpe 1614 i, 33
 „ Rd., Waddington 1620, 160
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1633, 290
 „ Rd., alderman of Lincoln 1641, 413
 „ Rob., Rowston 1604 ii, 20
 „ Rob., Bardney 1616, 610
 „ Rob., Stanground, Hunts 1618 i, 6
 „ Rob., Stamford 1620, 407
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1652, 16
 „ Tho., Gedney 1607 i, 63
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1613, 516
 „ *als.* **Prentise**, Tho., Hagworth-ingham 1614 i, 64
 „ Tho., Elsthorpe, par. of Edenham 1621 i, 206
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1626, 428
 „ Tho., Bourn 1627, 479
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1641, 417
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1649, 328
 „ Wal., N. Owersby 1610, 428
 „ Wm., Wood Enderby 1614 ii, 38
 „ Wm., Ludford 1620, 172
 „ Wm., vicar, W. Wycombe, Bucks 1624-5, 272
 „ Wm., Ludford 1626, 277
 „ Whytt, Wm., Lit. Hale 1638-40, 166
 „ Wm., Billesby 1640, 560
 „ Wm., Keddington 1649, 487
 „ Wm., Gt. Carlton 1650, 170
See also Wight.
Whitehead, Whithead, Ant., parson of Denton 1601 i, 177
 „ Edw., Thurlby 1636, 9
 „ Geo., Leake 1624-5, 204
 „ Jesper, Swineshead 1640, 53
 „ Whithead, Jo., clk., Sproxton, Leics 1621 ii, 125
 „ Whithead, Rob., Aslackby 1650, 349
 „ Tho., Grantham 1621 i, 39

Whitehoode, Anne, Ashby 1607 i, 60
Whitelam, Emma, Cowbit 1610, 444
 „ Whitlam, Emme, Cowbit 1609 i, 421
 „ Greg., Swineshead 1615, 204
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1641, 197
 „ Whitlamb, Tho., Swineshead 1612, 78
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1632, 403
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1647-8, 237
Whitlock, Whitlock, Aug., Lincoln 1639, 742
 „ Clement, Horncastle 1618 ii, 457
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 218
 „ Whitlock, Wm., Horncastle 1638, 736
Whiteside, Wm., Wragby 1612, 347
Whitfield, Barbara, Welton 1641, 540
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1638, 46
Whithead, *see* **Whitehead**.
Whiting, —, Croft 1617 i, 3
 „ Agnes, Croft 1621 i, 181
 „ Hy., Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 448
 „ Jas., Boston 1647-8, 885
 „ Jo., Boston 1617 i, 239
 „ Whitting, Jonathan, clerk, Boston 1643-4, 80
 „ *als.* **Russell**, *see* **Russell**.
 „ Rd., Orby 1611 i, 39
 „ Rob., Croft 1620, 457
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1611 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Boston 1618 ii, 450
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1645-6, 348
Whitlam, **Whitlamb**, *see* **Whitelam**.
Whitley, Rd., Fleet 1616, 294
Whitneve, Rd., Leake 1647-8, 886
 „ Whitneffe, Tho., Leake 1631, 301
 „ Wm., Leake 1630, 49
Whitney, Tho., Leake 1652, 283
Whittoft, Wm., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 97
***Whittingham**, Baruch, yeo., Sutterton 1610, 75
 * „ Mabell, wid., Boston 1616, 490
 * „ Rd., Boston 1615, 403
 * „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1616, 7
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1613, 655
See also **Wythingham**.
Whittington, Edw., Lincoln 1634 ii, 230
 „ Eliz., wid., Deeping St. James 1638, 637
 „ Mich., Deeping St. James 1639, 117
 „ St., Bail of Lincoln 1633, 160
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1638, 263
 „ Wm., Collingham, Notts 1649, 349 & 354

Whittle, Whittel, Jo., Statherne, Leics 1614 i, 90
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1606, 3
 „ Wm., Linwood 1611 ii, 165
See also **Whettell**.
Whittocke, Alx., Dillington, Hunts 1609 ii, 12
Whitton, Eliz., W. Keal 1645-6, 365
Whitworth, Reuben, Donington 1612, 387
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1616, 815
 „ Wm., Wymondham, Leics 1618 i, 13
Whotton, Whoten, Rph., Sherring-ton, Bucks 1607 i, 143
 „ Wm., Harold, Beds 1621 ii, 21
See also **Wootton**, **Wotton**.
Whytt, *see* **White**.
Wibbert, Tho., town clerk of Bourne 1604 ii, 73
Wiberd, Rd., W. Keal 1639, 71
See also **Wybord**.
Wiche, *see* **Wyche**.
Wickam, Rob., clerk, N. Elkington 1645-6, 608
Wickliffe, Rachael, Gunwarby 1650, 372
 „ Tho., gent., Grantham 1628 i, 81; D, 94
Widall, Ag., Low Toynton 1607 ii, 45
Widdison, Edm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 123
Wieldy, Cath., Leverton 1615, 218
Wietson, Pet., Sibsey 1626, 551
Wiffin, Giles, Ashby Puerorum 1606, 287
Wigge, Wm., gent., Horncastle 1607 ii, 16
Wight, Rob., clk., Hareby 1618 ii, 343
Wighman, Su., Stamford 1627, 213
Wightman, Edw., gent., Dunston 1611 ii, 14
Wighton, Jo., Alderchurch 1650, 119
Wiglesworth, — (1645) D, 89
 „ Ant., Gosberkirk 1627, 394
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1645-6, 373
 „ Wm. (1617), Kirton in Lindsay D, 97
Wigsley, Jo., Lincoln 1620, 521
 „ Lion, Lincoln 1631, 60
Wilbank, *see* **Welbank**.
Wilbore, Alice, Wilsthorp 1606, 412
 „ Cath., Gt. Hale 1626, 595
 „ Wildbore, Josan, Holbeach 1607 i, 27
 „ Wildbore, Mary, Swaton 1633, 13
 „ Wildbore, Ph., Moulton 1608 i, 4
 „ Ph., Holbeach 1616, 727
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1618 ii, 337
 „ Wildbore, Tho., Swaton 1633, 14

Wilbore , Tho., Moulton	1639, 801	Wilkinson , And., Kirton	1610, 243
Wilby , Ag., Edenham	1618 i, 152	„ Anne, Kirkby Green	1604 i, 71
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1618 ii, 29	„ Ann, Threckingham	1627, 617
„ Rob., Friskney	1629, 206	„ Cath., Digby	1613, 8
„ Tho., Kirton	1606, 190	„ Chris., Barton	1641, 481
„ Tho., clerk, Lincoln	1615, 423	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 139
Wilcocke , Jo., Allington	1616, 101	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 175
„ Jo., Gunerby	1632, 446	„ Eliz., Mumby	1624, 400
„ Nich., Holbeach	1612, 94	„ Eliz., Heckington	1624-5, 158
„ Rd., E. Kirkby	1615, 219	„ Edw., Wigtoft	1624-5, 161
„ Rob., Thurlby	1645-6, 406	„ <i>als.</i> Pears, Geo., Stainton	1620, 40
Wilcox , Gilb., Creeton	1609 i, 421	„ Geo., Harlaxton	1640, 56
„ Tho., Baston	1610, 39	„ Grace, Boston	1639, 606
„ Wilcocks, Tho., gent.,		„ Hy., Wigtoft	1626, 59
Knoston, Leics	1624-5, 217	„ Hugh, Donington	1629, 121
„ Wilcocks, Tho., Northorpe,		„ Hugh, Grantham	1652, 108
par. of Thurlby	1630, 79	„ Hum., Lincoln	1624, 320
Wildbore , <i>see</i> Wilbore .		„ Isaack, Timberland	1636, 413
Wilde , Edw., Uffington	1631, 209	„ Isab., Harlaxton	1633, 104
„ Ellen, Scotter	1640, 466	„ Jo., Barrow	1611 i, 46
„ Rd., Colsterworth	1624, 314	„ Jo., Gedney Fen	1613, 38
„ Wylde, Rd., Colsterworth	1623-4, 16	„ Jo., Careby	1615, 233
Wildes , <i>see</i> Wyldes .		„ Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 248
Wildman , Wildeman, Ag., Tetford		„ Jo., Timberland	1620, 105
	1606, 436	„ Jo., Nettleton	1626, 79
„ Isab., Castle Carlton	1604 ii, 247	„ Jo., Heckington	1637, 464
„ Jo., Grimsby	1612, 553	„ Jo., Boston	1639, 404
„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1631, 225	„ Jo., Marton	1638-40, 168
„ Wildeman, Sam., Castle		„ Jo., Donington	1640, 319
Carlton	1615, 102	„ Jo., Fulstow	1643-4, 352
„ Tho., Foston	1628 ii, 275	„ Leon., Swinderby	1626, 464
„ Wm., Bassingthorp	1630, 84	„ Marg., Rowston	1616, 44
„ Wildeman, Wm., Tetford		„ Mich., N. Kyme	1626, 318
	1634 ii, 128	„ Neal, Cranwell	1604 ii, 284
„ Wm., Edenham	1638-40, 167	„ Rph., Coningsby	1611 i, 92
<i>See also</i> Williman .		„ Rd., Donington	1611 i, 228
Wildye , Fra., Leake	1634 ii, 60	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1617 i, 274
Wileman , <i>see</i> Williman .		„ Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 164
Wiles , Wyles, Jas., Ruskington		„ Rd., Scremby	1645-6, 534
	1643-4, 237	„ Rob., Digby	1614 i, 139
„ Jo., Dowsby	1608 ii, 259	„ Rob., Boston	1630, 39
„ (<i>or</i> Willes), Marg'y, wid., Hale		„ Rob., King's Lynn, Norfolk	1632, 178
	1630, 133; E, 11	„ Rob., Claxby by Normanby	1636, 228
„ Wyles, Rd., gent., Boston		„ Rob., Nettleton	1643-4, 58
	1618 i, 163	„ Rob., Boston	1645-6, 52
„ Rd., Ewerby	1633, 418	„ Sar., Digby	1609 i, 71
„ Rob., Ruskington	1630, 607	„ Su., Donington	1615, 264
„ Rob., Hacconby	1647-8, 294	„ Tho., Butterwick	1612, 386
„ St., Awsthorp, par. of Ewerby		„ Tho., Harlaxton	1613, 194
	1616, 260	„ Tho., Ruskington	1615, 133
„ Tho., Ewerby	1628 i, 118	„ Tho., Goxhill	1616, 336
„ Tho., Ruskington	1638, 42	„ Tho., Lincoln	1620, 287
„ Wm., Sibsey	1637, 592	„ Tho., Deeping	1627, 334
<i>See also</i> Willas .		„ Tho., Rauceby	1634 i, 43
Wilkin , Isab., Barrow	1612, 60	„ Tho., Skendleby	1637, 309
„ Jo., Barrow	1632, 383	„ Tho., Benington	1645-6, 611
Wilkinson , Alice, Timberland		„ Tho., clerk, vicar of Langtoft	1652, 402
	1609 i, 401		
„ Alice, Stanigott	1640, 187		

Wilkinson, Wm., Ulceby 1608 ii, 170
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1612, 25
 „ Wm., Boston 1615, 678
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1624-5, 413
 „ Wm., Garwick, par. of Heckington 1624-5, 505
 „ Wm., Normanton 1632, 43
 „ Wm. (1638), Gt. Carlton B, 180
 „ Wm., Digby 1639, 798
 „ Wm., Barton 1641, 515
Willas, Wm., Irnham 1630-1, 362
Willason, Tho., Bourn 1623-4, 105
 „ Tho., Bourn 1624, 339
Willerby, Wm., Welton 1608 i, 62
Willerton, Geo., Cockerington 1616, 33
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1616, 471
 „ Hy., Barrowby 1650, 46
 „ Jas., Barrowby 1606, 271
 „ Jennet, Cockerington 1614 ii, 152
 „ Margarie, S. Kyme 1606, 296
 „ Rd., Cockerington Mary 1613, 136
 „ Rob., Cockington St. Leonard 1637, 490
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1607 i, 178
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1617 i, 536
 „ Wm., Kyme 1630, 388
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1651, 97
Willes, see Wiles.
Willesby, Laur., gent., Spalding 1633, 438
 „ Wilsby, Laur., Spalding 1636, 253
 „ Wm., Spalding 1606, 263
 „ Wm., esq., Spalding 1633, 172
Willey, Ann, Theddlethorpe 1640, 417
 „ Edw., Grimolby 1617 i, 97
 „ Wyley, Jo., Boston 1610, 124
 „ Wily, Jo., Trusthorpe 1615, 652
 „ Jo. (1625), Louth D, 96
 „ Jo., Maltby 1617 ii, 103
 „ Wiley, Marg., Sutton 1639, 683
 „ Rd., Aylsby 1631, 204
 „ Rob., Grimolby 1620, 6
 „ Wylley, Tho., Spalding 1626, 127
 „ Wm., Sutton 1632, 137
Williams, Jane, Denton 1635 i, 80
 „ Jo., esq., Denton 1627, 628
 „ Mary, Kirkby Lathorpe 1645-6, 662
 * „ Rd., gent., Denton 1606, 54
 „ Wm., clerk, Aswarby 1638-40, 169
Williamson, Abr., Mumby Chappel 1650, 290
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1631, 309
 „ Brian, Wibberton 1634 ii, 58
 „ Christian, Fleet 1615, 99
 „ Edw., N. Willingham 1606, 21
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1622 i, 37
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1626, 622
 „ Gilb., Holbeach 1630, 275

Williamson, Jane, widow, Heckington 1622 ii, 25
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1616, 277
 „ Jo., Fleet 1620, 351
 „ Jo., vicar of N. Somercotes 1624-5, 122
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1626, 538
 „ Jo., Boston 1636, 407
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1637, 706
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1642, 198
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1650, 469
 „ Marg., Barton 1615, 17
 „ Rph., Leake 1610, 456
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1626, 196
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1639, 608
 „ Rd., Ludborough 1647-8, 880
 „ Rob., Thorpe Tinley, par. of Timberland 1610, 8
 „ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 330
 „ Rob., Gt. Sturton 1631, 145
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1640, 101
 „ Rob. (1645) . . (*fragment*) E, 35
 „ Rog., Potter Hanworth 1608 ii, 54
 „ Rog., Sutton St. Mary 1618 ii, 236
 „ Sim., Mumby Chappell 1642, 397
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1611 ii, 30
 „ Tho., Addelethorpe 1616, 801
 „ Tho., Saxby 1617 ii, 76
 „ Tho., Frampton 1618 ii, 356
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1626, 39
 „ Tho., Gedney 1626, 294
 „ Tho., Belchford 1626, 392
 „ Tho., Gedney 1647-8, 769
 „ Vin., Wainfleet All Saints 1635 i, 375
 „ Wm., Fleet 1608 i, 37
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1615, 147
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1615, 159
 „ Wm., Heckington 1622 ii, 201
Williman, Wileman, Geo., Corby 1649, 93
 „ Jo., Holme, Hunts 1609 ii, 17; F, 92a
 „ Jo., Ashby de la launde 1634 i, 160
 „ Willieman, Su., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1652, 158
 See also **Wildman.**
Willimott, Jo., Moulton 1613, 97
 * „ Willymot, Wm., clerk, Ruskington 1615, 642
Willingham, Arth., Pinchbeck 1610, 561
 „ Edw., Immingham 1608 i, 74
 „ Edw., Immingham 1650, 164
 „ Grace, Habrough 1637, 603
 „ Jas., Haburgh 1610, 368
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1606, 326
 „ Rob., Madenwell 1630, 71
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1621 i, 167
 „ Tho., Keelby 1624-5, 201

Willingham, Tho., Immingham 1630, 593
Willison, Francis, Benington 1645-6, 547
 „ Jo., Sutton in Holland 1614, 241
 „ Rd., Lutton 1615, 178
 „ Rd., Benington 1642, 269
Willom, Francis, Manthorpe 1641, 471
Willoughby, Hy., Kirton 1609 i, 27
 „ Jo., Evedon 1612, 64
 „ Jo., Hale 1620, 62
 „ Jo., Ingoldsby 1630-1, 51
 „ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1643-4, 353
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1647-8, 761
 „ Marg., Bassingthorp 1621 i, 30
 „ Marg., Ingoldsby 1634 ii, 314
 „ Rd., Kirkby cum Osgodby 1633, 205
 „ Willowby, Rob., Ingoldsby 1624-5, 508
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1639, 632
 „ Willobye, Rob., Tyd St. Mary 1643-4, 66
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1626, 725
 * „ Wm., gent., Heckington 1610, 520
 * „ Sir Wm., knt., lord Willoughby of Parham 1617 ii, 261
Willowby, see Willoughby.
Willowes, Isab., Trusthorpe 1633, 385
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1611 ii, 116
 „ Jo., Kealby 1642, 7
 „ Rd., Trusthorpe 1642, 102
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1609 i, 54
 „ Tho., Billingham 1618 ii, 469
Wilman, see Wildman.
Wilmore, Ag., Goxhill 1627, 103
 „ Willmore, Dan., Goxhill 1608 ii, 13
 „ Wilmer, Jo., Barton 1640, 342
 „ Mary, Goxhill 1647-8, 627
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1639, 62
Wilsby, see Willesby.
Wilshire, Edw., Benington, Herts 1604 i, 54
Wilson, Alex., Halton 1635 i, 304
 „ Willson, Alice, E. Halton 1630, 149
 „ Alice, Lincoln 1645-6, 388
 „ Ann, Benniworth 1621 i, 211
 „ Anne, Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 261
 „ Anne, Lincoln 1636, 59
 „ Anne, Killingholme 1651, 71
 „ Ant., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1616, 784
 „ Ant., Ruskington 1643-4, 653
 „ Willson, Aug., Tetney 1611 ii, 202
 „ Barb., Stixwould 1647-8, 175
 „ Bart., Wiberton 1611 ii, 4
 „ Bart., Willoughby Sloothby 1613, 137

Wilson, Chris., Manby 1624-5, 79
 „ Chris., Slotheby 1626, 662
 „ Chris., Ferriby S. 1645-6, 303
 „ Dav., Farlsthorp 1624, 445
 „ Edw., Killingholm 1623-4, 107
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1624, 276
 „ Edw., Bourn 1630-1, 152
 „ Edw. (to be bur. at Kirkby-on-Bain) 1642, 87
 „ Edw., Irby 1649, 333
 „ Eleanor, Spalding 1614 i, 144
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1604 ii, 237
 „ Willson, Eliz., Killingholme 1610, 218
 „ Eliz., Westborough 1616, 437
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1620, 100
 „ Eliz., S. Elkington 1628 ii, 77
 „ Eliz., S. Kyme 1638, 48
 „ Eliz., Sutton St. Mary 1647-8, 355
 „ Francis, Boston 1623-4, 62
 „ Francis, Boston 1624, 211
 „ Gabriel, Wiberton 1645-6, 341
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1612, 510
 „ Geo., Maltby 1617 i, 330
 „ Geo., Aswardby 1651, 333
 „ Hel., Garthorpe 1649, 584
 „ Hy., Benniworth 1620, 442
 „ Hy., Alvingham 1628 ii, 233
 „ Hy., Gedney 1637, 80
 „ Hugh, Killingholme 1624-5, 295
 „ Isab., Horncastle 1613, 542
 „ Isab., Boston 1618 i, 75
 „ Isab., S. Elkington 1622 ii, 105
 „ Isab., Friskney 1633, 66
 „ Jacob, S. Somercotes 1638-40, 172
 „ Jas., Wigtoft 1637, 363
 „ Jeff., alderman of Lincoln 1611 i, 321
 „ Willson, Jenett, Lacey 1635 i, 415
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1620, 43
 „ Jo., Cownthorpe 1609 i, 146
 „ Jo., clerk, Norton Disney 1617 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1621 ii, 156
 „ Jo., Maulby 1621 ii, 197
 „ Jo., gent., Warden Abbey, Beds 1622 i, 99
 „ Jo., Blankney 1622 ii, 215
 „ Jo., Althorp 1628 i, 8
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1632, 245
 „ Jo., Gretford 1635 i, 390
 „ Jo., Anwick 1642, 329
 „ Jo., S. Ormsby 1647-8, 882
 „ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1649, 204
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1650, 402
 „ Magd., N. Thoresby 1604 ii, 39
 „ Marg., Boston 1601 i, 5

Wilson, Marg., Kirton 1629, 21
 „ **Marg'y, Blankney** 1638, 213
 „ **Marian, Barton** 1614 i, 128
 „ **Martin, Firsby** 1618 i, 63
 „ **Mary, Fishtoft** 1609 i, 113
 „ **Mary, Sibsey** 1641, 509
 „ **Matt., Willoughby** 1613, 176
 „ **Matt., Wigtoft** 1635 i, 287
 „ **Matt., Navenby** 1636, 370
 „ **Mich., Stallingburgh** 1612, 119
 „ **Nich., Goulceby** 1615, 654
 „ **Nich., Willingham** 1621 i, 127
 „ **Pet., Wiberton** 1621 i, 159
 „ **Pet.** 1637, 689
 „ **Rachael, Ruskington** 1642, 390
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1607 ii, 244
 „ **Rd., clerk, Metheringham**
 1608 i, 106
 „ **Rd., Fulletby** 1615, 61
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1616, 40
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 i, 111
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1627, 85
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1629, 16
 „ **Rd., Ludford Magna** 1633, 323
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1642, 80
 „ **Rd., Lutton in Sutton** 1643-4, 40
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1652, 77
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1601 i, 53
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1609 i, 220
 „ **Rob., Braceby** 1611 ii, 94
 „ **Rob., clerk, Anwick** 1612, 597
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1616, 51
 „ **Rob., Doddington Pigott**
 1620, 31
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1622 i, 176
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1622 ii, 24
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1622 ii, 263
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1626, 553
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1630-1, 499
 „ **Rob., Gt. Bytham** 1637, 514
 „ **Willson, Rob., Edenham**
 1638, 831
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1643-4, 320
 „ **Rob., Fosdike** 1645-6, 425
 „ **Rog., Sutton in Holland** 1610, 222
 „ **Willson, Rose (1640), Braceby**
 1638-40, 171
 „ **Sam., Saxby** 1628 ii, 187
 „ **Seth, Fishtoft** 1606, 144
 „ **Syth, wid., Mid. Rasen** 1632, 283
 „ **Willson, Sim., Tetney** 1618 ii, 262
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1606, 379
 „ **Tho., Somersham, Hunts**
 1609 ii, 21
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1611 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1613, 203
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1615, 125
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1618 i, 139
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 467

Wilson, Tho., Tetney 1621 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Corby** 1624, 453
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1626, 372
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1634 ii, 102
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1636, 48
 „ **Tho., Ashby by Partney**
 1636, 249
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1637, 547
 „ **Tho., S. Kyme** 1638, 160
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1638-40, 170
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1649, 325
 „ **Wal., Fleet** 1632, 41
 „ **Wm., Somerby** 1607 i, 183
 „ **Wm., Keilby** 1610, 453
 „ **Willson, Wm., Keilby** 1610, 508
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1613, 114
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1615, 187
 „ **Wm., esq., Manthorp** 1622 i, 51
 „ **Wm., Habrough** 1631, 97
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1632, 258
 „ **Wm., Farlthorpe** 1636, 329
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1642, 195
 „ **Wm., clerk, Stubton** 1642, 392
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1643-4, 47
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1643-4, 142
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1643-4, 570
 „ **Wm.** 1647-8, 127
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1649, 263
 „ **Willfound, gent., Manthorpe,**
 Witham 1643-4, 687
Wilthy, Edw., Spalding 1617 i, 195
Wilton, Alice, Ulceby 1620, 35
 „ **Ambrose, Ulceby** 1616, 666
 „ **Geo., Thoresby** 1634 ii, 21
 „ **Matt., Barton-on-Humber**
 1626, 624
 * „ **Moses, clerk, Fleet** 1609 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1612, 169
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1617 i, 391
Wily, see Willey.
***Wimberley, Tho., esq., Spalding**
 1616, 53
Wimbish, Alice, gentlewoman,
 Heighington 1624-5, 449
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1620, 33
 „ **Wymbushe, Marg., Lincoln**
 1604 ii, 43
Wince, Wm., Stamford 1628 ii, 200
Winchep, see Winship.
Winckle, Geo., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 28
 „ **Winkle, Hy., Nocton** 1651, 64
 „ **Winkle, Rd., Gosberkirk**
 1615, 322
 „ **Winkell, Sim., Spalding** 1617 i, 95
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1601 i, 95
Winckley, Alice, Whaplode 1612, 11
 „ **Winkley, Jo., Cowbit** 1610, 455
 See also Winsley, Winsley.
Wind, Cath., Stallingborough
 1637, 607

- Wind, Winde, Jo., Fulstow** 1630-1, 245
 „ **Winde, Rd., Stallingboro'**
 1613, 420
 „ **Tho., Healing** 1643-4, 548
 „ **Winde, Wm., Killingholme**
 1630, 19
***Windbank, Lady Frances, wid. of**
 Sir Tho. Windebank, knt.,
 Lincoln 1613, 117
Windle, Isab., Freiston 1612, 441
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1606, 197
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1624, 290
Windoos, Tho., Asterby 1604 i, 96
Wine, see Wyne.
Winepresser, Tho., Welby 1634 i, 142
Winfrey, Anne, S. Kyme 1626, 306
 „ **Chas., Gosberkirk** 1650, 287
 „ **Whinfrey, Jo., Howell** 1618 ii, 104
 „ **Whinfrey, Phabin, Fleet** 1630, 630
 „ **Rob., Howell** 1633, 274
 „ **Sim., Gedney** 1639, 38
 „ **St. Colbooth, par. of S. Kyme**
 1620, 209
Wingad, Tho., E. Kirkby 1606, 92
 „ **Wingod, Tho., Belchford**
 1617 i, 139
Winge, Ant., Braceby 1638-40, 173
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1640, 282
 „ **Hel., Stoke** 1624, 32
 „ **Jo., Birton** 1631, 390
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1626, 666
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1637, 635
 „ **Wm., Easton** 1634 ii, 66
Wingfield, Edw., W. Keal 1614 i, 331
*** „ Hy., esq., Potter Hanworth**
 1614 ii, 60
 „ **Wm., Burton Coggles** 1629, 285
Wingrave, Edw., Bledlowridge,
 Bucks 1614 i, 149
Wingreen, Isab., Lincoln 1642, 190
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1634 ii, 276
Winkley, see Winckley.
Winn, Wm., Fulstow 1650, 15
Winscale, Marg., Moreby 1607 ii, 171
Winship, Eliz., Thornton 1618 ii, 162
 „ **Winchep, Frances, widow,**
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1637, 296
 „ **Geo., Barton-on-Humber**
 1630-1, 300
 „ **Winshoppe, Hy., Goxhill**
 1640, 170
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1630, 525
 „ **Ph., Lit. Steeping** 1633, 173
 „ **Winshop, Rd., Killingholme**
 1601 ii, 12
 „ **Rd., Haburgh** 1609 i, 170
 „ **Winshopp, Rob., Fotherby**
 1637, 454
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1649, 280
Winshley, Jo., Cowbit 1629, 135
- Winsley, Rob., Holbeach** 1633, 42
See also Winckley.
Winsloe, Tho., Stapleford, Leics
 (missing) 1638-40
See also Wenslowe.
Winter, Agnes, Grimoldby 1628 i, 277
 „ **Francis, Walesby** 1601 i, 10
 „ **Hel., Market Rasen** 1617 ii, 254
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1624, 163
 „ **Nich., Lit. Lymber** 1624-5, 414
 „ **Rd., Grimoldby** 1621 i, 233
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1601 i, 85
 „ **Rob., Rasen** 1613, 16
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1615, 343
 „ **Sim., Kelsey** 1622 ii, 147
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1608 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1611 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1622 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 190
 „ **Tho., Quarrington** 1640, 507
Winton, see Whinton.
Wintringham, Rob., Wintringham
 1624-5, 108
Wirsdall, Geo., Holbeach 1606, 36
Wisard, Wm., Mablethorp 1613, 23
Wisdale, Eliz., Kirton 1645-6, 480
 „ **Wysdale, Rd., Kirton** 1615, 666
Wiseman, Rob., Sutton St. James
 1641, 19
Wisward als. Tharold, see Tharold.
Witham, Rog., Howell 1609 i, 24
Witherby als. Wrightson, Tho.,
 Dorrington 1616, 446
Witherhead, Cecil, Lincoln 1601 ii, 25
Witherick, Nich., Minting 1651, 34
Withers, Arth., Bourn 1611 ii, 78
 „ **Benedict, Hawthorne, par.**
 of Coningsby 1616, 132
 „ **Edw., Stamford** 1641, 151
Witherwick, Alice, Tevelby 1607 ii, 175
 „ *see Weatherwick, Witherick.*
Witliffe, Francis, Cockrington
 1641, 186
 „ **Su., N. Somercotes** 1630, 520
 „ **Wm., N. Somercoates**
 1624-5, 401
Witt, Eliz., Wootton, Beds 1631, 352
Wittie, Ellis, wid., Thornton
 Curtis 1638, 108
Wittnes, Jo., Leak 1652, 325
Witton, Anne, Bardney 1616, 147
 „ **Chris., Hareby** 1611 ii, 174
 „ **Witten, Chris., Skirbeck**
 1651, 372
 „ **Dan., Huttoft** 1645-6, 363
 „ **Hugh, Langton by Wragby**
 1647-8, 220
 „ **Jo., Hatton** 1606, 329
 „ **Jo. (1652), Bardney** D, 88
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1638, 322

Witton, Matt., Appley 1629, 185; & D, 92
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1641, 242
 „ Tho., Partney 1618 ii, 364
 „ Tho., Leverton 1621 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Bardney 1645-6, 162
Wodford, Tho., gent., Muston,
 Leics 1611 ii, 150
Woer, see Wooser.
Wofin, Rd., Winceby 1638, 584
Wofindale, Jo., N. Coats 1620, 301
Wolby als. Pishe, Ann, Toynton
 1618 ii, 201
 „ Josias, Burgh 1616, 646
 „ Laur., gent., Bilsby 1650, 321
 * „ Sim., gent., Burgh-in-the-
 Marsh 1612, 581
 „ Vin., Fursney 1617 i, 40
 See also **Welby, Woolby.**
Wollard, Francis, Kyme 1627, 22
Wollen, Rob., Brothertoft 1647-8, 733
Wollett als. Ulliott, see Ulliott.
 „ Wm., Swaby 1609 i, 47
Wolley, Tho., Stainfield 1637, 453
Wolling, Marg., Whaplode 1612, 220
Wollore, Marg'y, Sibson, Hunts
 1609 ii, 14
Wolman, Rd., Thurlby 1622 ii, 23
Wolmer, Joan, wid., Ingoldsby
 1612, 469
 „ Prudence, Ingoldsby 1636, 387
 See also **Woolmer.**
Wolriche, see Woolriche.
Wood, Alice, Grantham 1617 ii, 73
 „ Arth., Morton, par. of Gains-
 boro 1611 ii, 125
 „ Brian, Freeston 1607 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Cristed 1601 i, 98
 „ Edw., Thoresway 1612, 549
 „ Edw., Covenham 1645-6, 307
 „ Edw., Cockrington 1647-8, 281
 „ Eliz., N. Coates 1618 ii, 340
 „ Faith, Alford 1645-6, 325
 „ Frances, wid., Fulstow 1649, 167
 „ Francis, Worletby 1618 ii, 499
 „ Geo., Tetney 1601 i, 33
 „ Geo., Ewerby 1616, 73
 „ Geo., Sutterton 1633, 26
 „ Geo., Winthorpe 1634 ii, 125
 „ Isab., Barrow 1609 i, 85
 „ Jas., Navenby 1611 ii, 28
 „ Jas., Stainfield 1629, 192
 „ Jo., Bardney 1606, 241
 „ Jo., Ashby by Horncastle
 1608 i, 116
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1610, 92
 „ Jo., Brigg 1610, 151
 „ Jo., Bardney 1613, 637
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1617 ii, 71
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1620, 14

Wood, Jo., Tetney 1621 ii, 15
 „ Jo., Croxby 1624-5, 482
 „ Jo., Gosherton 1626, 677
 „ Jo., Heapham 1628 i, 104
 „ Jo., Stainefield 1647-8, 177
 „ Jo., gent., Ruskington 1651, 252
 „ Marg., Freeston 1622 i, 96
 „ Nich., Tetney 1613, 430
 „ Nich., Sutterton 1628 ii, 136
 „ Oliver, Claxby 1614 ii, 168
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1611 i, 220
 „ Rd., clerk, Flitton, Beds
 1622 i, 183
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1631, 52
 „ Rd., Bamber 1635 i, 168
 „ Rob. [proved at Sleaford]
 1604 ii, 31
 „ Rob., Wragholme 1620, 331
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1628 i, 189
 „ Rob., Elsham 1651, 15
 „ Silvester, Marsh Chappel
 1652, 243
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 152
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1618 i, 92
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1630-1, 285
 „ Toby, Pinchbeck 1614 ii, 33
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1609 i, 113
 „ Wm., clerk, Somerby 1610, 320
 „ Wm., Freeston 1617 i, 344
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1620, 216
 „ Wm., Saxby 1634 i, 197
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1638, 17
Woodall, Eliz., Goxhill 1618 ii, 468
 „ Woodhall, Hy., Goxhill 1627, 108
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1642, 464
 „ Jo., Boston 1615, 270
Woodbarne, Tho., Holbeach 1650, 73
Woodbridge, Eliz., Sibsey 1634 i, 22
Woodcliffe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1607 i, 175
 See also **Woodliffe.**
Woodcocke, Cath., Gt. Coates
 1634 i, 215
 „ Jas., Irby 1647-8, 999
 „ Millicent, Spalding 1634 i, 211
 „ Tobias, Spalding 1634 ii, 1
 „ Woodcock als. **Smeath, see**
Smeath.
Woodfall, Rd., Wragby 1617 i, 548
Woodford, see Wodford.
Woodhead, Hy., Laughton 1604 i, 27
Woodhouse, Hy., N. Hykeham
 1611 i, 56
 „ Rog., Goxhill 1647-8, 599
Woodliffe, Edw., Stallingboro
 1647-8, 614
 „ Woodlife, Geo., Snelland
 1609 i, 139
 „ Gilbert, clerk, Moreby 1620, 486
 „ Jenet, Snelland 1609 i, 61
 „ Jenny, Stallingboro' 1631, 67

- Woodliffe**, Matt., Toft Grange, par.
 of Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 690
 „ Rob., Stickford 1650, 29
See also Woodcliffe.
Woodmansee, Tho., Wootton 1606, 362
Woodricke, Geo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1643-4, 161
Woodruffe, Geo., Denton 1609 i, 102
 „ Geo., Lit. Panton 1626, 701
 „ Geo., Wiberton 1630, 411
 „ Marg., Denton 1609 i, 101
 „ Woodruffe, Mary, Denton 1613, 303
 „ Woodroffe, Rob., Skirbeck 1610, 474
 „ Woodrophe, Rob., Leverton 1620, 501
 „ Rob., Denton 1624-5, 121
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1637, 469
 „ Wm., Denton 1641, 117
Woods, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 6
 „ Bart., Fosdyke 1626, 300
 „ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1630, 52
 „ Hy., Leak 1630, 117
 „ Jo. (c. 1610), Lit. Marlow, Bucks F, 185
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1616, 488
 „ Jo., S. Kyme 1620, 116
 „ Jo., Leake 1631, 4
 „ Jo., Bourn 1641, 152
 „ Rd., Fleet 1621 i, 107
 „ Tho., Bourn 1627, 475
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1638, 294
Woodson, Jo., Moulton 1608 i, 24
Woodthorpe, Alice, spin., Ashby next Strubby 1642, 295
 „ Matt., Snelland 1630-1, 270
 „ Sam., Slothby 1649, 350
 „ Tho., Belchford 1608 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Maring-on-Hill 1632, 452
Woodward, Edw., Brant Broughton 1634 i, 135
 „ Geo., St. Paul's, Lincoln 1607 ii, 133
 „ Jo. (1611), Barton-in-the-Cley, Beds F, 12
 „ Marg., Wiberton 1640, 26
 „ Rd., Donington 1628 ii, 76
 „ Rob., Cranfield, Beds 1624-5, 190
„ als. Kime, see Kyme.
Woore, Woore, Hel., Ulceby 1636, 81
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1633, 17
 „ Woer, Rd., Ulceby 1614 ii, 471
 „ Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1634, 148
 „ Woower, Wm., Fotherby 1623-4, 84
 „ Woover, Wm., Fotherby 1624, 195
 „ Wower, Wm., Ulceby 1627, 431
Woolby, Agnes, Barnoldby 1614 ii, 199
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1601 i, 106
See also Wolby.
Woolfram, Wm., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 203
Wooll, Tho., clerk, Skirbeck 1618 ii, 99
Woollen, Jo., Branston 1613, 488
Woolley, Rob., Cumberworth 1618 ii, 462
Woollows, Rob., Wickenby 1608 ii, 76
Woolmer, Rob., esq., Swineshead 1638, 418
 „ Tho., Ingolsby 1632, 98
See also Wolmer.
Woolriche, Nich., Weston 1606, 328
Woolsey, Jo., Moulton 1620, 90
 „ Nich., Moulton 1612, 651
 „ Wolsey, Wm., Weston 1616, 678
 „ Wm., Moulton 1649, 281
Woore, *see Woover.*
Woose, *see Woose.*
Wootton, Brian, Stickney 1614 i, 63
See also Whotton, Wotton.
Woover, *see Woover.*
Worland, Rob. (1613), St. Neotts, Hunts F, 96
Worme, Chris., Frampton 1631, 105
 „ Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 937
 „ Rd., Frampton 1613, 211
 „ Rd., Frampton 1615, 230
 „ Tho., Frampton 1610, 295
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1616, 66
Wormesley, Hy., Surfleet 1630-1, 499
 „ Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 476
 „ Rachel, Bicker 1617 i, 374
Wormewell, Edw., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1616, 178
Worrall, Lucy 1650, 366
See also Warrell.
Worship, Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1606, 335
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1638, 362
Worsley, Rob., Stickney 1647-8, 739 & 893
 „ Rog., Kirtton 1623-4, 63; & 1624, 196
Worston, Tho., Healing 1613, 125
Worth, Geo., Dunington 1647-8, 98
Worthington, Jo., Twyford, Leics 1604 i, 52
 „ Rob., Osgodby 1630-1, 34
 „ Wm., Osgodby 1611 i, 72
Worthy, Sisley, wid., Woolsthorpe 1651, 70
Wortley, Jo., Easton 1643-4, 638
Worts, Jo., Sawthorp 1626, 458
 „ Wortes, Tho., W. Keal 1638, 62
Wotton, Marg., Willoughton 1628 i, 20
See also Whotton, Wotton.
Would, Alison, Sibsey 1626, 637

Would, Hum., Well 1614 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1617 i, 137
Woulds, Mich., Allington 1628 ii, 133
Woullerton, Hy., Barrowby 1637, 604
Wouse or Woose, Jane, Kirmington
 1623-4, 131; & 1624, 257
Wower, see Wooer.
Wrangle, Jas., Skirbeck 1639, 9
Wrawby, Chris., Silk Willoughby
 1607 ii, 113
 „ **Oliver, Tealby** 1611 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Usselby** 1601 i, 22
Wray, Anne, Lea 1614 i, 337
 „ **Ann, Horkstow** 1618 i, 159
 „ **Jas., Swaby** 1618 i, 112
 * „ **Jeremy, yeo., Hogsthorpe**
 1608 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1617 i, 551
 „ **Leon., Grantham** 1624, 414
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1647-8, 804
 „ **Wrey, Tho., Mumby** 1638, 83
 „ **Wal., Barton** 1627, 193
 „ **Wm., Newbal** 1617 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1618 ii, 408
 See also **Ray.**
Wreson, Nich., Gt. Carlton 1641, 582
Wright, Alice, Kirtou 1643-4, 325
 „ **Allan, Stallibro'** 1616, 60
 „ **Amb., Aslackby** 1616, 555
 „ **Amy, Stickford** 1640, 571
 „ **And., E. Barkwith** 1606, 192
 „ **And., Hogsthorp** 1629, 37
 „ **Anne, Tumby** 1614 i, 373
 „ **Anne, Hallington** 1615, 135
 „ **Ann, Tallington** 1627, 147
 „ **Anne, Surfleet** 1647-8, 692
 „ **Ant.** 1611 i, 37
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1632, 415
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1643-4, 677
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1645-6, 371
 „ **Arth., clerk, Bucknall**
 1614 ii, 85, 250
 „ **Austen, Keelby** 1613, 619
 „ **Austin, Keelby** 1617 i, 506
 „ **Avery, Surfleet** 1641, 63
 „ **Chris., Ulceby** 1615, 399
 „ **Chris., Market Stainton**
 1623-4, 102
 „ **Chris., Stainton** 1524, 301
 „ **Chris., Toft Newton** 1628 ii, 194
 „ **Chris., Grantham** 1634 ii, 262
 „ **Densill, Killingholme** 1616, 289
 „ **Edm., Hougham** 1615, 330
 „ **Edm., Metheringham**
 1638-40, 174
 „ **Edw., Hougham** 1606, 429
 „ **Edw., Stallingburgh** 1611 ii, 38
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1613, 482
 „ **Edw., Girsby** 1618 ii, 122
 „ **Edw., Stickford** 1627, 447

Wright, Edw., Coningsby 1633, 434
 „ **Edw., Leverton** 1636, 450
 „ **Edw., Sibsey** 1638-40, 175
 „ **Edw., N. Kyme** 1640, 463
 „ **Edw., Beelsby** 1647-8, 419
 „ **Ellis, Deeping** 1612, 50
 „ **Eliz., Halton Holgate** 1639, 532
 „ **Eliz., W. Keal** 1643-4, 311
 „ **Eliz., Brant Broughton** 1649, 157
 „ **Elizeus, Nettleton** 1633, 156
 „ **Frances, wid., Ashby next**
 Partney 1609 i, 350
 „ **Francis, Bardney** 1617 ii, 187
 „ **Francis, Nether Toynon**
 1629, 224; D, 98
 „ **Geo., Rasen** 1616, 232
 „ **Geo., Tumby Woodside** 1640, 266
 „ **Hy., N. Kyme** 1609 i, 338
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1614 i, 226
 „ **Hy., Dembleby** 1645-6, 157
 „ **Hum., Grantham** 1634 i, 214
 „ **Isaac, clerk, Stewton** 1632, 162
 „ **Isab., Grantham** 1610, 4
 „ **Isab., Lincoln** 1617 ii, 86
 „ **Isab., Grimsby** 1617 ii, 237
 „ **Jacob, gent., Boston** 1630, 319
 „ **Jane, wid. (1630), Carlbie**
 1630, 116; & E, 7
 * „ **Jas., esq., Gt. Grimsby** 1610, 257
 „ **Jas., Mareham-le-Fen** 1613, 328
 „ **Jas., Carly** 1621 ii, 70
 „ **Jas., Wintringham** 1624-5, 290
 „ **Jas., Stickney** 1622 i, 9
 „ **Jas., Deeping St. James**
 1643-4, 532
 „ **Jane, Willoughby** 1601 i, 63
 „ **Jane, Boston** 1601 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Revesby** 1607 i, 32
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1612, 168
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1612, 550
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1613, 357
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1614 i, 183
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1616, 316
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1616, 322
 „ **Jo., Willoughby, par. of**
 Ancaster 1616, 452
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1617 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Halton, Hologate** 1618 ii, 342
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1620, 386
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1624-5, 52
 „ **Jo., Foxton, Leics** 1624-5, 496
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1627, 254
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1628 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1631, 73
 „ **Jo., N. Hyckham** 1633, 90
 „ **Jo., Nether Tointon** 1634 ii, 16
 „ **Jo., Navenby** 1637, 281
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1638, 822
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1638-40, 176

Wright, Jo., Surfleet	1638-40, 179
„ Jo., Donington	1641, 343
„ Jo., Firsby	1643-4, 236
„ Jo., Gretford	1650, 25
„ Jo., Gayton-in-Marsh	1651, 55
„ Jo., Swinstead	1651, 107
„ Jo., Spalding	1651, 351
„ Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 365
„ Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 368
„ Joseph, N. Hickham	1639, 551
„ Josias, Crowland	1626, 587
„ <i>als. Kyme, Libeus, see Kyme.</i>	
„ Lorange, Morton	1601 i, 165
„ Marg., Awnby, par. of Hannay	1615, 3
„ Marg'y, Stainby	1638, 790
„ Mary, Billinghay	1617 i, 213
„ Mawdlin, Welby	1633, 114
„ Miles, Ashby by Horncastle	1612, 538
„ Moses, Walkerne, Herts	1607 i, 95
„ Pet., Fulnetby	1643-4, 262
„ Rph., Barrowby	1604 ii, 66
„ Rph., Sutton	1604 ii, 117
„ Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76
„ Rph., Hacconby	1649, 105
„ Rph., Burgh-le-Marsh	1652, 294
„ Randall, Harrington	1642, 142
„ Rd., Hutchendon, Bucks	1604 i, 85
„ Rd., Croxby	1606, 206
„ Rd., Nether Broughton [Leics]	1607 i, 52
„ Rd., Hogsthorp	1608 ii, 11
„ Rd., Grantham	1608 ii, 34
„ Rd., Stainfield	1611 i, 328
„ Rd., Hacconby	1612, 114
„ Rd., E. Keal	1616, 264
„ Rd., Sempringham	1617 i, 485
„ Rd., Baston	1621 ii, 83
„ Rd., Yaxley, Hunts	1622 i, 194
„ Rd., Tetford	1627, 355
„ Rd., Cockerington	1630, 37
„ Rd., Halton Holgate	1638, 464
„ Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 177
„ Rd., Withern	1642, 30
„ Rd., Donington	1647-8, 873
„ Rob., Digby	1604 ii, 84
„ Rob., Anderby	1608 i, 70
„ Rob., Coningsby	1609 i, 39
„ Rob., Ancaster	1609 i, 417
„ Rob., Billingborough	1611 i, 212
„ Rob., Ancaster	1612, 209
„ Rob., Colsterworth	1613, 206
„ Rob., Metheringham	1614 i, 388
„ Rob., Brigg End, Horbling	1615, 363
„ Rob., Normanby	1617 i, 389
„ Rob., Heckington	1617 ii, 194
„ Rob., Algarkirk	1618 ii, 425

Wright, Rob., Edlington	1623-4, 118
„ Rob., Edlington	1624, 356
„ Rob., Huttoft	1626, 297
„ Rob., Boston	1627, 38
„ Rob., clerk, Tallington	1627, 164
„ Rob., Boston	1627, 621
„ Rob., Beckingham	1634 ii, 315
„ Rob.	1637, 670
„ Rob., Anderby	1639, 54
„ Rowland, Cowbit	1652, 57
„ Sam., Gayton	1645-6, 108
„ Sibbilla, Wigtoft	1631, 22
„ Sim., Mumby Chappel	1649, 448
„ St., Crowland	1614 i, 347
„ St., Stickford	1616, 246
„ St., Firsby	1652, 294
„ Tho., Allington	1608 i, 79
„ Tho., N. Stoke	1608 ii, 261
„ Tho., Sibsey	1612, 345
„ Tho., Hough	1613, 182
„ Tho., Rothwell	1615, 285
„ Tho., Girsby	1618 ii, 353
„ Tho., Wrangle	1624, 185
„ Tho., Lit. Hale	1624-5, 123
„ Tho., Stickford	1627, 446
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1629, 105
„ Tho., Bourthorpe, par. of Sempringham	1629, 159
„ Tho., Whaplode	1630-1, 153
„ Tho., Alderkirk	1633, 168
„ Tho., clerk, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 136
„ Tho., Horbling	1635 ii, 57
„ Tho., E. Halton	1636, 262
„ Tho., Hemingsby	1640, 492
„ Tho., Welby	1641, 502
„ Tho., Morton	1647-8, 170
„ Tho., Hatton	1647-8, 934
„ Tho., N. Kime	1651, 92
„ Urs., Cathorp	1626, 356
„ Wm., Cadney	1601 ii, 21
„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1601 ii, 118
„ Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 158
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1610, 203
„ Wm., Walcot	1611 i, 335
„ Wm., Croyland	1612, 154
„ Wm., Fleet	1612, 343
„ Wm., Freeston	1614 ii, 55
„ Wm., Toynton	1616, 424
„ Wm., Canwick	1616, 549
„ Wm., Threckingham	1617 i, 3
„ Wm., Beckingham	1617 ii, 235
„ Wm., Stainby	1621 i, 17
„ Wm., Harrington	1624, 3
„ Wm., Deeping	1624, 307
„ Wm., Gelson	1624-5, 146
„ Wm., Witham	1624-5, 455
„ Wm. (1626), Louth	D, 95
„ Wm., Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster	1627, 587

Wright, Wm., Mablethorp 1628 ii, 240
 „ Wm., Grantham 1629, 240
 „ Wm., Kirton 1634 ii, 156
 „ Wm., Farlthorpe 1637, 455
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1638, 106
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 178
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1639, 162
 „ Wm., Welby 1650, 463

See also Writt.

Wrightson *als.* Witherby, *see*
 Witherby.

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1613, 109
 „ Jo., Well 1615, 641
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1628 i, 161

Writt, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1623-4, 109
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 84
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 593
 „ Wrowe, Wm., Pinchbeck
 1601 i, 105

See also Rawe, Roe, Rowe.

Wrosse, Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1604 i, 3
 „ Wrose, Tho., Lincoln
 1645-6, 129

Wyan, Francis, Kirkby Underwood
 1613, 146
 „ Tho., Kirkby Underwood
 1637, 561

Wyatt, Chris., Stenigot 1620, 17
 „ Geo., Saltfleetby 1615, 585
 Wybord, Rog., Stickney 1606, 72

See also Wibbert, Wiberd.

Wyche, Wiche, Brid., Crowland
 1640, 537
 „ Rob., gent., Crowland
 1617 ii, 141
 „ Wm., gent., Crowland 1634 ii, 93

Wye, Jo., Broome, Beds 1624-5, 197

Wylde, *see* Wilde.

Wylde, Edw., Coningsby 1618 ii, 71

Wyles, *see* Wiles.

Wyley, Wyly, *see* Willey.

Wyne, Wm., Holbeach 1633, 327

Wyre, Tho., Edenham 1626, 241

Wysdale, *see* Wisdale.

Wyttingham, Tho., yeoman (1606),
 East Butterwick, par. of
 Bottsford D, 90

Yarber, Chas., Covenham 1632, 416
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1608 i, 72
 „ Wm., Burgh 1604 i, 16

Yarbray, Johan, wid., Brough 1610, 589
 „ Rd., Stickney 1615, 48

*Yarburgh, Yarburrow, Chas.,
 Alvingham 1613, 74
 „ Chas. [land in Saltfleetby]
 1643-4, 3

Yarburgh, Chas., gent. (1636),
 Hainton D, 100

„ Francis, Cockerington 1643-4, 344

„ Geo., Covenham 1610, 433

„ Geo., Grimoldby 1632, 123

„ Hy., gent., Yarburgh 1647-8, 747

„ Rd., gent., Keddington 1639, 107

* „ Tho., gent., Morton 1614 ii, 30

„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1630, 636

„ Wm., Grimoldby 1607 i, 85

„ Wm., Allvingham 1645-6, 316

Yardley, Hy., Lit. Bitham 1647-8, 675

Yarwell, Jo., Spalding 1606, 175

Yarwood, Jo., Stamford 1614 i, 38

Yates, Yeats, Cecil, Fleet 1606, 146

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 987

„ Geo., Suttaby 1627, 616

„ Hel., Fleet 1640, 147

„ Hy., Swineshead 1623-4, 151

„ Hy., Swineshead 1624, 231

„ Hy., Hagworthingham 1630, 118

„ Hugh, Humberstone 1616, 416

„ Jo., Bucknall 1609 i, 66

„ Jo., Scopwick 1641, 83

„ Jo., Hagworthingham 1650, 133

„ Levi, Fleet 1638, 658

„ Nich., Wigtoft 1610, 105

„ Rd., Kirton 1624, 461

„ Yattes, Rd., Fishtoft 1632, 75

„ Yeats, Rob., Whaplode 1639, 726

„ Yeates, Rob., Thoresby 1650, 5

„ Tho., Wrangle 1620, 163

„ Tho., Westburgh 1624, 40

„ Tho., Boothby 1631, 159

„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln
 1604 ii, 49

„ Yeats, Wm., Clee 1608 ii, 108

„ Wm., Freeston 1626, 305

„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1637, 662

„ Wm., Kirton 1638, 681

„ Wm., Langton by Wragby
 1650, 230

Yathes, Wm., Quadring 1628 i, 156

Yeates, *see* Yates.

Yeoman, Mary, Wrawby 1622 i, 16

„ Rob., Wrawby 1607 i, 133

Yeomans, Cornelius, Braceborough
 1630-1, 269

„ Edw., Braceburgh 1630, 438

„ Yomans, Jo., S. Witham 1612, 543

Yonge, *see* Young.

Yonglove, Francis, Lincoln 1616, 57

Yorke, Alice, Lincoln 1621 i, 67

„ Mich., Tidd St. Mary 1626, 230

„ Rd., Lincoln 1610, 13

„ Tho., Lincoln 1610, 428

Yorkley, Marg., Whisby, par. of
 Doddington 1611 ii, 27

Youle, Yowle, Anne, Brigg 1633, 223

„ Nich., Bicker 1645-6, 361

Youle , Rd., Edenham	1613, 178
Young , Alx., Keddington	1640, 566
„ Ant., Brigg	1639, 746
„ Bart., Ingoldsby	1601 i, 7
„ Yong, Chris., Anderby	1631, 148
„ Edm., Tetney	1645-6, 66
„ Edw., Lincoln	1607 ii, 42
„ Isab., Ailsby	1620, 228
„ Jane, Gosberton	1631, 293
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 29
„ Jo., Hertford	1601 ii, 71
„ Jo., Gosberton	1626, 56
„ Yong, Jo., Gosberkirke	1631, 101
„ Yonge, Jo., Well	1632, 248
„ Jo., Raithby	1635 ii, 47
„ Jo., Sibsey	1640, 270
„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1623-4, 35 ; & 1624, 273
„ Mary, Moulton	1617 i, 313

Young , Rd., Asgarby	1620, 129
„ Rob., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 201
„ Rob., Swafeld	1630, 290
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 421
„ Sim., Anderby	1637, 480
„ Tho., Burwell	1617 i, 460
„ Tho., Moulton	1618 ii, 337
„ Yonge, Tho., Boughton (to be bur. at Asgarby)	1618 ii, 435
„ Wm., Moulton	1616, 318
„ Wm., Maltby	1617 ii, 48
„ Wm., Tathwell	1636, 351
Younger , Eliz., Uffington	1613, 164
„ Hy., Uffington	1620, 473
„ Yonger, Jo., Braceborough	1638, 122
„ Rd., Bourn	1628 i, 301
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 38
Yowle , <i>see</i> Youle .	

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Under Abbey for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Abbott, Maria, for Sommershall read Somersham, Hunts.
Add Abie als. Odling, Eliz., Cuxwold 1631, 284
Add Acham, Wm., gent., Sutterton 1637, 446
Under Ackerley add Hy., Boston 1643-4, 42 & 155
Add Acking, Mary, wid., Huttoft 1629, 132
Under Acrement for Rob. Halton read Ralph, E. Halton.
Under Adams add Geo. (proved 1611), Luton, Beds F, 157
Delete Addley, Cissily, etc.
Under Adlard add widow, Donington-on-Bain 1632, 312
Under Alcock for Jo. (1601 i) read Joan, widow.
Under Alcock, Rd., for Westbury read Westborough.
Under Aldridge add Isab. (proved 1612), Chavie in par. of Upton, Bucks F, 74
Under Allam add Jo., — 1652, 389
Under Allen delete Allan, Jo. 1652, 389
Under Allen for Jo., Gt. Hale, read Geo., Gt. Hale.
Under Allenson delete Mary, etc.
Delete Allerton, Rob., etc.
Add Aloye, Edw., gent., Wrangle 1611 i, 270
Under Alvey for Swineshead read Swinstead.
Add Amye, Chris., gent., Moulton 1628 ii, 16
Add Ancell, see Ansell.
Under Anderson for Jas. read Jane, widow.
Under Anderson, Rd., after 1629, 236 add & E, 52.
Under Anderson for Tho. (1642) read Tobias.
Under Andrew, Tho., for Tathwell read Tattershall.
Under Anton for Jo. read Joan, widow.
Delete Ardson, Ag., etc.
Under Armstrong, Jo., for Kealby read Kelby.

Under Arnold add Jo. (proved 1616), Heydour D, 1
Add Arthra, Jo., Langton-by-Partney 1611 i, 342
Add Arthra, Marg., Langton-by-Partney 1615, 437
Under Arthur add Rob. (proved 1611), Hailweston, Hunts F, 136
Under Asby for Rob. read Rog.
Under Ashe add Asshe, Jo., Ribey 1633, 164
Under Ashlin, Rd., for Thornton Curtis read Thornton-by-Horncastle.
Under Ashton add Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
Under Ashton add See also Eshton.
Delete Askerby, Hy., etc.
Under Askewe for Jo. (1612) read Joan, widow.
Under Askewe, Wm., for Harmston read Harlaxton.
Under Aslocke add Laur., Sudbrooke, in par. of Ancaster 1610, 402
Under Aslocke add Tho., Marston 1639, 857
Delete Astocke, Laur., etc.
Add Aswell, Jo., S. Witham 1643, 374
Add Aswell, Rd., Castle Bytham 1641, 359
Under Atchinson add Helen, E. Kirkby 1635 i, 404
Delete Atham, Wm., etc.
Under Atkin for Edw. (1647-8) read Edmund.
Under Atkin, Jo. (1626), for Norton Fen read Nocton Fen.
Under Atkinson for Wm. (1643-4), read Ellen, widow.
Under Atkinson add Mary, Middle Rasen 1645-6, 648
Add Atterton, Rob., S. Kyme 1627, 214
Add Auby, Isab., Holbeach 1613, 565
Under Audley add Cissily, widow, Wyberton 1651, 129
Under Auksworth add See also Hauksworth (App.) and Hauksworth.
Add Avison, Hy., Gosberkirk 1613, 21
Add Avison, Rob., Tetford 1606, 256
Under Awborn, Rd., for Panton read Great Ponton.

Under Awcock add Esther, Bourne
1638, 58

Under Awkinson for Jo. *read* Geo.

Add Aydsen, Agnes, Irby 1612, 286

Add Aykeroydd, Hy., Gosberton
1607 ii, 13

Add Badgshawe, Edw., gent.,
Stickford 1652, 18

Under Bainton *for* Jas. *read* Jane, wid.

Under Baker *add* Cicely (proved 1625),
F, 53

Under Baker *for* Fra., Thornton, *read*
Frances, widow, Thornton next
Horncastle.

Under Baker *add als.* Thompson, *see*
Thompson.

Under Balden, Tho., *for* Balden *read*
Baldam.

Under Ball, Edw., *for* Reesby *read*
Reesley, Beds.

Under Balye *add* Wm., Huttoft
1633, 21

Add Bampton, Edw., Olston Clinton,
Bucks 1627, 639

Under Barber *delete* Greg., Tealby, etc.

Under Barber *for* Jelion, etc., *read als.*

Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston, Beds.

Under Barber *delete* Jo., Cowbit, etc.

Under Barber *delete* Tho., Tealby, etc.

Under Barber *delete* Wm., Stevenby, etc.

Under Bard, An., *for* Tealby *read* late

of Tealby but now of Sotbie, widow.

Under Bard *for* Eliz. *read* Isab.

Under Bardney, Joan, *for* Searby *read*

Swarby.

Under Barefoote *for* Fra. *read* Frances,
widow.

Under Barker, Edm., Eagle, *for* Edm.
read Edw.

Under Barker *add* Greg., Tealby
1635 i, 156

Under Barker *add* Jo., Cowbit
1607 i, 12

Under Barker, Tho., Tealby, *add*
1623-4, 18

Under Barker *add* Wm. (proved 1611),
Fennestanton, Hunts F, 3

Under Barker *add* Wm., Stevenby
1635 ii, 55

Under Barnard, Jo. (1618 ii, 348), *for*
Jo. *read* Jane.

Under Barnard, Rog., *after* 14 *add*
& E, 53

Under Barnet *add* Barnatt, Joan,
widow, Stotfield, Beds 1624-5, 132

Under Barnet *add* Wm., Holbeach, etc.

Under Baron, Pet., *read als.* Baro,
Pet., esq., physician, Boston

1630, 432; & E, 2
Under Barrett *delete* Jo., Stotfield, etc.

For Barringhay, etc., *read* Barringham,
Ellinor, Tibbrook (*sic*), Beds

1641, 542
Under Barrington *for* 34 *read* 31.

Delete Barrow, Chris., etc.

Under Bartholomew, Mart., *for*
Somerby *read* Somersby.

Under Baslington *add* Simon (proved
1638), Steeping B, 12

Under Basse *for* Jas. *read* Jane, wid.

Under Basse *add* Rich. (proved 1619),
Little Hale D, 3

Under Baston *add* Ant., Stickney,
1616, 601

Under Bate, Rd., *for* Swineshead *read*
Swinstead.

Del. Bath, Urs., etc.

Under Batty *add* Rob. (proved 1652),
Thonock D, 4

Under Baxter *delete* Baxtie, Jas., etc.

Under Baxter *add* Tho., Huttoft
1620, 83

Under Bayley *add* Amy (proved 1607),
St. Ives Sleeppe, Hunts 1609 ii, 31

Under Bayley, Bailie, Ant., *for* Pantton
read Great Paunton.

Under Bayley, Dan., *for* Ashby *reac*
Ailsby.

Add Bayons, Jo., gent., Muckton
1639, 568

Under Beacham *add* Anne, Scottle-
thorpe, in par. of Edenham 1645-6, 46

Under Beacham *for* Nich. *read* Rd.

Under Beacham *add* Betcham, Val.,
N. Witham 1642, 104

Add Beagley or Beakeley, And.,
S. Witham 1651, 280

Under Beamond *for* Beamon, Jo. (1624,
215), *after* Beamon *add als.* Bodde.

Under Beane *for* Chris. *read* Christa-
bell, widow.

Under Beardmore *for* 426 *read* 421.

Under Beasby, Tho., *for* Beasby *reac*
Beasley.

Add Beason, St. (proved 1611),
Lillingston Darell, Bucks F, 164

Delete Beath, Rob., etc.

Under Beaty *add* Jas., Hallington
1628 ii, 177

Under Beaver *add* Rob., Langtoft
1649, 393

Under Beaver, St., *for* Langtoft *read*
Baston.

Under Beby *for* Gretford *read*
Tallington.

Under Becke *add* Jos., Dunston
1634 i, 124

Under Becke *add* Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92

Under Becke *add* Tho., Freiston
1632, 318

Add Beckson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
Under Beech delete Bech, Jos., etc.
Under Beech add Beetch, Matt.,
 Sotby 1629, 217
Under Beech, Tho. (1612), *for Clee*
read Otby.
Under Beech delete Tho. Frieston, etc.
Delete Beekson, Rob., etc.
Under Beeston add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Bletshoe, Beds. F. 131
Delete Beinson, Rob., etc.
Add Beles, Rd., Great Sturton 1643, 38
Under Bell, Isab., *after* 601 *add* & E, 3
Under Bennett *for* Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Bennett, M'tha, *for* Edenham
read Aswarby.
Under Bennett, Wm., *for* Quemburgh
read Queneburgh, Leics.
Delete Benny, Rd., etc.
Under Bennyson add Rd., Walesby
 1601 i, 45
Under Bennyson add Rob., Kingerby
 1614 ii, 113
Under Benson add Rog. (proved 1629),
 Barnethby D, 5
Under Bentam, Wm., *for Bentam read*
 Bentan.
Under Berry for Cordeilla *read*
 Cordelli, clerk.
Under Berry, Jo., Grantham, *for* Jo.
read Joan, widow.
Under Besson, Edw., *for* Lellingstone
read Lillingston Dairell, Bucks.
Under Betham delete Beatham, Ann,
 etc.
Under Betnef, Jo., *after* 482 *add* and
 485.
Add Bett, Geo., Woolsthorpe in
 par. of Colsterworth 1637, 507
Under Betts, Geo., *for* Coulsworth
read Woolstrop in par. of Colster-
 worth.
Under Betts delete Rd., etc.
Under Beverley add Edw., gent.,
 Cherry Willingham 1637, 18
Delete Bewer, Geo., etc.
Under Bicrofte for Mich. *read* Nich.
For Bidler read Biddles.
For Biggam read Biggan.
Under Bilting add Edw., Lissington
 1639, 492
Under Binns for Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
Under Birch add Judith, Langton
 1616, 719
Under Birch, Wm., *for* Chesham *read*
 Great Chesham, Bucks.
Under Bird delete Jo., Huttoft, etc.
Under Bird add Maudlin, Lutton in
 Sutton 1637, 674

Under Bird add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Datchett, Bucks F, 89
Delete Birke, Nich., etc.
Add Birkell als. Birkett, *see* Birkett.
Under Birkett delete Isab., etc.
Under Birkett, Wm., *add als.* Birkell.
Under Birks add Isab., Pinchbeck
 1645-6, 37
Under Birks add Nich., Old Sleaford
 1633, 431
Delete Birthe, Jud., etc.
Under Bitchmow als. Primer *for* Jo.
read Joan, widow, *and after* Walton
add Bucks.
Under Blackburne for Marg., Holton,
read Mary, Holton le Clay.
Under Blacke add Jo., Milthorpe in
 par. of Aslackby 1647-8, 17
Under Blakey add Geo. (proved 1649),
 Louth D, 7
Under Blancher add Rog., Dembleby
 1630, 219
Under Blancher delete Tho., Aisthorpe,
 etc.
For Blane read Bland.
For Bleakley, An., *read* Bleakey, Ann.
For Blessey read Bletsay.
Under Bloome add Tho., Sutton in the
 Marsh 1638, 439.
Add Bloucher, Tho., Austhorpe in par.
 of Ewerby 1627, 578
Under Blowe, And., *for* Revesby *read*
 Rearsby in par. of Stainton by
 Langworth.
Under Blowe delete Tho., Sutton, etc.
Delete Blowsheer, Rog., etc.
Add Bock, Edw. (proved 1638),
 Scartho B, 11
Add Bodde als. Beamon, *see* Beamond.
Under Bogge add Jo. (proved 1628),
 Louth D, 8
Under Bolland add Alice, Ingoldmells
 1610, 208
Add Bonburie, Hy. (proved 1611),
 Fennystratford in par. of Bletchley,
 Bucks F, 165
Under Bone delete Everitt, etc.
Under Bonner, Jo., *for* 257 *read* 259.
Under Boole, Guy, *add* Irnham.
Under Boole, Rd., *for* Truham *read*
 Irnham.
Under Boone add Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1630, 589
Under Booth add Rd., Wigtoft
 1639, 617
Under Booth add Urs., Whaplode
 1624, 124
Delete Boovets, Rd., etc.
Add Bore, Everet, Crowland
 1640, 559

- Add Bottom*, Edm. (proved 1607), Gt. Paxton, Hunts F, 94
Under Bougham add Geo., Friskney 1651, 4
Under Bourne add Isab., Keddington 1620, 346
Under Bourne, John (1640), *add* Theddlethorpe.
Under Bourne add Mary, Ludborough 1640, 505
Add Bourtton, Tho., Bourne 1643-4, 502
Under Bovingdon add Bovenden, Tho. (proved 1611), Winchmore Hill in par. of Agmondesham, Herts F, 32
Under Bowcer add Val., Fishtoft 1612, 59
Under Bower add Geo., Ashby by Horncastle 1626, 355
Under Bower, *delete* Leon, etc.
Under Bowes add Lyon, Hameringham 1634 i, 114
Under Bowler for Edm. read Edw.
Under Boyer for Borringham read Dorrington.
Under Boyse for Edenham read Leadenham.
Under Braceby, Ottiwell, *for* Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
Under Brackenbury for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Bradshaw delete Edw., Stickford, etc.
For Bradsheete read Bradstrete.
Under Brady, Fra., *after* 585 *add* & E, 38
For Bramford read Branforth.
Under Brampton delete Edw., etc.
Add Breadshawe, *see* Bradshaw.
Under Breed delete Bred, Maudaline, etc.
Under Brett delete Brete, Leon., etc.
Under Bretton add Leon., Long Benington 1637, 605
Under Bretton add Breton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Under Brewer, Wm., *add als.* Tailer, *and for* Digby *read* Bigby.
Under Brewster add als. Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxbby 1624-5, 246
Under Brickhill for Harwood *read* Horwood Magna, Bucks.
Under Bride add Jo., Huttoft 1610, 373
Under Briggs, Tho., *after* Melton *add* Mowbray, Leics.
Under Brightmar for Rd. read Tho.
For Brimson read Brinson.
For Brinsman read Brinsmaid.
Under Bristowe, Jane, *for* 144 *read* 244.
Under Broadberry for 474 *read* 574.
Under Brockbanck, Eliz., *after* 579 *add* & E, 4.
For Brocker read Brocke.
Add Brockesberry, Jo., Threckingham 1607 i, 2
Under Brocklesby delete Jo., Threckingham, etc.
Add Brocksby, Fra., gent., Syston 1621 i, 97
Under Bromby add Barbara (proved 1615), Aterby D, 9
Under Bromby delete Hugh, etc.
Under Bromby add Wm., Waddingham St. Peter 1624, 49
Under Bromley delete Wm., etc.
Under Brompton for Tho. *read* Hugh.
Delete Bronner, etc.
Under Brough, Mary, *delete* Broughte.
Under Brougham delete Geo., etc.
Under Brown add Ant. (proved 1628), Stamford D, 10
Under Brown add Joanne (proved 1611), Hitchen, Herts F, 20
Under Brown, Jo. (1612), *for* Cauthorpe *read* Counthorpe.
Under Brown, Jo. (1650), *add* gent., *and for* W. Langton *read* W. Laugh-ton.
Under Brown, Marg. (1632), *for* Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Brown, Tho. (1639), Nettleton, *for* 673 *read* 675.
Under Brown, Vin., *for* Donwood *read* Dowood.
Add Brumlay, Hugh, Coningsby 1637, 254
Under Buckberry, Rob. (1611), *for* Dunsby *read* Dowsby.
Under Bucke add Geo. (proved 1611), Lygrave in par. of Luton, Beds F, 8
Under Bucke add Martha, Barkston, daughter of Peregrine Buck, of Syston, gent., deceased 1650, 398
Under Bucke for Joseph *read* Joyce, widow.
Under Bucke delete Rd., Tetney 1645-6, 66
Under Bucke, Wm. (1636), *add* Edenham.
Add Buckmaister, Rob., Sibsey 1606, 261
Add Buckmaister, Tho., Wigtoft 1651, 329
Delete Bucks, Tho., etc.
Under Buddes delete Geo., etc.
Under Buddle add Geo., B.D., parson of Wickenby and Frithorpe.
Under Bullen delete Jo., etc.
Add Bullivant, Wm. (proved 1638), Westby in par. of Basingthorpe B, 10

Add Bully, Jo., Quarrington 1640, 151
Under Burbut add Burbott, Wm.,
 Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 37
Under Burden for Ant. read Anne, wid.
Delete Buream, Rd., etc.
Under Burges add Ag. (proved 1610),
 Godmanchester, Hunts F, 82
Under Burgh, Wm., *for Grayland read*
 Crowland.
Under Burkitt delete Wm., etc.
Under Burks add Tho., Hanby in
 par. of Lenton 1635 i, 82
Under Burnam, Allen, *for Burnam*
read Burman.
Under Burnam add Rd., currier,
 Grantham 1616, 93
Under Burne add Rd., Tetney
 1645-6, 66a & 69
Under Burne delete Mary, etc.
Under Burnett add Easter, Sutton
 in the Marsh 1622 ii, 29
Under Burnett delete Isab., etc.
Under Burnett, Rd., *after* 1629, 32 *add*
 & E, 47.
Add Burnett, Wm., Holbeach 1650, 258
Under Burrell delete Nich., Chappel
 Hill, etc.
Under Burrell delete Wm., Boston,
 etc.
Under Burritt delete Jo., Beckingham,
 etc.
Under Burrow add Chris., Blankney
 1621 i, 43
Under Burt add Jo., Beckingham
 1643-4, 592
Under Burt for Rob. read Roger.
Delete Burtar, Tho., etc.
Add Burthol, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Stepsesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 6
Under Burton add Jo., Allington
 1621 ii, 80
Under Burton for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Burton add Tho., Great
 Gaddesden, Herts 1624-5, 202
Under Burton add Wm. (proved 1611),
 —, Hunts F, 80
Under Burwell add Nich., Chapel
 Hill 1612, 511
Under Burwell add Wm., Boston
 1640, 4
Under Bush delete Hy., etc.
Under Bust add Hy., Mumby 1640, 36
Under Butler for Al. read Avice.
Under Butler, Jo. (1628), *add gent.*,
and for Boughton read Broughton
 (to be bur. in church of Asgarby).
Under Butler add Rd. (proved 1609),
 Sawtree, Hunts F, 81 & 1609 ii, 33
Under Butler, Tho., *for Allingham*
read Alvingham.

Under Butler, Wm., *for Moulton read*
 Marston.
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Rd.,
 Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 67
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Simon,
 clerk, Allington 1616, 159
Under Buttery, Sim., *for Bicker read*
 Allington.
Add Byat, Rob. (proved 1612),
 Hitchen, Herts F, 70a
Add Bygrave, Edw. (proved 1610),
 St. Ippolitts, Herts F, 42
Add Caillis, Wm., Donington
 1645-6, 349
Under Caldecot for Fra., Houghton,
read Frances, widow, Holton
 Beckering.
Under Camme delete Tho., Sibsey, etc.
Under Camme delete Wm., Crowland,
 etc.
Under Camocke delete Ant., Kirton,
 etc.
Under Camocke add See also Kamack.
Under Campion add Rob., Horncastle
 1630, 466
Under Carden add Wm., Mumby
 1618 ii, 395
Add Care, Wal., Wainfleet St. Mary
 1638, 144
Add Carker, Tho., Billingham
 1626, 2
Under Carlton, Mary (1624), *for Mary*
read Maryon.
Under Carr add Wm., Crowland
 1618 ii, 410
Under Carrington add Caryngton,
 Wm. (proved 1612), Begwarie in
 par. of Eaton Socon, Beds F, 30
Under Carter add Math. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 5
Under Carter add als. Hesseldine,
 Ralph, Stamford 1610, 109
Delete Carwell, Rob., etc.
Under Caster add See also Kaster.
For Catlie read Catline.
Under Catline add Tho. (proved 1611),
 Dunton, Beds F, 86
Under Catterton, Tho., *for Somerby*
read Somersby.
Under Cattrill delete Wm., etc.
Add Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,
 Leics 1624-5, 249
Under Cavill add Wm., Goxhill
 1642, 442
Under Cawdell for Mich. read Nich.
Under Cawdron, Jo., Great Hale, *after*
 306 *add* & E, 62.
Add Cawnell, Rob., Billingham
 1637, 323
Add Caydd, see Cade.

Add Celsay, see Kelsey.

Under Chamberlain, Jo., for Barrow read Burrow in the Marsh.

Under Chambers for Jo., Gaddesdon, read als. Halsey, Jo., Gaddesdon, Herts.

Under Chambers add Wm. (proved 1610), Potton, Beds F, 17

Under Chappel for Marg., Aisthorpe, read Margery, Austhorpe in par. of Ewerby.

Delete Charton, Isab., etc.

Add Cheators, Eliz., Surfleet

1618 ii, 66

Under Cherbury for Lyon read Leonard.

Under Chester for Lyon read Leonard.

Under Chippingdale delete Jo., etc.

Under Christian add Luke, Wigtoft

1622 i, 75

Under Christmas add Rog. (proved 1610), Warboies, Hunts F, 135

Under Clapon add Jo. (proved 1610), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 14

Under Clarke for Hastings read Hasting Tatam (sic). [He was buried as 'Tatum Clarke' at All Saints', Stamford, 2nd June, 1627.]

Under Clarke, Jo. (1632), for Heckington read Heighington in par. of Washingborough.

Under Clarke add als. Howlbecke, Rd., husbandman, Immingham

1606, 389

Under Clay add James, Bourn

1612, 20 & 27

Under Cleton, Mark, Grantham, after 23 add & E, 48.

Under Cliffe for Geo. read Gregory.

Under Clifton, Tho., Barrowby, after 208 add & E, 50.

Add Clippingdale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells

1617 i, 321

Under Clipsham, Dor., for Ulceby read Walesby.

Under Clipsham, Rd., Horbling, for Clipsham read Clipson.

Under Clipson, Anne, etc., for Clipson read Clipsam als. Nix, Anne, etc.

Add Clopton, Kath. (proved 1606), [query county] F, 140

Under Coale add Sim., Fleet 1632, 227

Under Cockborne add Jo., gent., Haltham [on Bain] 1640, 602

Under Cocke add Ag., wid., Sutton in Holland 1610, 292

Under Cocke, Jo., for Sutterby read Sutterton.

Under Cocke add Rob., Kirton

Holme

1642, 409

Under Cocke add Wm., esq. (proved 1610), Maydencroft, Herts F, 46

Under Cockin, Jo., for Westburgh read Westoning, Beds.

Under Cockson add Jo., Sibsey

1617 i, 261

Under Codling, Geo., for Rowston read Ruskington.

Under Coe add Coe, Ralph, Barrowby

1630, 530

Under Colby add Coulby, Jo.,

Pinchbeck 1642, 336

Under Colby delete Rob., etc.

Under Cole add See also Coale.

Under Cole add Tho., yeo., Billingborough

1621 ii, 222

Add Coleby, see Colby.

Under Coleman add Colman, Anne,

Bourn 1617 ii, 195

Add Collam, Ag. (proved 1629),

Goxhill E, 46

Under Colley delete Jo., etc.

For Colliers, Julian, etc., read Collens, Julian, wid., Stony Stratford, Bucks

1627, 635

Under Collin add [no Christian name] proved, 1609, at Buckden, only the act remains. F, 127

Add Collingburgh, see Van Collingburgh.

Under Colson add Rob., Waddington

1645-6, 492

Under Con add Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87

Under Coney for Jas., Burton, read Joyce, widow, Burton Coggles.

Add Conquest, Jo. (proved 1610),

Hailweston, Hunts F, 84

Add Conyn, Sim., Deeping St. James

1620, 487

Under Cook add Ant., Kirton

1634 ii, 114

Under Cook delete Edw., Marston, etc.

Under Cook for Eliz. read Ealy, and for 323 read 324.

Under Cook delete Geo., Willoughby, etc.

Under Cook add Hugh, yeo. (dated

1632), Cadney E, 39

Under Cook add Coucke, Hugh,

Wyberton 1638, 157

Under Cook, Hy., for Bardney read Burrett.

Under Cook add Jo. (proved 1627),

Hanslopp, Bucks F, 54

Under Cook, Paul, after 124 add & E, 15

Under Cook, Rob. (1617 i), for Poynton read Little Pantton.

Under Cook, Tho. (1607 i), for Waltham read Walton in par. of Kimcote, Leics.

Under Cook for Wm. (1647-8) read Wellin, widow.
Under Cook, Wm. (1642), for Oxcombe read Goxhill.
Under Cooper, Jo., Skirbeck, 1629, 24, add & E, 55.
Under Cooper add Jo. (proved 1610), Hitchen, Herts F, 48
Under Cooper add Rd. (proved 1610), Einsberry, Hunts F, 43
Under Cooper, Tho. (1604 i), add als. Elvyn.
Add Coosone, Mich., Wrangle 1651, 154
Under Coote add Edw., Marston 1641, 567
Under Coote add Geo., Silk Willoughby 1610, 321
Under Cope delete Jo., Howell, etc.
Add Coquine, Jas., Barton 1627, 506
Delete Cotman, Anne, etc.
Under Cotton add Cottun, Adam, Withern 1638, 640
Add Couacke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
Add Coulby, see Colby.
Under Coulson for Chris. read Christian, widow.
Under Course for Hanslay read Hanslapp, Bucks.
Delete Cousenost, etc.
Add Cowley, Wm. (proved 1611), Chichley, Bucks F, 161
Under Cowlinge for Jo. (1624), read Joan, widow.
Under Cowthorne add Tho. (proved 1607), — 1609 ii, 30
Under Coxe add Alex. (proved 1605), Colemorth, Beds F, 119
Under Coxe add Jo., gent., Howell 1622 i, 121
Under Coxon for Hum. read Hamond, clerk.
Under Cozen add Cousen, Francis, Addlethorpe 1634 i, 208
Delete Craffeild, Edw., etc.
Under Craforth add See also Crayforth.
Under Crane add Craine, Tho. (proved 1606), Needingworth in par. of Holliwell, Hunts F, 142
Under Crauder for Mark read Martin.
Add Crawfoot, see Crowfoot.
Under Crawford for Patricia read Patrick.
Add Crawshaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1640, 226
Under Cressey for Chas. read Chris.
Add Crestian, Luke, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
Under Crofte delete Wm., etc.
Under Crooke, Benedict, for Leake read Wainfleet St. Mary.

Add Crose, Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Add Croxfield, Edw., gent., Grantham 1629, 198
Under Cryer for Jane read James.
Add Culcheth als. Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
Add Curlew, see Kerlew.
Delete Custian, Lucy, etc.
Under Cuthbert delete als. Kelsey, Jo., etc.
Under Dale for Jo. (1617 i), Sutton, read Jehu, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Dale, Wm., for 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 46.
Under Dales, Hy., for 1638-40 read 1638-40, 47.
Add Dalington, Jo. the elder (proved 1610), Tempford, Beds F, 138
Under Damett, Tho., after 234 add & E, 51.
Under Daniel add Rd., N. Scarle 1604 ii, 135
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Gedney 1616, 556
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Lutton 1627, 275
Under Darle for Doningold read Darnagould, widow.
Add Darlie, Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
Under Darling, Wm., for Fullesby read Fullooby (proved at Louth).
Under Darwin, Tho., for Pointon read Panton.
Under Daubney, Tho., for Swineshead read to be buried at Canwick.
Under Daughtie add Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162
Add Daughson, see Dawson.
Under Davis add Daves, Edm. or Edw., Surfleet 1652, 345
Under Davis, Fra., for Osney read Olney.
Under Davison add Alx., Barrowby 1639, 105
Under Davy add Amb., Walesby 1630-1, 419
Under Dawber delete Jas., Kirton, etc.
Under Dawes delete Edm., Surfleet, etc.
Under Dawson delete Alx., etc.
Under Dawson for Fra. (1642) read Frances, widow.
Under Dawson, Wm., after Marson add (i.e. Marston).
Under Dawson add Dauson, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 104
Under Day delete Amb., etc.
Under Day for Chris., Sutton, read Christian, widow, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Day, Eliz., for Saltfleetby read Saltfleet Haven.

Under Day delete Mich., Long Benington, etc.
Under Day add Wm. (proved 1609), Ramsey, Hunts F, 13a
Under Death, Jo., add *.
Under Decanson add Sarai, Falstrop 1642, 414
Under Dennis, Grace, for Goulceby read Calceby.
Under Dennis add Rob., — 1638, 41
Under Dickenson for Hugh (1618 ii) read Alx.
Under Dickenson, Jas., for Morton read Marton in par. of Timberland.
Under Dickenson add Jo., sen., Winthorpe 1631, 235
Under Dickenson add Rd., Ropsley 1629, 399
Under Dickenson delete Sar., Mablethorpe, etc.
Under Dickenson, Wm., Donington, for 1639 read 48.
Under Dickon add Rob., Cowbitt 1639, 695
Under Dickon add Tho., Cowbitt 1639, 648
Under Dickens for Rob. (1621 i) read Ralph.
Under Dighton, Jas., add *.
Under Dighton, Jo. (1612), add *.
Add Dimsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74.
For Dimsthorpe read Dinmistorpe.
For Disworth read Dishforth.
Under Dixon, Hy., after 34 add & E, 56.
Under Dixon add Hy. (proved 1610), Abbottesley, Hunts F, 15
Under Dixon delete Jas., Legbourn, etc.
Under Dixon delete Jo., Winthorpe, etc.
Under Dixon delete Rob., Cowbitt, etc.
Under Dobbs, Eliz., after 1638-40 add 49.
Under Dobbs add — (proved 1611 at Bedford) F, 92
Under Dobson, Geo., for Scothern read Potter Toynton.
Under Dockett, Wm., for Dockett read Docker, Wm.
Add Donnell, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
Under Doughton delete Rd., etc.
Under Doughty, Rd. (1617), add *.
Under Doughty, Rob., for Gausthorp read Sausthorp.
Under Dove add Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
Under Dove add Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119

Under Dove add Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
Under Dowdeswell, Tho., after 1638-40 add 50.
Under Downham add See also Donham, Dunham.
Under Dowse for Jo. (1618 ii) read Joan, spinster.
Under Dowson add Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 107
Under Draper add Edm. (proved 1611), Ickleford, Herts F, 90
Under Drinkwater, Ag., add als. Bruster.
Under Drury, Wm., Ulceby, for 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.
Under Duckett add Tho. (proved 1628), Langley Marish, Bucks F, 59
Under Duddicke add Wm., Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1637, 517
Under Dudley for Henley read Shenley, Bucks.
Delete Dudluke, Wm., etc.
Under Dunham for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Dunham add See also Donham, Downham.
Under Dunnington add Rd., Sibsey 1649, 291
Delete Dunsdale, Tho., etc.
Under Dunton add Hy. (proved 1630), Row Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks F, 93
Under Dyan add Jas., Legbourn 1628 ii, 171
Under Dymocke add Edw. (dated 1637), City of Lincoln E, 34
Under Eager, Tho., Boston, after 50 add & E, 12.
Add Earisdan, see Erensdan (App.).
For Early, Tho., etc., read Earby, Tho., Dalby Chacombe, Leics 1635 ii, 146
Under East for Eliz. read Elizeus.
Under East, Jo. (1637), for Jo. read Josua.
Under East, Rd. (1614), for Rd. read Ruth.
Under Easton delete Rd., Spalding, etc.
Add Eaton, see Aeton.
Add Ebbes, Tho. (proved 1611), King's Walden, Herts (will and decree) F, 132 & 133
Add Ebes, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Under Edwards, Hy., for Stickford read Ickleford, Herts.
Under Edwards delete Joell, etc.
Under Ellerby, Wm., Ulceby, for 478 read 477.

Under Elmer add Tho. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 160
Delete Elpline, Chris., etc.
Under Elsam add Wm., Little
 Steeping 1628 i, 17
Under Elston delete Allen, etc.
Under Elston add Geo., Barrowby
 1637, 430
Under Elston add Jo., Grantham
 1637, 646
Under Elston add See also **Elson**.
Under Elvin before Tho. *add als.*
 Cooper.
Under Elward add Hy., Fosdyke
 1612, 202
Under Elward add Joel, Quadring
 1638, 478
Under Elward delete Jo., Stallingboro',
 etc.
Under Elwood delete Hy., Fosdyke,
 etc.
Under Elwood add Jo., Stalling-
 borough 1650, 229
Under Emblinge, Jo., *for* Grimsby
read South Ormsby.
Add Emison, Jone, wid., Swineshead
 1630-1, 228
Under Emson delete Jo., etc.
Add Enderduse, see **Barber**.
For Endermell read **Enderwell**.
Under England, Wm., Stallingburgh,
for **England** *read* **Engald**.
Under Epton delete first, second, and
 fourth entries.
Add Erensdan (endorsed **Earisdan**),
 Eliz., Great Grimsby 1643-4, 404
Under Eshton add Allen, North
 Ormsby 1634 i, 200
Under Esplin add Chris., Sibsey
 1635 ii, 3
Under Eton add See also **Aeton**.
Add Euston, Rd., gent., Spalding
 1649, 431
Add Everidge, Agnes or Annis (proved
 1611), Wiscott, Herts F, 153
Add Evinson, Tho., Sausthorpe
 1643-4, 534
Under Evison, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.
Add Exton, Alice, wid., Bourne
 1642, 4
Add Exton, Francis, Bourne 1641, 145
Add Exton, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1639, 537
Under Fairchild add **Jeffry**, Bourne
 1637, 218
Under Falkner for Fra. *read* Frances,
 widow.
Add Fancourts, Rd., gent., Gonerby
 1641, 367

Under Fane delete the last three
 entries.
Under Fanell delete Jenet, etc.
Under Fardall for Jo. *read* Rob.
Under Farre for Farre *read* Farrer.
Add Farre, Mich. (proved 1624),
 Arlesay, Beds F, 65
Under Farrow for Chris. *read* Chas.
Under Favell for Hum. *read* Hamond.
Under Favell add Jenet, Washing-
 borough 1611 i, 332
Under Favell add Tho., Washing-
 borough 1606, 484
Under Fawcett for Jas. *read* Jane,
 widow.
Under Fawcett for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Fawde add Rob., Ulceby
 1645-6, 47
Under Fawne, Joan, *after* 288 *add*
 & E, 5.
Under Fearan add Tho., gent.,
 Grantham 1621 ii, 9
Add Fearie, Geo., Toddington, Beds
 1624-5, 487
Under Fenwicke after Beddington *add*
 (*sic*; probably Long Bennington).
Under Ferris add Aaron, Sutton
 St. James 1645-6, 171
Add Ferman, Susanna, Grantham
 1643-4, 657
Under Fewell delete Tho., etc.
Add Fewler, Jo., Kelsey St. Mary
 1611 i, 163
Under Fiddle add Feidle, Rob., North
 Thoresby 1634 i, 184
Under Field add Eliz. (proved 1610),
 Luton, Beds F, 45
Under Field delete Rob., Northoresby,
 etc.
Under Fisher for Jo., Boston (1610),
read Isab., Foston.
Under Fisher delete Matt., etc.
Under Fisher, Wm. (1622), *for* Ais-
 thorpe *read* Austhorpe in par. of
 Ewerby.
Under Fishwick add Matt.,
 N. Somercotes 1639, 49
Delete Flaie, Jef., etc.
Under Flayne add Johanna, Wood
 Enderby 1614 i, 4
Under Flayne add Rob., Wood
 Enderby 1647-8, 694
Delete Flearie, Geo., etc.
Under Fleete for Godf. *read* Jefferey.
Under Fleminge, Wm., *for* Wragby
read Wrangle.
Under Fletcher, Jo., Waddington *after*
 '4 *add* & E, 54.
Under Fletcher, Jo. (1617), *for* Jo.
read Tho.

Under Flintham add Wm., Gosberton 1634 ii, 50
Under Flintoft for Tho., Fishtoft *read* Rob., Benington.
Under Flinton delete Wm., etc.
Under Flood after Fludd in two entries *add als.* Loyd.
Under Ford add Tho. (proved 1628), Long Marston in par. of Tring, Herts F, 64
Under Foster, Hamond, after 216 *add &* 228.
Under Foster, Jo. (1631), for Gretton *read* Creton.
Under Foster, Jo. (1632), for Jo. read Jonne, widow.
Under Foster add Martha, spinster, Panton 1620, 235
Under Foster, Rph., Kirmington, for Rph. *read* Rd.
Under Fountain add Rob. (proved 1611), Cheddington in par of Ivinghoe, Bucks F, 7
Under Fox for Rob., Irnham, *read* Mary, widow of Rob. Fox, Bulby in par. of Irnham.
Under Fracy for Isab. *read* Isaac.
Add Franches, Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
Under Francis delete Aaron, etc.
Under Franklin add Francklyine, Juan, widow (proved 1612), Rodwell, Herts F, 33
Under Freer for Dan., Panton, 1620, 235, *read* Dan., Mumby 1620, 219
Under Freeston for Edm. *read* Edw.
Under Freshney add Geo., Marsh Chapel 1632, 35
Under Fridlington for Barrowby *read* Barnoldby.
Under Friskey for Friskey *read* Friskney.
For Frodgen read Frodgem.
Under Froste add Jo. (proved 1610), Kingswalden, Herts F, 37
Under Fryer, Tho., for Stoke *read* Stoke Poges, Bucks.
Under Fulgrave for Fulgrave *read* Fulgeam.
Under Fulgrave add *See also* Folgean, Folgiam.
Under Fulke, Sam., for Barton *read* Barton-le-Clay, Beds.
Under Fuller add William (proved 1611), Tingry, Beds F, 9
Under Furry, Jo., after 55 *add &* 62.
Under Gackling for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Gackling for Nich., Burnell, *read* Mich., Bourwell.

Under Gainsborough for Caythorpe *read* Cawthrop in par. of Covenham.
Add Gallison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Under Garford delete Wm., Kilworth, etc.
Under Garford add *See also* Gurford (App.).
Under Garlie for Garlie *read* Garlicke.
Add Garter, Wm., Tealby 1604 ii, 7
Under Garton delete Wm., Tealby, etc.
Under Gaskin for Ulceby *read* Ussleby.
Add Gasshe, *see also* Jassie.
Under Gateward add Alice, ? Canwick 1610, 544
Under Gaunte for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Gaunte delete Rd., Skidbrook, etc.
Under Gelder add Rd., Ayleby 1641, 512.
Under Gelson, Rd., for 628 *read* 629.
Under Genison add Wm., East Halton 1618 ii, 68
Under George add Thomas (proved 1627), Eyton, Beds F, 52
Under Gernweke add Joan, Welton Marsh 1630, 568
Under Gibbon delete Jonathan, etc.
Under Gibson, Fra. (1632), for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Under Gibson add Jonathan, Pinchbeck 1639, 288
Under Gildar delete Gilder, Rd., etc.
Under Gilman for Rph., Carlton, *read* Kath., spinster, Carlton le Moorland.
Under Glover delete Rd., Bytham, etc.
Under Godfrey, Jo., after 84 *add &* 92.
Under Goldinge for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Add Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe, Dav. (proved 1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 71
Add Goldsmith, Reg. (proved 1627), Woughton on the Green, Bucks F, 57
Add Goldsmith, Tho. (proved 1611), Eaton Soken, Beds F, 162
Under Goodham for Pet., Aisthorpe, *read* Goodgham, Pet., Austhorp in par. of Ewerby.
Add Goodknippe, Wm., South Ormsby 1606, 375
Under Goodlake, Jo., after 30 *add &* E, 57.
Under Goodwin, Jo., for Thoresby *read* Thoresthorp.
Under Graine add Grane, Jas. (proved 1612), Yardley, Herts F, 126a
Add Gra[m]je, Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 134

For **Grangell**, Wm., read **Granger**,
Wm., ? Rowston.
Under **Granger** for Mary read
Margaret.
Under **Grant** add Rd., Skidbrook
1634 ii, 153
Under **Grantham**, Tho., for Weston
read Welton by Louth.
Under **Gray** delete Rob., Holbeach,
etc.
Add **Greane or Greave**, Rob.,
Thornton Curtis 1632, 188
Under **Greaves** for Jo., read Joan,
widow.
Under **Greene** for Fra., Timberland,
read Frances, widow, Marton in
par. of Timberland.
Under **Greene** delete Jo., Gedney
1611 ii, 95
Under **Greene** for Nich., Gretton, read
Mich., Creeton.
Under **Greene** delete Rob., Lincoln
1622 ii, 35
Under **Greene** delete Rob., Barkston
1630, 45
Under **Greene** for Seth read Syth,
widow.
Under **Greene**, Wm. (1617), for Fro-
dingham read Fordington in par. of
Ulceby.
Under **Greene**, Wm. (1647-8), after
Acrehouse add (to be buried in
Nettleton church).
Under **Greetham**, Chris., for Spittleby
read Spillsby.
Under **Gregory** add Jo. (proved 1611),
Ramsey, Hunts F, 26
Under **Grimshawe**, Al., for Swines-
head read Swinstead.
Under **Grindall** for Kiddington read
Keddington.
Add [**G**]risley, Tho., Boston
1645-6, 18
Add **Groane**, Adlard, Kirton 1626, 410
Add **Groane**, Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
Add **Grone**, Helen, Kirton 1604 ii, 155
Under **Groome** add Jo., Gedney
1611 ii, 95
Add **Grose** (?), Rebecca, Boothby
Graffoe 1641, 283
Add **Groyser**, see **Croyser**.
Add **Grundall**, Rd., Keddington
1649, 517
Under **Gryme** add Rob., Barkston
1630, 45
Add **Guilbert**, Geo. (proved 1611),
Weston, Herts F, 22
Delete **Gullison**, Rob., etc.
Add **Gurford**, Wm., South Kilworth,
Leics 1621 ii, 59

Add **Gutteridge**, Rd. (proved 1606),
Great Gransden, Hunts F, 124
Under **Guy** add Rob., mercer,
Holbeach 1632, 59
Under **Hackett** delete Hy., etc.
Under **Hackett** add See also **Huckett**
(App.).
Add **Haggat**, Jeffrey, Great Hale
1612, 376
Under **Hainsworth** add See also
Heansworth.
Delete **Halington**, Jo., etc.
Under **Hall**, Chris. (1618), for Chris.
read Christian, widow.
Under **Hall**, Jo. (1635), for Jo. read
Joan, widow.
Under **Hall** add Tho., Swineshead
E, 37
Delete **Hallaway**, Jo., etc.
Under **Halliday** add Rob., Wragby
1608 ii, 95
Under **Halliwell** add Giles, Spalding
1632, 262
Under **Halsey** add als. **Chambers**.
Add **Halvister**, Jo., Washingborough
1633, 21
Under **Hamond**, Tho., Stragglethorpe,
after 222 add & E, 42.
Under **Hanby** delete Rd., etc.
Add **Hancock**, Ag. (proved 1611)
[query county] F, 163
Under **Hanley** add Rd., clerk,
Osbournby 1642, 144
Under **Hannay** add Ant., Keilby
1645-6, 681
Under **Hanson** add Geo., Grantham
1641, 232
Under **Hard** add Tho., Anderby
1652, 301
Delete **Hardnay**, Rob., etc.
Delete **Hardsman**, Fra., etc.
Under **Hare**, Sim., for Gonerby read
Somerby.
Add **Hareway**, Rob., Worleby
1631, 140
Under **Harpe** add Wm., Stamford
1634 ii, 36
Under **Harper**, Jo., for Dalderby read
Dalby Chacombe, Leics.
Under **Harper**, Tho., add als. **Greene**.
Add **Harrinson**, Edw., Surfleet
1639, 134
Under **Harrison** for Edw., Fleet, read
? **Harrison**, Edw., Surfleet.
Under **Harrison** delete Geo., Grantham,
etc.
Under **Harrye** delete **Harye**, Wm.,
etc.
Under **Harston** for Rd. read Nich.
Delete **Harsway**, Edw., etc.

Under Hart add Ann, Wiberton
 1630-1, 511
Under Hartgrave add Geo., gent.,
 Wilksby 1643-4, 310
Under Harwood add Jo. (proved 1611),
 Little Monden, Herts F, 128
Under Hastings, Rob. (1620), for Rob.
read Joan.
Under Hatfield, Tho., after 3 add
& E, 45.
Add Hatley, Edm. (proved 1605),
 Orton Waterville, Hunts F, 120
For Haugham read Haughton.
Under Haughton for Haughton,
 Willoughby, *read* Rd., Sloothby in
 par. of Willoughby.
Add Hauxworth, Rph., East Stock-
with 1611 ii, 144
Under Haw for Julian, etc., *read*
 Julian, widow, Broughton, Hunts
 1609 ii, 2 & 4, & F, 83
Under Hawkins add Annie (proved
 1628), Drayghton Porslow, Bucks
 F, 50
Under Hawksworth add See also
 Auksworth and Hauxworth (App.)
Under Hayes for Heckingham *read*
 Heckington in two places.
Under Hayles delete Alx., Steeping, etc.
Under Heansworth add See also
 Hainsworth.
Add Heassoldall, Cath., Great Carlton
 1611 ii, 243
Under Heath, Hy., for Wigtoft *read*
 Doddington Pigott.
Under Heath add Wm. (proved 1612),
 Dunstable, Beds F, 61
Add Heaward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
Under Heckabottom for 53 read 57.
Add Hemminton, Tho. (proved 1607),
 Needingworth in par. of Halliwell,
 Hunts 1609 ii, 32
Under Henson add Hentson, Rd.
 (1648), Owresby E, 63
Add Herne, Jo. (proved 1610),
 Whipsnayd, Beds F, 41
Under Herres for Nich. *read* Rd.
Under Herson for Godf. *read* Godred.
Under Heseldine, Rph., add als.
 Carter.
Under Hessel add Jo., Mareham
 le Fen 1612, 252
Under Heward add Annes, Sutton
 St. James 1649, 179
Under Hewitson add See also Huison.
Under Hewson add Eliz., Waltham
 1635 i, 207
Under Hewson add See also Howson.
Under Hickson add Jo. (proved 1612),
 Dunstable, Beds F, 75

Under Hickson delete Rob., Dogdyke,
 etc.
Add Hickton, Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
Under Hide add Jas., Terry Booth
 in par. of Billingham 1623-4, 94
Under Hide, Rd., for Hide read Hides.
For Hidron read Hieron.
Under Higdon, Wm., for Calcethorpe
read Nettleton.
Under Hill for Arber *read* Arter.
Under Hill, Edw., for Swineshead *read*
 Swinstead.
Under Hill, Jo. (1612), for Irby *read*
 Eresby.
Under Hill, St., for 60 read 66.
Under Hill, Wm. (1615, 172), for Wm.
read Rob.
Under Hill add als. Puddifutt, Tho.,
see Puddifutt.
Under Hinde add Hy. (proved 1611),
 Walkherne, Herts F, 85
Under Hindmarsh for Jo. *read* Joseph.
Under Hinman add Al., Swinhope
 1645-6, 426
Under Hinson delete Wm., etc.
Under Hithell for Fra. *read* Frances,
 widow.
Under Hithell add See also Ithell.
For Hixhill read Hiphill.
Delete Hoaseman, Mary, etc.
Under Hockerstone add See also
 Hoggerston, Ockerston.
Add Hockett, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Hemelhempstead, Herts F, 28
Under Hoddle for Elslowe *read* Elstow,
 Beds.
Under Hodge for Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Hodgson for Ben. *read* Benedict.
Under Hodgson, Cecilia, for 329 read
 327.
Under Hodgson, Rob. (1609), for
 Somerby *read* Somersby.
Under Hodson, Jud., for Swarby *read*
 Swaby.
Under Hoffam for Bucks *read* Beds.
Under Hogg, Rd., after 47 add & 284.
Under Hoggerston add See also
 Hockerstone, Okerston.
Under Holbeche add Howlbecke als.
 Clerke, Rd., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Holland delete Alice, etc.
Under Hollander, Jo., for 239 read 339.
Add Hollingshead or Hollidge, Tho.,
 Coningsby 1638, 793
Add Holloway, Jo., Cople, Beds
 1624-5, 194
Under Holmes add Homes, Wm.,
 Forthington 1647-8, 891
For Hoopward read Hopwood.
Under Horby delete Ant., etc.

Under Horley add Simon (proved 1612), Willshamstead, Beds F, 69
Add Horrockes, Tho., clerk, East Rasen 1610, 270
Add Horseman, Mary, Folkingham 1637, 439
Under Horsley add *See also Orsley*.
Delete Hort, Ann, etc.
Under Houghton for Jas. read Sam.
Under Houlden, Rd., for Fulletby read Fulnetby.
Under Houlker for Skinnard read Skinnand.
Under Howe for Hel., Theddlethorpe, read Clement, Theddlethorpe St. Helen.
Under Howe add Thomas (proved 1611), North Mymes, Herts F, 1
For Hower read *Howes*.
Under Howes add Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
For Howick read *Howit*.
Add Howlbecke als. Clarke, Rd., husbn., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Howys for Grace, Benington, read Gregory, Long Benington.
Under Howys add *Howise*, Edw., Claypole 1630, 441
Under Hoyes add Wm., Beckingham 1641, 452
Under Hoyle delete Wm., etc.
Under Hubbard, Geo., for Needlam read Medlam in par. of Reavesbie.
Add Hockett, Hy., Castrop (to be buried at Barrowby) 1630-1, 32
Under Huddleston after Wm. (1604) add Rowston.
Under Hudson, Rd., for Melton read Welton by Louth.
Under Hudson, Rd. (1620), for Rd. read Ruth, widow.
Under Hudson add Rob., Thrunscoe in par. of Cleve 1623-4, 41
Under Huggon, Tho., for Broxlesby read Brothertoft.
Under Huglescott after Blason add (*sic*, to be buried at Halloughton), Leics.
Add Huison, Wm., Wainfleet 1615, 47
Under Humfrey add Michae (*sic*) (proved 1611), Hempsted, Herts F, 29
Under Hunn place three entries entered under Hume.

Under Hunt add Alice (proved 1611), Southill, Beds F, 135
Add Hurdsmen, Francis, Tealby 1632, 377
Under Hurst add And. (proved 1610), Hitchin, Herts F, 19
Under Hurt add Chris., Holton Beckering 1638, 170
Under Hurt add Edw., Holton 1601 ii, 49
Under Hutton, Wm., for Gedney read Cadney.
Delete Huxworth, Rph., etc.
Add Ignes, Marg., Hammeringham 1650, 51
Add Ignes, Ingnis, Tho., Hammeringham 1647-8, 801
Add Ignes, Wm., Hammeringham 1641, 395
Add Imbling, Edw., Tetford 1638, 121
Add Ingnis, see *Ignes*.
Under Ingoldsby for Wm., Frieston, read Grace, Irby.
Under Inguis delete both entries.
Under Inman for Amos read Anne, widow.
Under Ithell add *See also Hithell*.
For Jassie read *Jasshe*.
Under Jeffrey, Jo., for Ashbourn read Aubourn.
Under Johnson, Jo., after 1629, 50 add & E, 44.
Under Kempley, Jo., after 20 add & E, 41.
Under Knight, Dan., after 63 add & E, 43.
Under Loyd after *Loyd* add als. Fludd.
Under Manerd add *See also Maynerd*.
Under Maynerd add *See also Manerd*.
Under Milson, Rd., after 383 add & E, 36.
Under Oulsbie after 291 add & 1623-4, 54.
Under Paine, Jo., for 150 read 1609 ii, 34.
Under Palmer, Ann, for Horringdale read Horningholde.
Under Parratt, Marg., for F, 146 read 1609 ii, 30.
Under Roger, Rd., for Burton, Beds, read Burton Pedwardine.
Delete Sawne, Su., etc.

INDEX OF TESTATORS RESIDING OUTSIDE LINCOLNSHIRE.

App. = Appendix. The numerals in parentheses show the number of times, when more than once, that the name occurs in connexion with a place.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- Adams (App.), Luton.
 Albrit, Dunstable.
 Anglesby, Keysoe.
 Ashby, Sundon (Sonden).
 Atkinson, Billington.
 Austen, Tilsworth.
 Ball (App.), Riseley (Reesley).
 Barber, Kempston.
 Barber, Polloxhill.
 Barnett, Stotfold.
 Barringham, Tilbrook.
 Beamond, Pulloxhill.
 Beeston (App.), Bletsoe.
 Bellamy, Chalgrave.
 Bennett, Cardington.
 Bennett, Potton.
 Breed, Tempsford.
 Britten, Silshoe in par. of Flitton.
 Brown, Edw., Stotfold.
 Bucke (App.), Lygrave in par. of Luton.
 Bundie, Chawston (Chalverston).
 Burdesey, Dunstable.
 Burthol (App.), Stepesley in par. of Luton.
 Carrington (App.), Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Carter (App.), Shillington.
 Catline (App.), Dunton.
 Chambers (App.), Potton.
 Childe, Roxton.
 Clarke, Cath., Stotfold.
 Clarke, Grace, Potton.
 Cockin, Westoning.
 Cole, Chaulton in par. of Blunham.
 Cowper, Tempsford.
 Coxe (App.), Colmworth.
 Dalington (App.), Tempsford.
 Davy, Dunstable.
 Day, Tilbrook.
 Dickenson, Simon, Leighton Buzzard.
 Dickerman, Marston Morteyne.
 Dillingham, Dean.
 Dillingham (2), Wilden.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Durant, Hatley.
 Edwards, Nether Dean.
 Ellis, Souldrop.
 Elmer (App.), Shillington.
 Enderduse, Kempston.
 Everett, Sandy.
 Everidge (App.), Studham.
 Farre (App.), Arlsey.
 Fearie (App.), Toddington.
 Fenner, Greenfield.
 Field (App.), Luton.
 Field, Shefford.
 Fitzhugh, Wilden (Willdian).
 Fossy, Bidwell.
 Foster, Hy., Thurleigh.
 Franke, Eaton.
 Fulke, Barton-le-Cley.
 Fuller (App.), Tingrith.
 Gale, Husborne Crawley.
 George (App.), Eyton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Eaton Socon.
 Greene *als.* Harper, Bedford.
 Greene, Husborne Crawley.
 Heath (App.), Dunstable.
 Herne (App.), Whipsnade.
 Hickson (App.), Dunstable.
 Horley (App.), Wilshamstead.
 Hunt (App.), Southill.
 Hall, Jo., Caddington.
 Hall, Rd., Pertenhall.
 Harbert, Leighton Buzzard.
 Harper *als.* Greene, Bedford.
 Hawkins (2), Houghton Regis.
 Hinde, Cardington.
 Hoddle, Elstow.
 Hodgson, Rog., Cople.
 Hoffam, Le Radwell End in par. of Felmersham.
 Holloway (App.), Cople.
 Honilove, Bedford.
 Horne, Houghton Regis.
 Horne, Whipsnade.
 Jayes, Colmworth.
 Jones, Barford.
 Jones, Luton.
 Jones, Steppingley.
 Keppest (2), Duloe in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Kidgell, Eyton.
 Killingworth, Wilshamstead.
 Kimpton, Meppershall.
 Knight, Colmworth.
 Knightley, Dunstable.
 Knott, Potton.

Langley, Sandy.
 Lawrence, Ampthill.
 Leigh, Oakley.
 Levercoke (*Levercocke*), Bedford.
 Luke, Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Luke, Goodwick in par. of Eaton.
 Martin, Caddington.
 Maynerd, Bedford.
 Mee, Shelton.
 Merrill, Cople.
 Murden, Dunstable.
 Neale, Chawlsende in par. of Caddington.
 Negus, Shelton.
 Nelson, Pertenhall.
 Newold, Bedford.
 Palmer, Wilshamstead.
 Parratt, Fancott.
 Parratt, Luton.
 Pearce, Toddington.
 Pearson, Shillington.
 Phillips, Stotfold.
 Place, Eaton.
 Pratchett, Flitwick.
 Puddifutt, Studham.
 Purrott, Fancott in par. of Toddington.
 Randall, Stamford.
 Rawlins, Agnes, Bolnhurst.
 Rawlins, Thurleigh.
 Retchford, Barton.
 Roger, Barton-le-Cley.
 Rosse, Shelton.
 Russell, Willington.
 Rush, Dunton.
 Samne, Millbrook.
 Samuell, Blunham.
 Scalford, Sundon.
 Seaman, Eversholt.
 Sherman, Potten.
 Simons, Eversholt.
 Smith, Jo., Milton Ernest.
 Smith, Tho., Sutton.
 Spufford, Stopsley in par. of Luton.
 Spurrier, Barford.
 Squire, Ampthill.
 Staplo, Tempsford.
 Stele, Woburn.
 Storer, Eaton Socon.
 Strange, Houghton Regis.
 Strucston, Sutton.
 Swayne, Marston.
 Taverner, Marston Morteyne.
 Taylor, Randall, Northill.
 Thompson, —
 Thompson, Rd., Potten.
 Tompkins, Bidwell in par. of Houghton Regis.
 Topcliffe, Willington.
 Towler, Odell.
 Townsend, Billington.

Underwood, Arlesey.
 Underwood, Sandy.
 Vincent, Toddington.
 Wallin (*Wallen*), Shillington.
 Wallis, Potten.
 Ward, Marston.
 Whesson, Langford.
 Whotton, Harrold.
 Wilson, Jo., Warden Abbey.
 Witt, Wootton.
 Wood, Flitton.
 Woodward, Barton-le-Cley.
 Woodward, Cranfield.
 Wye, Broom.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Abbott, Lamport in parish of Stowe.
 Aldridge (App.), Chalvey in par. of Upton.
 Ailer, Ivinghoe.
 Ball, Eton College.
 Bampton, Aston (Olston) Clinton.
 Banckworth, Stoke Mandeville.
 Bates, Marlow.
 Beason (App.), Lillingstone Dayrell.
 Bennett, Newport Pagnell.
 Berrington, Datchet.
 Besson, Lillingstone-Dayrell.
 Birch, Great Chesham.
 Bird (App.), Datchet.
 Bitchmow *als.* Primer, Walton.
 Bonburie (App.), Fenny-Stratford in par. of Blechley.
 Bovingdon (2), Penn.
 Bowden, Ilmer.
 Bowden, Wadesdon.
 Brickhill, Great Horwood.
 Briggs, Penn.
 Burnam, Long Grendon.
 Chapman, Jo., Haddenham, Bucks.
 Childe, Wyrardsbury.
 Chilton, Chilton.
 Clemence, Wendover.
 Collens (App.), Stony Stratford.
 Cooke (App.), Hanslope.
 Cooper, Joan, Petsoe in par. of Emberton.
 Courne, Hanslope.
 Cowley (App.), Chicheley.
 Croke, Great Marlow.
 Curtis, Ellen, Weedon in par. of Hardwick near Aylesbury.
 Davis, Olney.
 Deane, Medmenham.
 Deverill, Whaddon.
 Duckett (App.), Langley Marish.
 Dudley (App.), Shenley.
 Dunton (App.), Rowe Wood, Chalfont St. Giles.

Dyer, Buckland.
 Eddins, Drayton Parslow.
 Edwyn, Walton.
 Fodie, Stony Stratford.
 Fountain (App.), Cheddington in par.
 of Ivinghoe.
 Fryer, Stoke Poges.
 Furley, Oakley (Ockeley).
 Gardner, Great Missenden.
 Godfrey, Beauchampton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Woughton on the
 Green.
 Goodman, Wooton.
 Hall, Geo., Coldbrook in par. of
 Horton
 Hall, Walt., Newport Pagnell.
 Hamond, Great Marlow.
 Harrison, Hy., Amersham.
 Hathney, Ivinghoe.
 Hawkins (App.), Drayton Parslow.
 Herrison, Amersham.
 Hewitt, Crendon.
 Higbed, Dagnall.
 Hill, Geo., Penn.
 Hobcrofte, Tingewick.
 Hooton (2), Sherington.
 Horne, Hanslope.
 Howell, Wexham.
 Howell, Wexham.
 Howlett, Long Crendon.
 Kent, Broughton.
 Knight, Ludgershall.
 Leache, Hughenden.
 Lee, Cublington.
 Lose, Hardmead.
 Love, Leckhamstead.
 Mallett, Swanbourne.
 Markham, Great Lingford.
 Markim, Southcott (Surcott).
 Marshall, Thos., North Crawley.
 Medwin, Great Marlow.
 Merrill, Wrestlingworth.
 Mills, Hanslope.
 Morcot, Chilton.
 Morecroft, Swanbourne.
 Mountgomerye, Sherington.
 Nevill *als.* Spereman, Marlow.
 Nicholls, Great Woolston.
 Norcott, Broughton in par. of Bierton.
 Partridge, Chesham.
 Partridge, Olney.
 Pedder, Dagnall in par. of Eddles-
 borough.
 Piddington, West Wycombe.
 Plater, Penn.
 Ponder, Dadford in par. of Stowe.
 Primer *als.* Bitchmow, Walton.
 Prinne, Worminghall.
 Putnam, Chesham.
 Rawlins (2), Hanslope.

Reading, Medmenham.
 Reeve, Hanslope.
 Richards, West Wycombe.
 Riddy, Milton Keynes.
 Risley, Newport Pagnell.
 Rolfe, Lawr., Amersham.
 Russell, Farnham Royal.
 Russell, Great Marlow.
 Russell, Little Kimble.
 Same, Chicheley.
 Sawell, Ivinghoe.
 Sawell, Pightlesthorne.
 Shorter, Colebrook.
 Sibthorpe, Hanslope.
 Smith, Hugh, Soulbury.
 Smith, Phil., Ellesborough.
 Smith, Stony Stratford.
 Stevens, Wooburn.
 Stires, Iver.
 Stocke, Lamport in parish of Stowe.
 Stratton, Chicheley.
 Tarry, Westbury.
 Taylor, Hy., Walton.
 Temple, Stowe.
 Thornton, Hy., Grendon Underwood.
 Tokefeyld, Chenies.
 Tredway, Iver.
 Trumper, Fulmer.
 Turner, Geo., Haddenham.
 Ward, Harwood.
 Watts, Westbury.
 Webb, Chipping Wycombe.
 Webb, Olney.
 Webster, Quanton.
 White, Jo., Marsh Gibbon.
 White, Wm., West Wycombe.
 Whotton, Sherington.
 Wingrave, Bledlow Bridge.
 Woods, Little Marlow.
 Wright, Rd., Hughenden.

DEVONSHIRE.

Goche, Exeter.

ESSEX.

Harrison, Rd., Dedham.

HAMPSHIRE.

Dowse (2), Overton.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Ansell, Pirton.
 Axtell, Berkhamsted.
 Babe, Friesden in par. of Berkham-
 sted St. Peter.
 Baker *als.* Thompson, *see* Thompson.
 Blowe, Wallington.
 Bovingdon (App.), Winchmore Hill in
 par. of Amersham.

Brockett, Ippolit.
 Brown, (App.), Hitchin.
 Bryant, Pirton.
 Burton, Jo., Kegworth.
 Burton, Tho., Great Gaddesden.
 Byat (App.), Hitchin.
 Bygrave (App.), Ippolit.
 Carpenter, Hemelhemsted.
 Catline (App.), Hertingfordbury.
 Chambers, Gaddesden.
 Clarke, Cath., Ashwell.
 Cocke, Eliz., Maidencroft.
 Cocke (App.), Maidencroft.
 Cooper (App.), Hitchin.
 Darling, Ickeford.
 Draper (App.), Ickleford.
 Duke, Sandon.
 Ebbes (App.), King's Walden.
 Edridge, Aspenden.
 Edwards, Ickleford.
 Everett, Ashwell.
 Everidge (App.), Wiscott.
 Ferian, Ickleford.
 Field, Studham.
 Ford (App.), Long Marston in par. of Tring.
 Franklin (App.), Radwell.
 Froste (App.), King's Walden.
 Game, Therfield.
 Goldsmith (App.), Hitchin.
 Graine (App.), Yardley.
 Guilbert (App.), Weston.
 Harwood (App.), Little Munden.
 Halsey, Gaddesden.
 Hamond, Hertford.
 Hamond, Pirton.
 Hanscombe, Chappell St. Thos.
 Hanscombe, Hitchin.
 Harvey, Ashwell.
 Hinde (App.), Walkern.
 Hockett (App.), Hemelhemsted.
 Howe, Hitchin.
 Howe (App.), North Mimms.
 Humfrey (App.), Hemsted.
 Hurst, Hitchin.
 Hurst (App.), Hitchin.
 Johnson, Essendon.
 Jones, Caddington.
 Kifford, Therfield and Hitchin.
 Kimpton, Stevenage.
 King, Hitchin.
 Lawrence, Aston.
 Lawrence, Hatfield.
 Lilly, Ashwell.
 Love, Walsworth in par. of Hitchin.
 Lowyn, Welwyn.
 Lunn, Hertford.
 Manerd, Wymondley.
 Martin, Hemel Hempstead.
 Maynerd, Much Wymondley.

Moody, Berkhamsted.
 Mouse, Baldock.
 Neale, Harpenden.
 Newman, Little Gaddesden.
 Oakeley, Hertford.
 Palmer, North Mimms.
 Parpointe, Watton.
 Potter, Aston.
 Prior, Offley.
 Reason, King's Walden.
 Reison, Hinxworth.
 Rolfe, Hemel Hempstead.
 Rugmore, Hitchin.
 Russell, Rushden.
 Rutter, Sandon.
 Salmon, Hertford.
 Sawyer, Hertingfordbury.
 Shepherd, Stevenage.
 Sibley, Kimpton.
 Spencer, Datchworth.
 Spencer, Offley.
 Strange, Hertford.
 Swayne, Offley.
 Thompson *als.* Baker, Edm., Hitchin.
 Tompson, Edm., Hitchin.
 Tyler, Offley.
 Walker, Tho., Little Munden.
 Walker, Wm., Bennington.
 Warner, Hitchin.
 Warren, Berkhamsted.
 Warren, Therfield.
 Wilshire, Bennington.
 Wright, Moses, Walkern.
 Young, Hertford.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbott, Somersham.
 Arthur, Hail Weston.
 Arthur (App.), Hail Weston.
 Barker (App.), Fenstanton.
 Barnes, Pidley.
 Bayley (App.), St. Ives Sleeppe.
 Bissill, Holywell.
 Blackhouse, St. Ives.
 Bottom (App.), Great Paxton.
 Bowker, Fletton.
 Brown, Glatton.
 Burges, Godmanchester.
 Burges (App.), Godmanchester.
 Burton (App.), —
 Butler (App.), Sawtree.
 Carlis, Godmanchester.
 Chatborne, Needingworth.
 Chesam, Orton Longueville.
 Christenwheate, Bluntisham.
 Christmas, Warboys.
 Christmas (App.), Warboys.
 Clapon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Clarke, Tho., Kimbolton.

Collin, Alconbury Weston.
 Collin (2), Bury (Berry).
 Conquest (App.), Hail Weston.
 Cook, Tho., Ellington.
 Cooper (App.), Eynesbury.
 Cooper, Wm., Glatton.
 Cortman, Southoe.
 Cowthorne, Ellington.
 Crane (App.), Needingworth.
 Day (App.), Ramsey.
 Dixon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Goddin, Fletton.
 Gregorie (App.), Ramsey.
 Gutteridge (App.), Great Gransden.
 Hatley (App.), Orton Waterville.
 Hale, Ellington.
 Hanger, Kingerton.
 Haw, Broughton.
 Haw (App.), Broughton.
 Hemminton (App.), Needingworth.
 Hitchcocke, Stanground.
 Jackson, Wood Walton.
 Jones, Spaldwick.
 Jorham, Yaxley.
 King, Holme.
 Kingston, Elton (Aylton).
 Kippas, Offord Cluny.
 Kirke, Dodington.
 Lambert, Needingworth.
 Love, Needingworth.
 Maddie, Buckden.
 Mayes, St. Neots.
 Mayhew, Covington.
 Morley, Ellington.
 Morton, Connington.
 Morton, Weston.
 Morton, Old Weston.
 Mosse, Hilton in par. of Fenstanton.
 Newborne, Broughton.
 Newman, St. Neots.
 Norley (Norlie), Needingworth.
 Oates, Sibthorpe in par. of Ellington.
 Odell, St. Neots.
 Ogles *als.* Pawson, *see* Pawson.
 Oliver, Great Paxton.
 Oliver, St. Neots.
 Otye, Sawtrej.
 Paine, Offord Cluny.
 Panckridge, Keyston.
 Pawson *als.* Ogles, Godmanchester.
 Pedley, Gransden.
 Pentlowe, Abbots Ripton.
 Phillipson, Halliwell.
 Philpott, Southoe.
 Plume, Woodhurst.
 Prestland, Covington.
 Probie, Godmanchester.
 Roger, St. Neots.
 Rolfe, Great Stukeley.
 Rosse, Covington.

Rosse, Buckworth.
 Sayers, Abbotsley.
 Simons, Stilton.
 Smith, Ell., Overton Waterville *als.*
 Cherry Orton.
 Sutton, Edm., Great Paxton.
 Tompson, Old Hurst.
 Toseland, Somersham.
 Trice, Earith.
 Vavasor, Bluntisham.
 Ward, Gilb., Catworth.
 White, Rob., Stanground.
 Whittocke, Dillington.
 Williman, Holme.
 Wilson, Tho., Somersham.
 Wollore, Sibson.
 Worland, St. Neots.
 Wright, Rd., Yaxley.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allam, Bottesford.
 Balve, Stoughton.
 Barford, North Kilworth.
 Bateman, Clawson (Claxton).
 Beaver, Edmonthorpe.
 Bennett, Queniborough.
 Bidles, Melton Mowbray.
 Blunt (2), Seagrave.
 Blunt, Sysonby.
 Bond, Belgrave.
 Boylson, Leicester.
 Briggs, Melton Mowbray.
 Broxham, Burton Lazars.
 Bryan, Barkby.
 Bullans, Thornton.
 Cantrell, Blackfordby.
 Cattrill, Blackfordby.
 Cantrell (App.), Blackfordby.
 Chester, Blaby.
 Coates, Sproxtton.
 Cook, Tho., Walton in par. of Kimcote.
 Cookson, Cranoe.
 Coye, Buckminster.
 Crosse, Barkstone.
 Crowden, Melton Mowbray.
 Daine, Leicester.
 Davenport, Barsby.
 Deane, Stathern.
 Derry, Wymondham.
 Dilke, Kirkby Mallory.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Earby (App.), Dalby Chacombe.
 Eastwood, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 Farmer, Sibson (Sibsdon).
 Farnham, Quorn.
 Flower, Waltham.
 Forman, Wm., Sproxtton.
 Franke, Wymeswold.
 Gadsby, Kegworth.

Gamble, Wymondham.
 Gibson, Saxby.
 Glover, Sewstern.
 Gray, Hallaton.
 Greene, Bottesford.
 Gregory, Tilton.
 Grococke, Knipton.
 Gurford, South Kilworth.
 Hanson, Branstone.
 Harper, Dalby Chacombe.
 Hart, Asfordby.
 Hawford, Medbourne.
 Hayne, Asfordby.
 Hickson, Barkstone.
 Hickson, Melton Mowbray.
 Hollingworth, Eastwell.
 Howet (4), Bottesford.
 Huglescote, Blaston.
 Huglescote, Blaston (Blason).
 Hutchin, Wyfordby.
 Ireland, Tilton.
 Johnson, Costen (Cosen).
 Kemp, Hungarton.
 Kilbie, Ratcliffe.
 Kilpacke, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 King, Sileby.
 King, Slawston.
 Kitchen *als.* Steele, Dalby Chacombe.
 Lambert, Belvoir.
 Latham, Kirby Bellars.
 Leavesley, Belton.
 Leay, Sapcote.
 Lewin, Barkby.
 Marrett, Easton.
 Mason, Garthorpe.
 Maxey, Wymondham.
 Metcalf, Welham.
 Middleton, Blaston.
 Mills, Aversholme.
 Milner, Walton on the Wolds.
 Morris, Frisby.
 Morris, Hotton.
 Newbone, Drayton.
 Noble, Wymondham.
 Noone, Stoughton.
 Painter, Plungar.
 Palmer (App.), Horninghold.
 Pawley, Melton Mowbray.
 Picke, Quorndon.
 Pight (Pighte), Billesdon.
 Plumble, Ashby (Asby).
 Poley, Melton Mowbray.
 Pridmore, Horninghold.
 Ravell, Bottesford.
 Read, Barkby Thorpe.
 Robinson, Rd., Freeby.
 Rose, Eaton.
 Rowse, Statherine.
 Sanson, Bottesford.
 Saunders, Queniborough.

Sheale, Shearsby.
 Shepherd, Belton.
 Smith, Grace, Seagrave.
 Smith, Jo., Ratcliffe.
 Smith, Jo., Saddington.
 Smitheman, Staunton Harold.
 Spencer, Melton Mowbray.
 Spencer, Slawston.
 Stapleford, Seagrave.
 Steele *als.* Kitchen, *see* Kitchen.
 Suckling, Witherley.
 Sutton, Eliz., Dalby.
 Taylor, Nich., Melton Mowbray.
 Towers, Barkstone.
 Tustian, Kirkby Bellers.
 Walker, Alice, Leicester.
 Watson, Ashby Folville.
 Watson, Harby.
 Watts, Thrussington.
 Whitehead, Sproxtun.
 Whittle, Stathern.
 Whitworth, Wymondham.
 Wilcox, Knossington (Knosten).
 Winsloe, Stapleford.
 Wodford, Muston.
 Wormewell, Melton Mowbray.
 Worthington, Twyford.
 Wright, Jo., Foxton.
 Wright, Rd., Nether Broughton.

MIDDLESEX.

Haslame, Clerkenwell.

NORFOLK.

Coney, Walpole.
 Wilkinson, King's Lynn.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Death, Stamford Baron.
 Hanson, Nassington.
 Nottingham, Ufford.
 Skipwith, Geo., Greeton.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Annesley, Staunton.
 Barnes (2), Nottingham.
 Bassett, Fledborough.
 Clarke, Mich., Ragnall.
 Cozen, South Collingham.
 Crumwell, Sutton on Lound.
 Harrison, Wm., Marnham.
 Hill, Rob., Southwell.
 Pocklington, Coddington.
 Randall, Clifton.
 Smith, Rob., Sturton.
 Sutton, Sir Wm., Averham.
 Whittington, Collingham.

RUTLAND.

Ball, Morcott.
Cobley, Liddington.
Gash, Langham.

SURREY.

Fitzwilliam, Mitcham.

YORKSHIRE.

Bland, Hickleton.
Cook, Rob., Aldingfleet.
Humfrey, Walton.

Palmer, Rd., York Minster.
Skipwith, Headon in Holderness.

IRELAND.

Shennill, New Ross.

**PLACE AND COUNTY
UNCERTAIN.**

Baker (App.).
Clopton (App.).
Collin (App.).
Dobbs (App.).
Hancock (App.).

2



LINCOLN WILLS.

ADDITIONS.

Arnold, John (1616), Heydour	D, 1
Baron <i>als.</i> Baro, Peter, Doctor of Phisick (1630), Boston	E, 2
Baslington, Simon (1638), Steeping	B, 12
Basse, Richard (1619), Little Hale	D, 3
Batty, Robert (1652), Thonock	D, 4
Bell, Isabella (1630), East Torrington	E, 3
Benson, Roger (1629), Barnethby	D, 5
Blakey, George (1649), Louth	D, 7
Bock, Edward (1638), Scartho	B, 11
Bogge, John (1628), Louth	D, 8
Brockbancke, Elizabeth (1630), Boston	E, 4
Bromby, Barbara (1615), Aterby	D, 9
Browne, Anthony (1628), Stamford	D, 10
Bullivant, William (1638), Westby in par. of Bassingthorpe	B, 10
Fawne, Joan (1630), South Willingham	E, 5

CORRECTIONS.

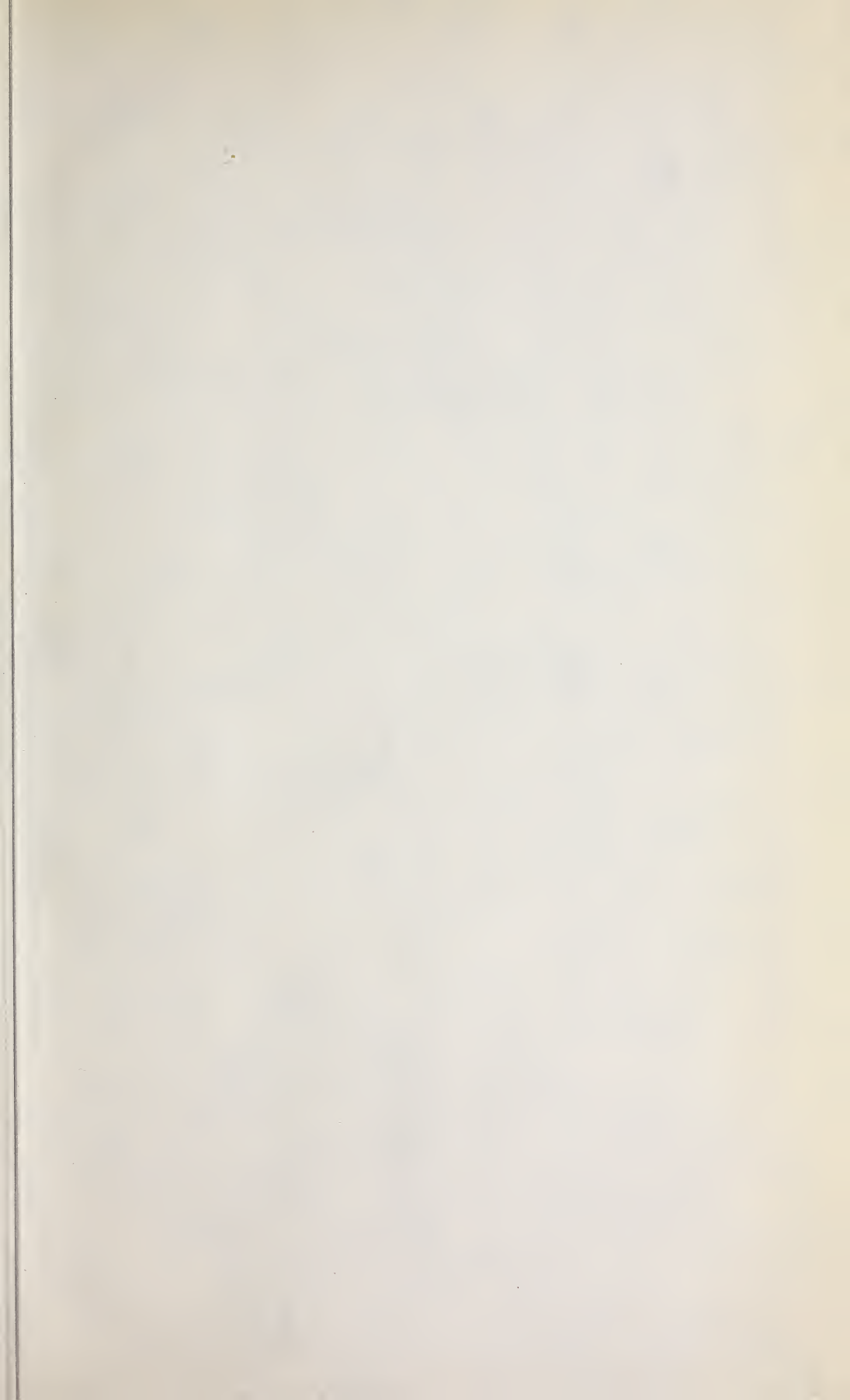
- s.v.* Buckberry, Buckberie, Robert, *for* Dunsby read *Dowsby*.
s.v. Dale, William, rector of Hagworthingham, *for* 1638, 40 read
1638-40, 46.
s.v. Dales, Henry, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 47.
omit Dawber, James, Kirton, 1624-34, 36.
omit Day, Michael, Long Benington, 1638-40, 1595.
s.v. Death, John, *add* *.
s.v. Dickenson, William, Donington, *for* 1638-40, 1639 read
1638-40, 148.
s.v. Dighton, James, *add* *
s.v. Dighton, John, gent., Authorpe, *add* *.
s.v. Dobbs, Elizabeth, *for* 1638-40 read 1638-40, 49.
s.v. Doughty, Richard, Tothill, *add* *.
s.v. Dowdeswell, Thomas, Great Limber, *for* 1638-40 read
1638-40, 50.
s.v. Drury, William, Ulceby, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.

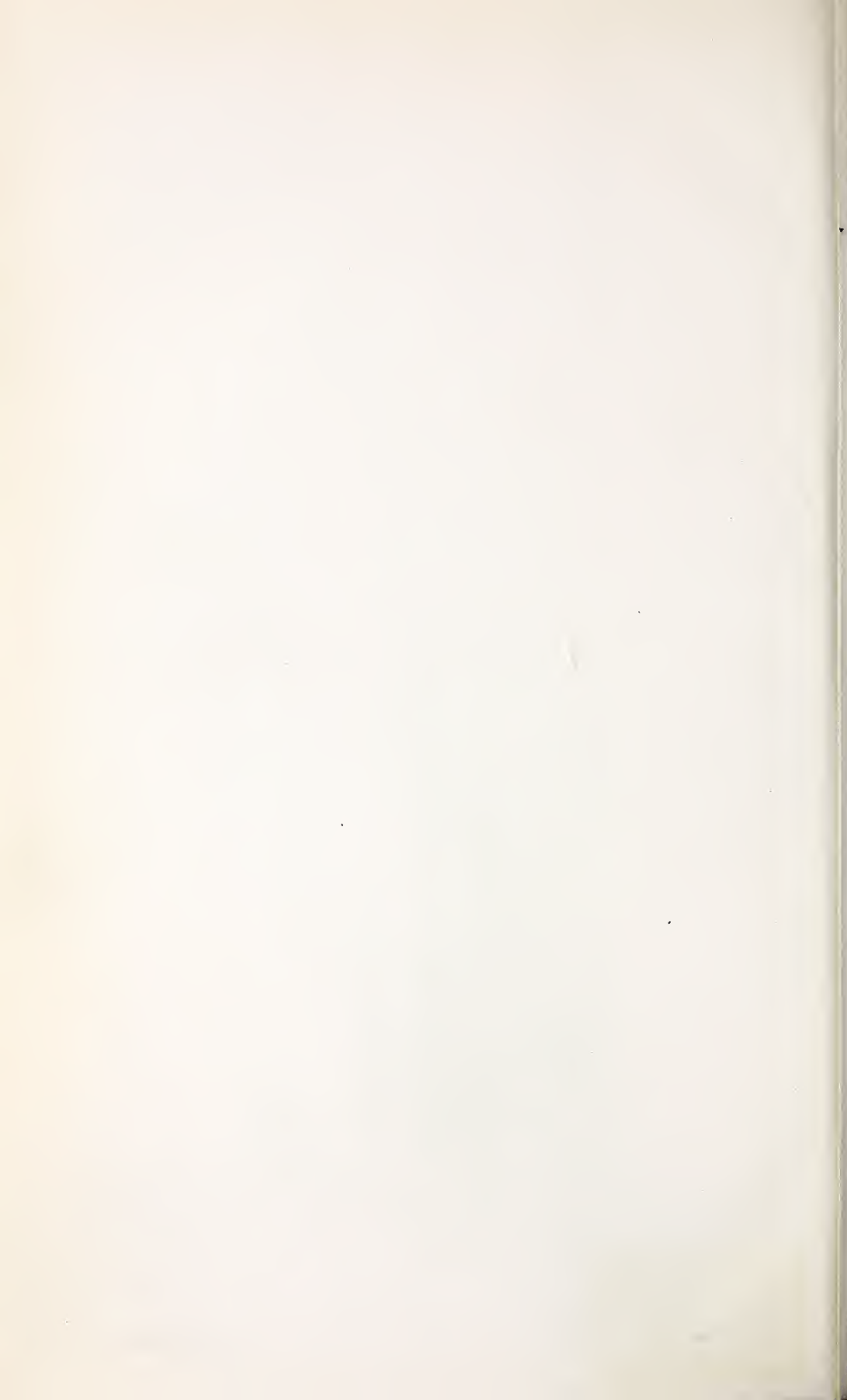
29th 23118

3

5







THE BOUND TO PLEASE



Heckman Bindery INC.



DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

